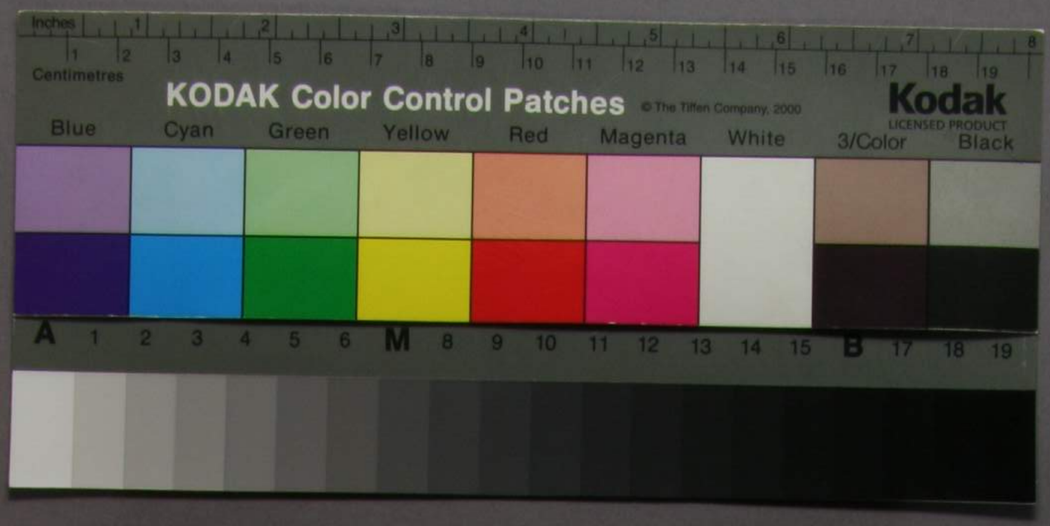
Inches
Centimetres
KODAK Color Control Patches
© The Tiffen Company, 2000
Kodak
LICENSED PRODUCT
Blue
Cyan
Green
Yellow
Red
Magenta
White
3/Color
Black

洋学文庫
文庫8
C 593

A

POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

ENGLISH AND JAPANESE LANGUAGE.

改正增補

英和對譯袖珍辭書

SECOND AND REVISED EDITION.

AT YEDO. 1867.

慶應三年江戸再版

41= 8442

PREFACE.

As the study of the English language is now rapidly becoming general in our country we have had for sometime the desire to publish a "Pocket Dictionary of the English and Japanese languages" as an assistance to our scholars.

In the meantime we received an order to prepare such a Dictionary as soon as possible having in view how indispensible is the knowledge of a language so universally spoken to become rightly and fully acquainted with the manners, customs and relations of different parts of the world and its daily important occurrences and changes.

The teachers of the School of European languages—Messrs. NICI SUESSAY, TIMEA GORO, TAKEMIRA KUSHIRO, HATESKOOBI TEITSURO. *etc. have most cordially lent us their valuable aid and have done all in their power to promote the object of this work.*

It is our hearty wish that this work, however imperfect, may tend to assist those who may favor it with their attention and that the words which prove most useful in daily practice may be noted and any faults indicated in order that we may have every facility for improving the next edition.

YEDO, November, 1862. HORI TATSNOSKAY.

PREFACE FOR THE SECOND EDITION.

The first edition of this work, published in the second year of the Nengo Bunkiuu, being entirely sold out, I was ordered to revise and correct it for a second edition.

But, every thing being done very precipitately and hastily, it left me no sufficient time, but to correct some considerable typographical errors and mistakes in the translation and to add two tables, showing the conjugation of the irregular verbs and explaining the signs and abbreviatures mostly used.

At same time I fully understood, that the Japanese and Chinese names of Plants, Animals and Minerals and the reductions of Measures, Weights and Species, in which there were a good many errors, ought to be corrected. I have tend to with the kind assistance of my learned friends YANAGAWA SENSAN, TANAKA YOSIWO & *others for which I must express them my warmest thanks.*

Notwithstanding all this there will be found a good many faults as yet, and I request, that he who may find any will be so kind as to indicate them to me.

YEDO, January, 1866. HORIKOSI KAMENOSKAY.

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS

解之語畧

adj.	*adjective.*	形容詞
adv.	*adverb.*	副詞
art.	*article.*	冠詞
conj.	*conjunction.*	接續詞
interj.	*interjection.*	感歎詞
irr.	*irregural.*	不規則
part.	*participle.*	分詞
pl.	*plural.*	複數
prep.	*preposition.*	前置詞
pret.	*preterit.*	過去
pron.	*pronoun.*	代名詞
reg.	*regural.*	規則
s.	*substantive.*	實體詞
v. a.	*verb active.*	他動詞
v. n.	*verb neuter.*	自動詞

A, an, *art.*

so much a week.

so much a head.

A. B. (*Abbrev. for Artium Baccalaureus*).

Aback, *adv.*

Abactor, *s.*

Abacus, *s.*

Abaft, *adv.*

Abaisance, *s.*

Abalienate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abalsenation, *s.*

Abandon-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To abandon one's self to

Abandoned, *adj.*

Abandoner, *s.*

Abandoning, *s.*

Abandonment, *s.*

Abannition, *s.*

Abarticulation, *s.*

Abase-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abasement, *s.*

Abash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abashment, *s.*

Abate-ed-ing, *v. a. n.*

Abatement, *s.*

Abater, *s.*

Abature, *s.*

Abb, *s.*

Abbacy, *s. pl.*

Abbess, *s.*

Abbey, Abby, *s.*

Abbey-lubber, *s.*

Abbot, *s.*

Abbotship *s.*

Abbreuvoir, *s.*

Abbreviate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abbreviation, *s.*

Abbreviator, *s.*

Abbreviature, *s.*

Abdicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abdication, *s.*

Abdicative, *adj.*

Additive, *adj.*

Abdomen, *s.*

Abdominal,-nous, *adj.*

Abduce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abduction, *s.*

Abductor, *s.*

Abecedary, *adj.*

Abed, *adv.*

Aberrance, *s.*

Aberrant, *adj.*

Aberration, *s.*

Abet-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Abetment, *s.*

Abettor, *s.*

Abeyance, (lands in) *s. pl.*

Abgregate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abhor-red-ring, *v. a.*

Abhorred, *adj.*

Abhorrence, *s.*

Abhorrent, *adj.*

Abhorrent to.

Abhorrer, *s.*

Abide, Abode Abiding, *v. a. et n.*

Abider, *s.*

Abiding, *s.*

Ability, *s.*

Abintestate, *adj.*

Abject, *adj.*

Abject, *s.*

Abject-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abjectedness, *s.*

Abjection, Abjectness, *s.*

Abjectly, *adv.*

Abjugate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abjuration, *s.*

Abjure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ablactate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ablactation, *s.*

Ablaqueate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ablaqueation, *s.*

Ablation, *s.*

Ablative, *s. et a.*

Able, *adj.*

to be able,

Able-bodied, *adj.*

Ablegate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ablegation, *s.*

Ableness, *s.*

Ablen, Ablet, *s.*

Ablepsy, *s.*

Abligurition, *s.*

Ablocate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ablocation, *s.*

Abluent, *adj.*

Ablution, *s.*

Ably, *adv.*

Abnegate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abnegation, *s.*

Abnegator, *s.*

Abnodate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abnodation, *s.*

Abnormity, *s.*

Abnormous, *adj.*

Aboard, *prep. et adv.*

Abode, *s.*

Abode-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Abods, *pret. of* Abide.

Abodement, *s.*

Abolish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abolisher, *s.*

Abolishment. Abolition, *s.*

Abolitionist, *s.*

Abominable, *adj.*

Abominably, *adv.*

Abominate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abomination, *s.*

Aborigines, *s. pl.*

Abort-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Abortion, *s.*

Abortive, *adj.*

Abortively, *adv.*

Abortiveness, *s.*

Aborment, *s.*

Abound-ed-ing, (in or with) *v. n.*
to abound in one's own sense,

About, *prep. et adv.*
to bring about,
to come about,
to be about it,
it is so about us,
round about,

Above, *prep. et adv.*
above all,

Above-board, *adv.*

Above-ground, *adv.*

Above-mentioned, *adv.*

A. B. P. (abbrev. for archbishop)

Abrade-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Abrasion, *s.*

Abreast, *adv.*

Abridge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abridger, *s.*

Abridgment, *s.*

Abroach, *adv.*
to set abroach,

Abroad, *adv.*
at home and abroad,
to set abroad,

Abrogate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abrogation, *s.*

Abrupt, *adj.*

Abruption, *s.*

Abruptly, *adv.*

Abruptness, *s.*

Abscess, *s.*

Abscind-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abscission, *s.*

Abscond-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Absconder, *s.*

Absence, *s.*

Absent, *adj.*

Absent-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Absentee, Absenter, *s.*

Absinthiated, *adj.*

Absist-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Absolute, *adj.*

Absolutely, *adv.*

Absoluteness, *s.*

Absolution, *s.*

Absolutory, *adj.*

Absolve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Absonent, *adj.*

Absorb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Absorption, *s.*

Abstain-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Abstemious, *adj.*

Abstemiously, *adv.*

Abstemiousness, *s.*

Abstention, *s.*

Absterge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abstergent, Abstersive, *adj.*

Abstersion, *s.*

Abstinence, *s.*

Abstinent, *adj.*

Abstinently, *adv.*

Abstorted, *adj.*

Abstract, *s.*

Abstract, *adj.*

Abstract-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abstracted, *adj.*

Abstractedly, *adv.*

Abstractedness, *s.*

Abstraction, *s.*

Abstractive, *adj.*

Abstractness, *s.*

Abstringe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abstruse, *adj.*

Abstrusely, *adv.*

Abstruseness, Abstrusity, *s.*

Absume-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Absurd, *adj.*

Absurdity, Absurdness, *s.*

Absurdly, *adv.*

Abundance, *s.*

Abundant, *adj.*

Abundantly, *adv.*

Abuse, *s.*

Abuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Abuser, *s.*

Abusive, *adj.*

Abusively, *adv.*

Abusiveness, *s.*

Abut-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Abutment, *s.*

Abysmal, *adj.*

Abyss, *s.*

A. C. (*abbrev. for Anno christi.*)

Acacia, *s.*

Academial, Academic.

Academian, Academic, Academician, Academist, *s.*

Academy, *s.*

Acajou, *s.*

Acanaceous, *adj.*

Acantha, *s.*

Acanthus, *s.*

Acatalepsia, *s.*

Acataleptic, *adj.*

Accede-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Accelerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Acceleration, *s.*

Accend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Accension, *s.*

Accent, *s.*

Accent-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Accentor, *s.*

Accentuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Accentuation, *s.*

Accept-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Acceptability, Acceptableness, *s.*

Acceptable, *adj.*

Acceptably, *adv.*

Acceptance, *s.*

Acceptation, Acception, *s.*

Accepter, Acceptor, *s.*

Acceptilation, *s.*

Acception, *s.*

Access, *s.*

Accessariness, *s.*

Accessary, *s.*

Accessible, *adj.*

Accession, *s.*

Accessorily, *adv.*

Accessory, *adj.* et *s.*

Accidence, *s.*

Accident, *s.*

Accidental, *adj.*

Accidentally, *adv.*

Accidentalness. *s.*

Accidious. *adj.*

Acidity. *s.*

Accipient. *s.*

Accite-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Acclaim. Acclamation. *s.*

Acclaim-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Acclamatory. *adj.*

Acclimate-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Acclimation. *s.*

Acclivity. *s.*

Accivious. *adj.*

Accloy-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accon-ed-ing. *v. n. et a.*

Accolade. *s.*

Accolent. *s.*

Accommodable. *adj.*

Accommodableness. *s.*

Accommodate. Accommodated. *adj.*

Accommodate-ed-ing. *v. a.*

To be well accommodated.

Accommodately. *adv.*

Accommodateness. *s.*

Accommodating. *adj.*

on accommodating terms

Accommodation. *s.*

Accommodation-bill. *s.*

Accompaniment. *s.*

Accompany-ed-ing. *v. a. et n.*

Accomplice. *s.*

Accomplish-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accomplisher. *s.*

Accomplishment. *s.*

Accompt. *s.*

Accomptant. Accountant. *s.*

Accord. *s.*

of one's own accord

Accord-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accordable. *adj.*

Accordance. *s.*

Accordant. *adj.*

According. *prep.*

Accordingly. *adv.*

Accorporat-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accost-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accostable. *adj.*

Accoucheur. *s.*

Account. *s.*

upon all accounts

on account of

of no account

to call to account

to make account of

to make no account

to settle an account

to turn to account

Account-ed-ing. *v. a.*

to account for.

Accountable. *adj.*

Accountableness. *s.*

Accountant. *s.*

Accouple-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accoutre-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accoutrement. *s.*

Accredit-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accretion. *s.*

Accroach-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Accroachment. *s.*

Accrue-ed-ing. *v. n.*

Accumb-ed-ying. *v. n.*

Accumulate-ed-ing. *v. n. et a.*

Accumulation. *s.*

Accumulative. *adj.*

Accumulator. *s.*

Accuracy. Accurateness. *s.*

Accurat- *adj.*

Accurately, *adv.*

Accurse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Accusable, *adj.*

Accusation, *s.*

Accusative, *s.*

Accusatory, *adj.*

Accuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Accuser, *s.*

Accustom-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Accustomable, Accustomary, *adj.*

Accustomably, Accustomarily, *adv.*

Accustomed, *adj.*

Ace, *s.*

Acephalous, *adj.*

Acerb, *adj.*

Acerbate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Acerbity, *s.*

Acervate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Acervation, *s.*

Acescent, *adj.*

Acetose, Acetous, *adj.*

Ache, *s.*

Ache-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Achieve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Achievement, *s.*

Achiever, *s.*

Aching, *s.*

Acid, *adj. et s.*

Acidity, Acidness, *s.*

Acidulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Acknowledge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Acknowledger, *s.*

Acknowledgment, *s.*

Acne, *s.*

Acolothist, *s.*

Aconite, *s.*

Acorn, *s.*

Acoustic, *adj.*

Acoustics, *s.*

Acquaint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Acquaintance, *s.*

Acquest, Acquist, *s.*

Acquiesce-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Acquiescence, *s.*

Acquirable, *adj.*

Acquirement, *s.*

Acquisition, *s.*

Acquit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Acquitment, Acquittal, *s.*

Acquittance, *s.*

Acre, *s.*

Acrid, *adj.*

Acrimonious, *adj.*

Acrimoniousness, Acrimony, *s.*

Acritude, Acrity, *s.*

Acrospire, *s.*

Across, *adv. et prep.*

Acrostic, *s.*

Act, *s.*

act of oblivion.

Act-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Action, *s.*

Actionable, *adj.*

Actionary, -nist, *s.*

Action-taking, *adj.*

Activate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Active, *adj.*

Actively, *adv.*

Activeness, Activity, *s.*

Actor, *s.*

Actress, *s.*

Actual, *adj.*

Actuality, *s.*

Actually, *adv.*

Actuary, *s.*

Actuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Acuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Aculeate, *adj.*

Acumen, *s.*

Acuminate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Acumination, *s.*

Acute, *adj.*

Acutely, *adv.*

Acuteness, *s.*

Adacted, *adj.*

Adage, *s.*

Adagio, *s.*

Adamant, *s.*

Adamantine, Adamantean, *adj.*

Adam's-apple, *s.*

Adapt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adaptation, Adaption, *s.*

Adaptness, *s.*

Adays (now), *adv.*

Add-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adder, *s.*

Adder's-grass, *s.*

Adder's-tongue, *s.*

Addible, *adj.*

Addice, *s.*

Addict-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Addiction, Addictedness, *s.*

Additament, *s.*

Addition, *s.*

Additional, *adj.*

Addle, *adj.*

an addle egg

Addle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Addleheaded, Addlepated, *adj.*

Address, *s.*

Address-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Addresser, *s.*

Addnce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adducent, *adj.*

Adduice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ademption, *s.*

Adept, *s.*

Adept, *adj.*

Adequate, *adj.*

Adequate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adequately, *adv.*

Adequateness, *s.*

Adhere-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Adherence, -cy, *s.*

Adherent, Adherer, *s.*

Adherent, *adj.*

Adhesion, *s.*

Adhesive, *adj.*

Adhesiveness, *s.*

Adhibit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adhibition, *s.*

Adiaphorous, *adj.*

adiaphorous salt

Adiaphory, *s.*

Adieu, *adv. et s.*

Adipose, Adipous, *adj.*

Adit, *s.*

Adjacency.

Adjacent, *adj.*

Adjection, *s.*

Adjective, *s.*

Adjectively, *adv.*

Adjoin-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Adjourn-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Adjournment, *s.*

Adjudge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adjudgement, *s.*

Adjudicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adjudication, *s.*

Adjugate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adjument. *s.*

Adjunct, *s. et adj.*

Adjunction, *s.*

Adjunctive, *s. et adj.*

Adjunctively, *adv.*

Adjuration, *s.*

Adjure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adjust-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adjustment, *s.*

Adjutant, *s.*

Adjutor, *s.*

Adjutory, *adj.*

Adjuvate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Admeasure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Admeasurement, *s.*

Admeasuration, *s.*

Adminicle, *s.*

Administer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

to administer to.

Administrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Administration, *s.*

Administrative, *adj.*

Administrater, *s.*

Administratorship, *s.*

Administratrix, *s.*

Admirable, *adj.*

Admirability, Admirableness, *s.*

Admirably, *adv.*

Admiral, *s.*

Admiralship, *s.*

Admirality, *s.*

Admiration, *s.*

Admire-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

to admire at.

Admirer, *s.*

Admissible, Admittable, *adj.*

Admission, *s.*

Admit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Admittance, *s.*

Admix-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Admixtion, *s.*

Admixture, *s.*

Admonish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Admonisher, *s.*

Admonishment, Admonition, *s.*

Admonitor, *s.*

Admonitory, *adj.*

Ado, *s.*

much ado about nothing.

Adolescence, Adolescency, *s.*

Adopt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adopter, *s.*

Adoption, *s.*

Adoptive, *adj.*

Adorable, *adj.*

Adorableness, *s.*

Adorably, *adv.*

Adoration, *s.*

Adore-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adorer, *s.*

Adorn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adornment, *s.*

Adown, *adv.*

Adread, *adv.*

Adrift, *adv.*

Adroit, *adj.*

Adroitly, *adv.*

Adroitness, *s.*

Adry, *adj.*

Adscititious, *adj.*

Adulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adulation, *s.*

Adulator, *s.*

Adulatory, *adj.*

Adult, *s.*

Adult, *adj.*

Adulter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Adulterate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Adulteration, *s.*

Adulterator, *s.*

Adulterer, *s.*

Adulteress, *s.*

Adulterine, *adj. et s.*

Adulterous, *adj.*

Adultery, *s.*

Adultness, *s.*

Adumbrant, *adj.*

Adumbrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Adumbration, *s.*

Adunation, *s.*

Adunity, *s.*

Adunous. Adunque, *adj.*

Adust, *adj.*

Adustible, *adj.*

Adustion, *s.*

Advance, *s.*

Advance-ed-ing, *s. a. et n.*

to advance the price.

Advancer, *s.*

Advancement, *s.*

Advantage-ed-ing, *s. a.*

Advantage, *s.*

to take advantage of

Advantageous, *adj.*

Advantageously, *adv.*

Advantageousness, *s.*

Advene-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Advent, *s.*

Adventitious, *adj.*

Adventitiously, Adventually, *adv.*

Adventual, *adj.*

Adventure, *s.*

Adventure-ed-ing *v. n. & a.*

Adventurer, *s.*

Adventurous, Adventuresome, *adj.*

Adventurously, *adv.*

Adventuresomeness, *s.*

Adverb, *s.*

Adverbial, *adj.*

Adverbially, *adv.*

Adversaria, *s.*

Adversary, *s.*

Adversative, *adj.*

Adverse, *adj.*

Adversely, *adv.*

Adversity, *s.*

Advert-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Advertence, Advertency, *s.*

Advertisement, *s.*

Advice, *s.*

Advice-boat, *s.*

Advisable, *adj.*

Advisableness, *s.*

Advise-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Advisedly, *adv.*

Advisement, *s.*

Adviser, *s.*

Advocate, *s.*

Advocation, *s.*

Advolation, *s.*

Advolution, *s.*

Advowee, *s.*

Advowson, *s.*

Advowtry, *s.*

Adze, *s.*

Aerial, *adj.*

Aerie, *s.*

Aerography, *s.*

Aerology, *s.*

Aeromancy, *s.*

Aerometry, *s.*

Aeronaut, *s.*

Aeroscopy, *s.*

Aerostatics, *s.*

Afar, *adv.*

Afer, *s.*

Affability,-bleness, *s.*

Affable, *adj.*

Affably, *adv.*

Affair, *s.*

Affect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affectation, *s.*

Affected, *adj.*

Affectedly, *adv.*

Affectedness, *s.*

Affecting, *adj.*

Affection, *s.*

Affectionate, *adj.*

Affectionately, *adv.*

Affectioned, *adj.*

Affiance, *s.*

Affiance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affidavit, *s.*

Affiliation, *s.*

Affinage, *s.*

Affinity, *s.*

Affirm-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.*

Affirmable, *adj.*

Affirmance, —mation, *s.*

Affirmant, *s.*

Affirmative, *adj.*

Affirmatively, *adv.*

Affirmer, *s.*

Affix-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affix, *s.*

Affiation, *s.*

Afflict-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Afflictor, *s.*

Affliction, *s.*

Afflictive, *adj.*

Afflictively, *adv.*

Affluence, *s.*

Affluent, *adj.*

Afflux, Affluxion, *s.*

Afford-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Aforest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affranchise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affray, *s.*

Affreight-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affreighter, *s.*

Affreightment, *s.*

Affriction, *s.*

Affright, *s.*

Affright-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affront, *s.*

Affront-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affronter, *s.*

Affrontive, *adj.*

Affuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Affusion, *s.*

Affy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Afield, *adv.*

Aflat, *adv.*

Afloat, *adv.*

Afoot, *adv.*

Afore, *adv.* et *prep.*

Aforehand, *adv.*

Aforementioned, *adj.*

Aforesaid, *adj.*

Aforetime, *adv.*

Afraid, *adj.*

Afresh, *adv.*

Afront, *adv.*

Aft, *adv.*

After, *prep.* et *adv.*

After-ages, *s. pl.*

Afterbirth, *s.*

After-crop, *s.*

tergame, *s.*	後手段
ftergrass,-math, *s.*	苅出草
Afternoon, *s.*	午後
Afterpains, *s.*	後腹痛
Aftertimes, *s. pl.*	未来後時
After-taste, *s.*	跡の後味
Afterward,-wards, *adv.*	其後
Afterwit, *s.*	事済之後思附
afterwit is every body's wit	人皆事後思附
Again, *adv.*	再新今度
as much-.	其度数
Against, *prep.*	反対ニ向テ
Agape, *adv.*	口明テ
Agaric, *s.*	菌茸
Agate, *s.*	瑪瑙
Age, *s.*	世界一つ之年代
under-	年若ク成人ニ不至
of-.	年若ク成人ニ至
Aged, *adj.*	老タル

Agedly, *adv.*	老人ノ如ク
Agency, *s.*	為人用ヲ弁ジ周旋スル役人
Agent, *s.*	主人用ヲ弁ジ周旋スル役人
Agglomerate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	積…重ネ…集ル
Agglomeration, *s.*	集リ
Agglutinate-ed-ing, *v. a.*	膠ノ如ク物ヲ粘着ル
Aggrandize-ed-ing, *v. a.*	大ニ為ル
Aggrandizement, *s.*	大ニ為ル事
Aggrandizer, *s.*	大ニする人
Aggravate-ed-ing, *v. a.*	重ク大ニ為ル
Aggravation, *s.*	重上ノ
Aggregate, *s.*	聚合
Aggregate-ed-ing, *v. a.*	聚ル集ル
Aggregation, *s.*	聚合ル集ル
Aggress-ed-ing, *v. n.*	攻撃
Aggression, *s.*	攻撃
Aggressor, *s.*	攻人
Aggrievance, *s.*	困難ノ元因
Aggrieve-ed-ing, *v. a.*	困難ヲ与ル苦ム

Aggrieved, *adj.*	苦ム困ム
Aggroup-ed-ing, *v. a.*	集ル人物ヲ集ル
Aghast, *adv. et adj.*	驚キ
Agile, *adj.*	巧ニ敏ク
Agility, *s.*	巧ニ敏キ
Agio, *s.*	通貨ノ交換ノ価
Agitable, *adj.*	動ク
Agitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*	動カス揺ル論ズル
Agitation, *s.*	動揺論
Agitator, *s.*	甘火ノ機動ス人
Agles, *s.*	絹糸ノ用ル方
Agminal, *adj.*	軍ノ
Agnail, *s.*	指頭ノ生ル腫物
Agnation, *s.*	親族ノ方
Agnition, *s.*	糸ノ方
Agnize-ed-ing, *v. a.*	本ノ方
Agnomen, *s.*	別号
Ago, *adv.*	過ル
Agog, *adv.*	好ム希フ

Agoing, *adv.*	行ント為ル
Agone, *adv.*	過ル
Agonize-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*	苦ム悩ム
Agony, *s.*	苦ム悩ム
Agood, *adv.*	善ク
Agrarian, *adj.*	田野ノ村ノ
agrarian law.	田畑ノ作法
Agree-ed-ing, *v. n.*	互ニ意ヲ合セ約ヲ為ス和合
Agreeable, *adj.*	称ヒ
Agreeableness, *s.*	称ヒ
Agreeably, *adv*	称ヒ様ニ
Agreement, *s.*	互ニ意ヲ合セ約ヲ為ス和合
Agrestic, *adj.*	不作法ナ田野ノ
Agriculture, *s.*	耕作
Agricultural, *adj*	農業
Agriculturist, *s.*	農民
Agrimony, *s.*	龍芽草
Agriot, *s.*	漿果類
Aground, *adv*	底浅ク上ル

Ague, *s.*
Aguefit, *s.*
Ague-tree, *s.*
Aguish, *adj.*
Aguishness, *s.*
Ah, *interj.*
Ahead, *adv.*
Aheight, *adv.*
Aid,-ance, *s.*
Aid-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Aidless, *adj.*
Ail,-ment, *s.*
Ail-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ailing, *adj.*
Aim, *s.*
I missed my aim.
Aim-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Air, *s.*
Air-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Air-balloon, *s.*
Air-bladder, *s.*
Air-built, *adj.*
Air-gun, *s.*
Air-hole, *s.*
Airily, *adv.*
Airiness, *s.*
Airing, *s.*
to take an airing,
Airless, *adj.*
Airling, *s.*
Airpump, *s.*
Air-shaft, *s.*
Airy, *adj.*
Aisle, *s.*
Ait, *s.*
Ajar, *adv.*
Ake, *s.*

Akin, *adv.*
Alabaster, *s.*
Alack, *interj.*
Alack-a-day, *interj.*
Alacrity, *s.*
Alamode, *adv.*
Alarm, *s.*
Alarm-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Alarm-bell, *s.*
Alarming, *adj.*
Alarm-watch, *s.*
Alarum, *s.* see Alarm.
Alas, *interj.*
Alate, *adv.*
Alb, *s.*
Albeit, *adv.*
Albinos, *s.*
Alchymical, *adj.*
Alchimically, *adv.*

Alchymist, *s.*
Alchymy, *s.*
Alcoran, *s.*
Alcove, *s.*
Alder, *s.*
Alderman, *s.*
Aldern, *adj.*
Ale, *s.*
Aleconner, *s.*
Ale-gar, *s.*
Ale-hoof, *s.*
Ale-house, *s.*
Alembic, *s.*
Alength, *adv.*
Alert, *adj.*
Alertness, *s.*
Ale-wife, *s.*
Alexandrine, *s.*
Alexipharmic, *adj.*

Algebra, *s.*

Algebraic. Algebraical, *adj.*

Algebraically, *adv.*

Algebraist, *s.*

Algid, *adj.*

Algidity, *s.*

Algific, *adj.*

Algor, *s.*

Algorithm, *s.*

Alias, *adv.*

Alibi, *s.*

Alien, *s.*

Alien, *adj.*

Alienable, *adj.*

Alienate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Alienation, *s.*

Alight-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Alike, *adj. et adv.*

Aliment, *s.*

Alimental, *adj.*

Alimentary, *adj.*

Alimentation, *s.*

Alimony, *s.*

Alive, *adj.*

Alkali, *s.*

Alkaline, *adj.*

All, *adj. et adv.*

not at all.

all one.

all of us, you.

Allay, *s.*

Allay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Allayer, *s.*

Allegation, *s.*

Allege-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Allegeable, *adj.*

Alleger, *s.*

Allegiance, *s.*

Allegoric,-rical, *adj.*

Allegorically, *adv.*

Allegorize-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Allegory, *s.*

Alleviate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Alleviation, *s.*

Alley, *s.*

Allfours, *s.*

All-hail, *interj.*

Alliance, *s.*

Alligation, *s.*

Alligator, *s.*

Allocation, *s.*

Allocution, *s.*

Allodial, *adj.*

Alloquy, *s.*

Allot-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Allotment, *s.*

Allow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Allowable, *adj.*

Allowance, *s.*

monthly allowance.

Alloy, see Allay.

All-saints-day, *s.*

Allude-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Alluminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Allure,-ment, *s.*

Allure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Allurer, *s.*

Alluringly, *adv.*

Alluringness, *s.*

Allusion, *s.*

Allusive, *adj.*

Allusively, *adv.*

Alluvion, *s.*

Ally, *s.*

Ally-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Almanac, *s.*

Almightiness, *s.*

Almighty, *adj. et s.*

Almond, *s.*

Almoner, *s.*

Almonry, *s.*

Almost, *adv.*

Alms-deed, *s.*

Alms-giver, *s.*

Alms-house, *s.*

Alnage, *s.*

Alnager, *s.*

Aloes, *s.*

Aloft, *adv.*

Alone, *adv.*

Along, *adv.*

all along.

along with.

Aloof, *adv.*

to keep aloof.

Aloud, *adv.*

Alow, *adv.*

Alphabet, *s.*

Alphabetic,-tical, *adj.*

Alphabetically, *adv.*

Already, *adv.*

Also, *adv.*

Altar, *s.*

Alter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Alterable, *adj.*

Alterably, *adv.*

Alteration, *s.*

Alterative, *adj.*

Altercate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Altercation, *s.*

Altern, *adj.*

Alternate, *adj.*

Alternately, *adv.*

Alternation,-nity, *s.*

Alternative, *s.*

Alternative, *adj.*

Alternatively, *adv.*

Although, *adv.*

Altiloquence, *s.*

Altiloquent, *adj.*

Altimetry, *s.*

Altisonant, *adj.*

Altitude, *s.*

Altogether, *adv.*

Alum, *s.*

Aluminous, *adj.*

Always, *adv.*

Am, pres. of Be

A. M. (abbr. of anno mundi.)

A. M. (abbr. of ante meridiem.

A. M. (Abbr. of artium magister.)

Amability, *s.*

Amain, *adv.*

Amalgamate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Amalgamation, *s.*

Amanuensis, *s.*

Amaranth, *s.*

Amass-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Amasser, *s.*

Amatory, *adj.*

Amaze, *s.*

Amaze-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Amazedness, Amazement, *s.*

Amazingly, *adv.*

Amazon, *s.*

Ambages, *s. pl.*

Ambassade-age, *s.*

Ambassador, *s.*

Ambassadress *s.*

Amber, *s.*

yellow amber.

Ambergris, *s.*

Ambidexter, s.
Ambidextrous, adj.
Ambient, adj.
Ambignity, s.
Ambiguous, adj.
Ambiguously, adv.
Ambiguousness, s.
Ambilogy, s.
Ambit, s.
Ambition, s.
Ambitious, adj.
Ambitiously, adv.
Amble, s.
Amble-ed-ing, v. n.
Ambler, s.
Amblingly, adv.
Ambrosial, adj.
Ambulation, s.
Ambulatory, s.

Ambulatory, adv.
Ambuscade, Ambush, Ambushment, s.
Ambustion, s.
Ameliorate-ed-ing, v. a.
Amelioration, s.
Amen, interj.
Amenable, adj.
Amend-ed-ing, v. a. et. n.
Amender, s.
Amendment, s.
Amends, s, pl.
Amenity, s.
Amerce-ed-ing, v. a.
Amercement, s.
Amethyst, s.
Amethystine, adj.
Amethodical, adj.
Amiable, adj.
Amiableness, s.

Amiably, adv.
Amicable, s
Amicable, adj.
Amicably, adv.
Amid, Amidst, prep.
Amiss, adv. et adj.
to take it amiss,
Amission, s.
Amit-ted-ting, v. a.
Amity, s.
Ammunition, s.
Amnesty, s.
Among, Amongst, prep.
Amorist, s.
Amorous, adj.
Amorously, adv.
Amorousness, s.
Amort, adj.
Amortization, s.

Amortize-ed-ing, v. a.
Amount, s.
Amount-ed-ing, v. n
Amour, s.
Amphibial, s.
Amphibious, adj
Amphibology, s
Amphiscii, s. pl.
Amphitheatre, s.
Ample, adj
Ampleness, s
Ampliate-ed-ing, v. a et n.
Amplification, s.
Amplifier, s.
Amplify-ied-ing, v. a.
Amplitude, s.
Amply, adv.
Amputate-ed-ing, v. a
Amputation, s.

Amulet, *s.*	
Amuse-ed-ing, *v. a*	
Amusement, *s.*	
Amuser, *s.*	
Amusing, *adj.*	
Amusive, *adj.*	
Amygdalate,-daline, *adj.*	
An, *art.* see A.	
An, *conj.*	
Anabaptism, *s.*	
Anabaptist, *s.*	
Anachronism, *s.*	
Anagram, *s.*	
Analects, *s.*	
Analeptic, *adj.*	
Analogical, *adj.*	
Analogically, *adv.*	
Analogize-ed-ing, *v. a.*	
Anelogouse, *adj.*	
Analogy, *s.*	
Analysis, *s.*	
Analytical, *adj.*	
Analyze-ed-ing, *v. a.*	
Ananas, *s.*	
Anarch, *s.*	
Anarchial, *adj.*	
Anarchy, *s.*	
Anathema, *s.*	
Anathematize-ed-ing, *v. a.*	
Anatomical, *adj.*	
Anatomically, *adv.*	
Anatomist, *s*	
Anatomize-ed-ing, *v. a.*	
Anatomy, *s.*	
Ancestor, *s.*	
Ancestral, *adj.*	
Ancestry, *s.*	

Anchor, *s.*	
Anchor-ed-ing, *v. a. et. n.*	
Anchorage, *s.*	
Anchoret,-rite, *s*	
Anchor-smith, *s*	
Anchovy, *s.*	
Ancient, *adj.*	
the ancients.	
Ancient, *s.*	
Ancientlly, *adv*	
Ancientness, *s*	
Ancome, *s*	
And, *conj.*	
Andiron, *s*	
Anecdote, *s.*	
Anemometer, *s.*	
Anemone, *s.*	
Aneurism, *s*	
Anew, *adv.*	
Anfractuous, *adj.*	
Angel, *s.*	
Angelic-al, *adj.*	
Angelica, *s.*	
Angelically, *adv.*	
Anger, *s.*	
Anger-ed-ing, *v. a.*	
Angerly, *adv.*	
Angina, *s.*	
Angle, *s.*	
Angle-ed-ing, *v. n.*	
Angled, *adj.*	
Angler, *s.*	
Anglican, *adj. et s.*	
Anglicism, *s.*	
Angrily, *adv.*	
Angry, *adj.*	
Anguish, *s.*	
Anguished, *adj.*	

Angular,-lous, *adj.*

Angularity,-losity, *s.*

Angust, *adj.*

Angustation, *s.*

Anhelation, *s.*

Anhelose, *adj.*

Anights, *adv.*

Anility, *s.*

Animable, *adj.*

Animadversion, *s.*

Animadversive, *adj.*

Animadvert-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Animadverter, *s.*

Animal, *s.*

Animal, *adj.*

Animalcula, *s.*

Animality, *s.*

Animate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Animate, *adj*

Animated, *adj.*

Animation, *s.*

Animose, *adj.*

Animosity, *s.*

Anise, Aniseed, *s.*

Ankle, *s.*

Ann, abbrev. for annum.

Annalist, *s.*

Annals, *s.*

Anneal-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Annex-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Annexation, Annexion, Annexment, *s.*

Annihilate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Annihilation, *s.*

Annihilator, *s.*

Anniversary, *s.*

Anniversary, *adj.*

Annotate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Annotation, *s.*

Annotator, *s.*

Announce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Announcement, *s.*

Annoy-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Annoy, Annoyance, *s.*

Annoying, *adj.*

Annual, *adj.*

Annually, *adv.*

Annuitant, *s.*

Annuity, *s.*

Annul-led-ling, *v. a.*

Annular, *adj.*

Annumerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Annumeration, *s.*

Annunciate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Annunciation, *s.*

Annunciationday, *s.*

Anodyne, *adj. et s.*

Anoint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Anointed, *adj. et s.*

The lord's anointed.

Anointment, *s.*

Anomalous, *adj.*

Anomalously, *adv.*

Anomaly, *s.*

Anon, *adv.*

Ever and anon.

Anonymous, *adj.*

Anonymously, *adv.*

Another, *pron.*

One another.

Answer, *s.*

Answer-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Answerable, *adj.*

Answerableness, *s.*

Answerably, *adv.*

Answerer, *s.*

Ant, *s.*

Antagonist, *s.*

Antarctic, *adj.*

Antarctic pole,

Antecede-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Antecedent, *adj.*

Antecedently, *adv.*

Antecessor, *s.*

Antecursor, *s.*

Antedate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Antediluvian, *adj.*

Antediluvian, *s.*

Antelope, *s.*

Antemundane, *adj.*

Antennæ, *s. pl.*

Antepenult, *s.*

Anterior, *adj.*

Anteriority, *s.*

Anteroom, *s.*

Anthem, *s.*

Anthill, *s.*

Anthology, *s.*

Anthropology, *s.*

Anthropophagus, *s.*

Antic, *s.*

Antic, *adj.*

Antichrist, *s.*

Antichristian, *adj. et s.*

Anticipate-ed-ing *v. a.*

To anticipate a payment.

Anticipation, *s.*

By anticipation.

Anticipator *s.*

Anticly, *adv.*

Anticonstitutional, *adj.*

Anticonvulsive, *adj.*

Anticor, *s.*

Antidote, *s.*

Antifebrile, *adj.*

Antimonarchical, *adj.*

Antimony, *s.*

Antipathetical, *adj.*

Antipathy, *s.*

Antipodal, *adj.*

Antipodes, *s. pl.*

Antiquarian, Antiquary, *s.*

Antiquate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Antique, *s.*

Antique, *adj.*

Antiqueness, *s.*

Antiquity, *s.*

Antiscorbutic, Antiscorbutical, *adj.*

Antispasmodic, *adj.*

Antithesis, *s.*

Antler, *s.*

Antre, *s.*

Anvil, *s.*

Anxiety, *s.*

Anxious, *adj.*

Anxiously, *adv.*

Any, *adj. et s.*

Any thing.

Any where.

Any one, any body.

Take any.

Any how.

Apace, *adv.*

It rains apace.

Apart, *adv.*

Apartment, *s.*

Apathetic, *adj.*

Apathy, *s.*

Ape, *s.*

Ape-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Apeak, *adv.*

Aper, *s.*

Aperient, *adj.*

Apertion, *s.*

Aperture, *s.*

Apex, *s.*

Aphony, *s.*

Aphorism, *s.*

Apiary, *s.*

Apiece, *adv.* 一個

Apish, *adj.*

Apishly, *adv.*

Apishness, *s.*

Apocrypha, *s. pl.*

Apocryphal, *adj.*

Apologetic-al, *adj.*

Apologetically, *adv.*

Apologist-izer, *s.*

Apologize-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Apologue, *s.*

Apology, *s.*

Apophthegm, *s.*

Apoplectic-al, *adj.*

an apoplectic fit.

Apoplexy, *s.*

Apostasy, *s.*

Apostate, *s.*

Apostatical, *adj.*

Apostatize-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Apostume, *s.*

Apostle, *s*

Acts of the-*s.*

Apostleship, *s.*

Apostolic-al, *adj.*

Apostolically, *adv.*

Apostrophe, *s.*

Apostrophize-ed-ing, *v. a. & v. n.*

Apothecary, *s.*

Apothegm, *see* Apophthegm.

Apotheosis, *s.*

Appal-led-ling, *v. a.*

Appalment, *s.*

Apparatus, *s.*

Apparel, *s.*

Apparel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Apparent, *adj.*

Apparently, *adv.*

Apparition, *s.*

Apparitor, *s.*

Appay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Appeach-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Appeachment, *s.*

Appeal, *s.*

Appeal-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Appealant-ler, *s.*

Appear-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Appearance, *s.*

Appearer, *s.*

Appeasable, *apj.*

Appease-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Appellant, *s.*

Appellation, *s.*

Appellative, *s.*

Appellee, *s.*

Append-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Appendage, *s.*

Appendant, *adj.*

Appendix, *s.*

Appertain-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Appertainment, *s.*

Appertinent, *adj.*

Appetence-cy, *s.*

Appetibility, *s.*

Appetible, *adj.*

Appetite, *s.*

Applaud-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Applauder, *s.*

Applause, *s.*

Apple, *s.*

Apple-core, *s.*

Apple-dumpling, *s.*

Apple-paring, *s.*

Applepie-tart, *s.*

Apple-sauce, *s.*

Apple-tree, *s.*

Appliable, plicable, *adj.*

Appliance, *s.*

Applicability, Applicableness, *s.*

Applicably, *adv.*

Application, *s.*

Applicatory, *adj.*

Apply-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

To apply one's self.

Appoint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Appointer, *s.*

Appointment, *s.*

Apportion-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Apportionment, *s.*

Appose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Apposite, *adj.*

Appositely, *adv.*

Apposition, *s.*

Appraise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Appraisement, *s.*

Appraiser, *s.*

Appreciate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Apprehend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Apprehensible, *adj.*

Apprehension, *s.*

Apprehensive, *adj.*

Apprehensively, *adv.*

Apprehensiveness, *s.*

Apprentice, *s.*

Apprentice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Apprenticeship, *s.*

Apprize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Approach, *s.*

Approach-ed-ing, *v. n. et n.*

Approachable, *adj.*

Approachment, *s.*

Approbation, *s.*

Appropriable, *adj.*

Appropriate, *adj.*

Appropriate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Appropriation, *s.*

Approvable, *adj.*

Approve-ed-ing, *v.*

Approver, *s.*

Approximate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Approximation, *s.*

Appulse, *s.*

Apricity, *s.*

Apricot-tree, *s.*

Apricot, *s.*

April, *s.*

April-fool, *s.*

To make a. o. an-.

Apron, *s.*

Apron-man, *s.*

Apt, *adj.*

Aptitude Aptness, *s.*

Aptly, *adj.*

Aqua-fortis, *s.*

Aquarius, *s.*

Aquatical, *adj.*

Aquatical-bird, *s.*

Aqua-vitae, *s.*

Aqueduct, *s.*

Aqueous, Aquose, *adj.*

Aqueousness, Aquosity, *s.*

Aquiline, *adj.*

Aquiline nose.

Arabic, *adj.*	
Arabesques, *s.*	
Araneous, *adj.*	
Aration, *s.*	
Arbalist, *s.*	
Arbiter, *s.*	
Arbitrable, *adj.*	
Arbitrament, *s.*	
Arbitrarily, *adv.*	
Arbitrariness, *s.*	
Arbitrary, *adj.*	
Arbitrate-ed-ing, *v. n.*	
Arbitration, *s.*	
Arbitrator, *s.*	
Arbitress, *s.*	
Arboreous, *adj.*	
Arboret, *s.*	
Arborist, *s.*	
Arbour, *s.*	
Arbuscle, *s.*	
Arbute, *s.*	
Arcade, *s.*	
Arcanum, *s.*	
Arch, *s.*	
Arch, *adj.*	
Arch-ed-ing, *v. a.*	
Archangel, *s.*	
Archbishop, *s.*	
Archbishopric, *s.*	
Archdeacon, *s.*	
Archdeaconry, *s.*	
Archduchess, *s.*	
Archduchy, *s.*	
Archduke, *s.*	
Archer, *s.*	
Archery, *s.*	
Archetype, *s.*	
Archheretic, *s.*	

Archiepiscopal, *adj.*	
Archipelago, *s.*	
Architect, *s.*	
Architecture, *s.*	
Architrave, *s.*	
Archives, *s. pl*	
Archivist, *s.*	
Archwise, *adv.*	
Arctic, *adj.*	
arctic pole	
Arcuate, *adj.*	
Arcuate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	
Arcuation, *s.*	
Ardency, *s.*	
Ardent, *adj.*	
Ardently, *adv.*	
Ardour, *s.*	
Arduous, *adj.*	
Arduousness, *s.*	
Are, *pl. of* Be	
Area, *s.*	
Arena, *s.*	
Arenaceous, *adj.*	
Argent, *adj.*	
Argil, *s.*	
Argillaceous, Argillous, *adj.*	
Argue-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	
Arguer, *s.*	
Argument, *s.*	
Argumental-tive, *adj.*	
Argumentation, *s.*	
Argute, *adj.*	
Arid, *adj.*	
Aridity, *s.*	
Aries, *s.*	
Aright, *adv.*	
Ariolation, *s.*	

Arise, arose, arisen -ing, *irr. v. n.*

Aristocracy, *s.*

Aristocratical, *adj.*

Arithmancy, *s.*

Arithmetic, *s.*

Arithmetical, *adj.*

Arithmetically, *adv.*

Arithmetician, *s.*

Ark, *s.*

Arm, *s.*

Arm-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Armament, *s.*

Arm-chair, *s.*

Armillary, *adj.*

Armipotence, *s.*

Armistice, *s.*

Armlet, *s.*

Armorial, *adj.*

Armory, *s.*

Armour, *s.*

coat-armour, *s.*

Armourer, *s.*

Armour-bearer, *s.*

Armpit, *s.*

Arms, *s. pl.*

to arms,

Army, *s.*

Arn't, (*abbroe. for* are not.)

Aromatic.-cal, *adj.*

Arose, *pret.*

Around, *adv. et prop.*

Arouse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Arow, *adv.*

Arquebuse, *s.*

Arrack, *s.*

Arraign-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Arraignment, *s.*

Arrange-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Arrangement, *s.*

Arrant, *adj.*

arrant fool.

Arrantly, *adv.*

Arras, *s.*

Array, *s.*

Array-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Arrear, Arrears, *s.*

in arrears.

Arrest, *s.*

Arrest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Arrival,

Arrive-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Arrive at.

Arrode-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Arrogance,-gancy, *s.*

Arrogant, *adj.*

Arrogantly, *adv.*

Arrogate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Arrow, *s.*

Arrowy, *adj.*

Arsenal, *s.*

Arsenic, *s.*

Arsesmart, *s.*

Arson, *s.*

Art, pres. of Be.

Art, *s.*

master of arts,

Arterial, *adj.*

Artery, *s.*

Artesianwell, *s.*

Artful, *adj.*

Artfully, *adv.*

Artfulness, *s.*

Arthritic, *adj.*

Artichoke, *s.*

Article, *s.*

Article-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Articular, *adj.*
Articuiate, *adj.*
Articulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Articulately, *adv.*
Articulation, *s.*
Artifice, *s.*
Artificer, *s.*
Artificial, *adj.*
Artificially, *adv.*
Artillery, *s.*
Artisan, *s.*
Artist, *s.*
Artless, *adj.*
Artlessly, *adv.*
Aruspice, *s.*
As, *conj. et adv.*
as for, as to,
as it were,
as soon as,
as yet,
as though as if,
Asafoetida, *s.*
Asbestine, *adj.*
Asbestos, *s.*
Ascend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Ascendable, *adj.*
Ascendant, *s.*
Ascendant, *adj.*
Ascendency, *s.*
Ascension, *s.*
Ascent, *s.*
Ascertain-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ascertainment, *s.*
Ascetic, *s.*
Ascitical-tic, *adj.*
Ascribable, *adj.*
Ascribe-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ash, *s.*

Ashamed, *adj.*
Ash-coloured, *adj.*
Ashen, *adj.*
Ashes, *s. pl.*
Ashore, *adv.*
Ash-wednesday, *s.*
Ashy, *adj.*
Aside, *adv.*
Asinary, Asinine, *adj.*
Ask-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Askaunce, Askaunt, *adv.*
Asker, *s.*
Askew, *adv.*
Aslant, *adv.*
Asleep, *adv.*
to be-.
to fall-.
Aslope, *adv.*
Asp, Aspic, *s.*

Asp,-tree, *s.*
Asparagus, *s.*
Aspect, *s.*
Aspen, *s. et adj*
Asperity, *s.*
Asperous, *adj.*
Asperse-ed-ing, *v. a*
Aspersion, *s.*
Asphalt, *s.*
Asphaltic, *adj.*
Aspirant, *s.*
Aspirate-ed-ing, *v. a*
Aspirate, *adj.*
Aspiration, *s.*
Aspire-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Aspirer, *s.*
Aspiring, *adj*
Asquint, *adv.*
Ass, *s.*

Assail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assailable, *adj.*

Assailant, *adj.*

Assailant,-ler, *s.*

Assassin, *s.*

Assassinate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assassination, *s.*

Assault, *s.*

Assault-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assaulter, *s.*

Assay, *s.*

Assay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assayer, *s.*

Assemblage, *s.*

Assemble-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Assembly, *s.*

Assent, *s.*

Assent-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Assert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assertion, *s.*

Assertive, *adj.*

Assertor, *s.*

Assess-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assessment, *s.*

Assessor, *s.*

Assets, *s. pl.*

Assever, Asseverate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Asseveration, *s.*

Assiduity, *s.*

Assiduous, *adj.*

Assiduously, *adv.*

Assign-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assignable, *adj.*

Assignation, *s.*

Assignee, *s.*

Assigner, *s.*

Assignment, *s.*

Assimilate-ed ing, *v. a. & n.*

Assimilation, *s.*

Assist-ed-ing, *v. a*

assist at.

Assistance, *s.*

Assistant, *adj.*

Assistant, *s.*

Assize, *s.*

Assize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assizer, *s.*

Assizes, *s. pl.*

court of assizes

Associable, *adj.*

Associate, *s.*

Associate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Associate-ted, *adj.*

Association, *s.*

Assort ed-ing, *v. a & n.*

Assortment, *s.*

Assuage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assuagement, *s.*

Assuager, *s.*

Assuasive, *adj.*

Assume-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assumer, *s.*

Assuming, *adj.*

Assumpsit, *s.*

Assumption, *s.*

Assumptive, *adj.*

Assurance, *s.*

Assure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Assuredly, *adv.*

Assurer, *s.*

Aster, *s.*

Asterisk, *s.*

Asterism, *s.*

Astern *adv.*

Asthma, *s.*

Asthmatic.-al, *adj.*

Astonish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Astonishing, *adj.*

Astonishingly, *adv.*

Astonishment, *s.*

Astound-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Astraddle, *adv.*

Astragal, *s.*

Astral, *adj.*

Astray, *adv.*

to go astray,

to lead astray,

Astriction, *s.*

Astrictive, *adj.*

Astride, *adv.*

Astringe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Astringency, *s.*

Astringent, *adj.*

Astrography, *s.*

Astrolabe, *s.*

Astrologer, gian, *s.*

Astrological, *adj.*

Astrologically, *adv.*

Astrology, *s.*

Astronomer, *s.*

Astronomic.-al, *adj.*

Astronomically, *adv.*

Astronomy, *s.*

Astrotheology, *s.*

Asunder, *adv.*

Asylum, *s.*

Lunatic asylum,

At, *prep.*

at first,

at break of day,

at present,

at most,

at a loss,

not at all,

at length,

Ate, *pret. of* Eat

Atheism, *s.*

Atheist, *s.*

Atheistic.-al, *adj.*

Atheistically, *adv.*

Athirst, *adj.*

Athlete, *s.*

Athletic, *adj.*

Athwart, *adv.*

Atilt, *adv.*

Atlas, *s.*

Atmosphere, *s.*

Atmospheric.-al, *adj.*

Atom, Atomy, *s.*

Atomic.-al, *adj.*

Atone-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Atonement, *s.*

Atop, *adv.*

Atrabilious, Atrabilarious, *adj.*

Atramental.-mentous, *adj.*

Atrocious, *adj.*

Atrociously, *adv.*

Atrociousness, Atrocity, *s.*

Atrophy, *s.*

Attach-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attachment, *s.*

Attack, *s.*

Attack-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attacker, *s.*

Attain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Attainable, *adj.*

Attainder, *s.*

Attainment, *s.*

Attaint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attaint,ture, *s.*

Attemper, Attemperate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attempt, *s.*

Attempt-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Attempter, *s.*

Attend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Attendance, *s.*

Attendant, *adj.*

Attendant, *s.*

attendants, *pl.*

Attent, *adj.*

Attention, *s.*

Attentive, *adj.*

Attentively, *adv.*

Attentiveness, *s.*

Attenuant, *adj.*

Attenuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attenuate, *adj.*

Attenuation, *s.*

Attest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attestation, *s.*

Attic, *adj.*

Attinge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attire-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attire, *s.*

Attitude, *s.*

Attorney, *s.*

letter of attorney.

Attorneyship, *s.*

Attract-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attraction, Attractiveness, *s.*

Attractive, *adj.*

Attractively, *adv.*

Attractor, *s.*

Attrahent, *adj.*

Attributable, *adj.*

Attribute-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Attribution, *s.*

Attrition, *s.*

Attune-ed-ing *v. a.*

Atween, Atwixt, *adv.*

Auburn, *adj.*

Auction, *s.*

Auctioneer, *s.*

Audacious, *adj.*

Audaciously, *adv.*

Audaciousness, Audacity, *s.*

Audible, *adj.*

Audibly, *adv.*

Audience, *s.*

Audit, *s.*

Audit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Auditor, *s.*

Auditory, *s.*

Auditress, *s.*

Auf, *s.*

Auger, *s.*

Aught, *s.*

Augment-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Augmentation, *s.*

Augmenter, *s.*

Augur, *s.*

Augur-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Auguration, *s.*

Augury, *s.*

August, *s.*

August, *adj.*

Augustness, *s.*

Aulic, *adj.*

Aunt, *s.*

Aurelia, *s.*

Auricle, *s.*

Auricule, *s.*

Auricular, *adj.*

auricular confession

Auricularly, *adv.*

Auriferous, *adj.*

Aurora, *s.*

Aurora borealis, *s.*

Auspice, *s.*

Auspices, *pl.*

Auspicious, *adj.*

Auspiciously, *adv.*

Austere, *adj.*

Austerely, *adv.*

Austereness, Austerity, *s.*

Austin, *adj.*

Austinfrian, *s.*

Austral, Austrine, *adj.*

Authentic.-al, *adj*

Authentically, *adv.*

Authenticate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Authenticity, *s.*

Author, *s.*

Authoress, *s.*

Authoritative, *adj.*

Authoritatively, *adv.*

Authority, *s.*

from the best authorities.

Authorization, *s.*

Authorize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Autocrasy, *s.*

Autocrat, *s.*

Autography, *s.*

Automaton, *s.*

Autopsy, *s.*

Autumn, *s.*

Autumnal, *adj.*

Auxiliary, *adj.*

Auxiliary, *s.*

Avail, *s.*

Avail-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To avail one's self of.

Available, *adj.*

Availableness, *s*

Avalanche, *s.*

Avarice, *s.*

Avaricious, *adj.*

Avariciously, *adv.*

Avariciousness, *s*

Avast, *interj.*

Avaunt, *interj.*

Avel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Avenge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Avengeance,-gement, *s.*

Avenger, *s.*

Avenue, *s.*

Aver-red-ring, *v. a.*

Average, *s.*

upon an avarage.

Average-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Averment, *s.*

Averse, *adj.*

Aversely, *adv,*

Averseness, *s.*

Aversion, *s.*

Avert-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Aviary, *s.*

Avidity, *s.*

Avocate ed-ing, *v. a.*

Avocation, *s.*

Avoid-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*

Avoidable, *adv,*

Avoidance, *s.*

Avoider, *s.*

Avoidless, *adj.*

Avoirdupoids, *s.*

Avouch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Avoucher, *s.*

Avow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Avowable, *adj.*

Avowal, *s.*

Avowedly, *adv.*

Avowee, *s.*

Avowor, *s.*

Avowry, *s.*

Avulsion, *s.*

Await-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Await, *s.*

Awake, awoke, awe-ked-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Awake, *adv.*

Awaken-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Award, *s.*

Award-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

warder, *s.*

ware, *adv.*

way, *adv.*

Awe, *s.*

Awe-ed-ing *v. a.*

Awful, *adj.*

Awfully, *adv.*

Awfulness, *s.*

Awhile, *adv.*

Awkward, *adj.*

Awkwardly, *adv.*

Awkwardness, *s.*

Awl, *s.*

Awless, *adj.*

Awn, *s.*

Awning, *s.*

Awoke, *pret. of* awake.

Awry, *adv.*

Ax, Axe, *s.*

Axillar,-lary *adj.*

Axiom, *s.*

Axis, *s.*

Axle,-tree, *s.*

A.. *adv.*

Aye, *adv.*

Azimuth, *s.*

Azure, *s.*

Azure, *adj.*

Azured, *adj.*

B. *(Abbrev. for Bachelor.)*

B. A. *(Abbrev. for Bachelor of Arts.)*

Baa, *s.*

Baa-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Babble-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Babble, *s.*

Babbler, *s.*

Babe, *s.*

Babery, *s.*

Babish, *adj.*

Baboon, *s.*

Baby, *s.*

Babyhood, *s.*

Bacchanalian, *s.*

Bacchanals, *s. pl.*

Bacciferous, *adj.*

Bachelor, *s.*

Bachelorship, *s.*

Back, *s.*

Back, *adv.*

Back-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Backbite-bit-ten-ing, *v. a.*

Backbiter, *s.*

Backbone, *s.*

Backdoor, *s.*

Backfriend, *s.*

Backgammon, *s.*

Backroom, *s.*

Backslide, s.
Backsliding, s. u.
Backstairs, s. pl.
Backstays, s. pl.
Backsword, s.
Backward, adj. u. adv.
Backwardly, adv.
Backwardness, s.
Backyard, s.
Bacon, s.
Bad, adj.
Bad, bade, pret. of Bid.
Badge, s.
Badge-ed-ing, s. u.
Badger, s.
Badly, adv.
Badness, s.
Baffle, s.
Baffle-ed-ing, s. u.

Baffler, s.
Bag, s.
Bag-gal-ging, s. u. pl.
Bagatelle, s.
Baggage, s.
Bagnio, s.
Bagnio-keeper, s.
Bagpipe, s.
Bagpiper, s.
Bail, s.
Bail-ed-ing, s. u.
Bailible, adj.
Bailiff, s.
Bailiwick, s.
Bait, s.
Bait-ed-ing, s. u. pl.
Baize, s.
Bake-ed-ing, s. u.

Baker, s.
Baking, s.
Balance, s.
Balcony, s.
Bald, adj.
Baldness, s.
Baldrick, s.
Bale, s.
Baleful, adj.
Balk, s.
Balk-ed-ing, s. u.

Ball, s.
Ballad, s.
Ballast, s.
Ballet, s.
Ballet-dancer, s.
Ballet-master, s.
Ballon, s.
Balloon, s.
Ballot, s.
Ballot-ed-ing, s. u.

Ballow, s.
Balm, s.
Balmy, adj.
Balsam, s.
Balsamic, adj.
Balsamine, s.
Balsamum, s.
Balustrade, s.
Bamboo, s.
Bamboozle, v. a.
Bamboozle-ed-ing, s.

Ban, s.
Banana, s.
Band, s.
Bandage, s.
Bandbox, s.
Bandeau, s.
Bandelet, s.
Bandit, s.
Bandog, s.
Bandoleer, s.
Bandore, s.

Bandrol, s.
Bandy, s.
Bandy-ed-ing, s. u.
Bane, s.
Baneful, adj.
Bang, s.
Bang-ed-ing, s. u.
Banian, s.
Banish, v. a.
Banish-ed-ing, s. u.
Banishment, s.

Banister, s.
Bank, s.
Bank-ed-ing, s. u.
Bankable, adj.
Banker, s.
Bankrupt, s.
Bankruptcy, s.
Banner, s.
Bannerol, s.
Banquet, s.
Banquet-ed-ing, s. u.

Banquetter, s.
Bantam, s.
Banter, s.
Banter-ed-ing, s. u.
Baptism, s.
Baptist, s.
Baptistery, s.
Baptize, v. a.
Baptize-ed-ing, s. u.
Bar, s.

Barb, s.
Barbacan, s.
Barbarian, s.
Barbarism, s.
Barbarous, adj.
Barbarously, adv.
Barbarousness, s.
Barbecue, s.
Barber, s.
Barbery, s.
Barbican, s.

Barbinger, s.
Barbule, s.
Barbulate, adj.
Barcarole, s.
Barcelona, s.
Bard, s.
Bare, adj.
Bare-ed-ing, s. u. pl.
Barefaced, adj.
Barefacedness, s.

Barefoot, adv.
Barefooted, adj.
Barehead, adv.
Barehead-ed, adj.
Barely, adv.
Bareness, s.
Barfoot, adv.
Barfooted, adj.
Bargain, s.
Bargain-ed-ing, s. u.
Bargainer, s.

Barge, s.
Bargeman, s.
Barilla, s.
Baring, s.
Barish, adj.
Bark, s.
Bark, adv.
Bark-ed-ing, s. u. pl.
Barkbite, s.
Barkbite-bit-ten-ing, s. u.

Barkbiter, s.
Barkentine, s.
Barker, s.
Barkhouse, s.
Barkish, adj.
Barkishness, s.
Barkpenny, s.
Barley, s.

Barleycorn, s.
Barm, s.
Barmaid, s.
Barmy, adj.
Barn, s.
Barnacle, s.
Barnacles, s. pl.
Barnacled, adj.
Barnacle-goose, s.
Barnacle-tree, s.

Barnhouse, s.
Barnstorm, s.
Barnstorm-ed-ing, s. u.
Barometer, s.
Barometrical, adj.
Barometrically, adv.
Baron, s.
Baronage, s.
Baroness, s.
Baronet, s.

Baronetage, s.
Baronetcy, s.
Baronial, adj.
Barony, s.
Barouche, s.
Barrack, s.
Barrack-ed-ing, s. u.
Barrel, s.
Barrel-ed-ing, s. u.
Barrelful, s.

Barren, adj.
Barrenness, s.
Barricade, s.
Barricade-ed-ing, s. u.
Barrier, s.
Barrister, s.
Barrow, s.
Barrow-ed-ing, s. u.
Barrow-hog, s.
Barter, s.

Barter-ed-ing, s. u.
Barterer, s.
Barton, s.
Basalt, s.
Basaltic, adj.
Base, adj.
Base-ed-ing, s. u. pl.
Baseborn, adj.
Basely, adv.
Baseness, s.

Bashful, adj.
Bashfully, adv.
Bashfulness, s.
Basil, s.
Basilic, adj.
Basilisk, s.
Basin, s.
Basis, s.
Bask, s.
Bask-ed-ing, s. u.

Basket, s.
Basket-ful, s.
Basket-hilt, s.
Basket-hilted, adj.
Bass, s.
Bass, adj.
Bassoon, s.
Bastard, s.
Bastard, adj.
Bastardize, v. a.

Bastardy, s.
Baste, s.
Baste-ed-ing, s. u.
Basting, s.
Bastinado, s.
Bastinado-ed-ing, s. u.
Bat, s.
Batch, s.
Bate, s.
Bate-ed-ing, s. u.

Bath, s.
Bath-ed-ing, s. u.
Bathe, s.
Bathe-ed-ing, s. u.
Bathing, s.
Bathing-machine, s.
Bathos, s.
Bating, s.
Batist, s.
Batlet, s.

Baton, s.
Battalion, s.
Batten, s.
Batten-ed-ing, s. u.
Batter, s.
Batter-ed-ing, s. u.
Battering-ram, s.
Battery, s.
Battle, s.
Battle-ed-ing, s. u.

Battle-axe, s.
Battle-dore, s.
Battlement, s.
Battlement-ed, adj.
Battler, s.
Bauble, s.
Bauble-ed-ing, s. u.
Baubling, s.
Bawd, s.
Bawdily, adv.

Bawdiness, s.
Bawdry, s.
Bawdy, adj.
Bawdy-house, s.
Bawl, s.
Bawl-ed-ing, s. u.
Bawler, s.
Bay, s.
Bay, adj.
Bay-berry, s.

Bay-bush, s.
Bay-leaf, s.
Bay-salt, s.
Bay-tree, s.
Bay-window, s.
Bayonet, s.
Bayonet-ed, adj.
Bayou, s.
Bazaar, s.
Be, v. n.

Beach, s.
Beach-ed-ing, s. u.
Beacon, s.
Beacon-ed-ing, s. u.
Bead, s.
Beadle, s.
Beadle-ship, s.
Beadroll, s.
Beadsman, s.
Beadswoman, s.

Beagle, s.
Beak, s.
Beaked, adj.
Beaker, s.
Beam, s.
Beam-ed-ing, s. u.
Beamless, adj.
Beamy, adj.
Bean, s.
Bean-cod, s.

Bear, s.
Bear, v. a. u. n.
Bear-ed-ing, s. u.
Bear-garden, s.
Bear-herd, s.
Bear-ward, s.
Beard, s.
Beard-ed-ing, s. u.
Beardless, adj.
Bearer, s.

Bearing, s.
Bearing-cloth, s.
Bearish, adj.
Bearishness, s.
Bearskin, s.
Beast, s.
Beastly, adj.
Beastliness, s.
Beat, s.
Beat, v. a. u. n.

Beat, beaten, pret. u. p. of Beat.
Beat-ed-ing, s. u.
Beating, s.
Beatific, adj.
Beatification, s.
Beatify, v. a.
Beatify-ied-ying, s. u.
Beauish, adj.
Beauishness, s.
Beauteous, adj.

Beauteously, adv.
Beauteousness, s.
Beautiful, adj.
Beautifully, adv.
Beautifulness, s.
Beautify, v. a.
Beautify-ied-ying, s. u.
Beauty, s.
Beauty-spot, s.
Beaver, s.

Beaver-ed, adj.
Becalm, v. a.
Becalm-ed-ing, s. u.
Because, conj.
Beck, s.
Beck-ed-ing, s. u.
Beckon, s.
Beckon-ed-ing, s. u.
Become, v. a. u. n.
Becoming, s.

Becomingly, adv.
Becomingness, s.
Bed, s.
Bed-ed-ing, s. u.
Bedaub, v. a.
Bedaub-ed-ing, s. u.
Bedchamber, s.
Bedclothes, s. pl.
Bedding, s.
Bedeck, v. a.

Bedeck-ed-ing, s. u.
Bedew, v. a.
Bedew-ed-ing, s. u.
Bedfellow, s.
Bedgown, s.
Bedlam, s.
Bedlamite, s.
Bedpost, s.
Bedrid, adj.
Bedridden, adj.

Bedstead, s.
Bedstraw, s.
Bedtick, s.
Bee, s.
Beech, s.
Beech-en, adj.
Beef, s.
Beef-eater, s.
Beehive, s.
Beer, s.

Beer-house, s.
Beery, adj.
Beeswax, s.
Beet, s.
Beetle, s.
Beetle-ed-ing, s. u.
Beetle-head, s.
Beetle-headed, adj.
Beetle-stock, s.
Beetle-stocked, adj.

Befall, v. a. u. n.
Befall-en-ing, s. u.
Befit, v. a.
Befit-ted-ting, s. u.
Befitting, adj.
Befittingly, adv.
Befittingness, s.
Befool, v. a.
Befool-ed-ing, s. u.
Before, adv. u. prep.

Beforehand, adv.
Beforehand, adj.
Beforetime, adv.
Befriend, v. a.
Befriend-ed-ing, s. u.
Befriender, s.
Beg, v. a. u. n.
Beg-ged-ging, s. u.
Beget, v. a.
Beget-ten-ting, s. u.

Begetter, s.
Beggar, s.
Beggar-ed-ing, s. u.
Beggarliness, s.
Beggarly, adj.
Beggarly, adv.
Beggarwoman, s.
Begin, v. a. u. n.
Begin-gan-gun, s. u.
Beginner, s.

Begone, v. n.
Begonia, s.
Begot, begotten, pret. u. p. of Beget.
Begotten, adj.
Begrime, v. a.
Begrime-ed-ing, s. u.
Begrudge, v. a.
Begrudge-ed-ing, s. u.
Beguile, v. a.
Beguile-ed-ing, s. u.

Beguiler, s.
Beguilingly, adv.
Beguilingness, s.
Behalf, s.
Behave, v. a. u. n.
Behave-ed-ing, s. u.
Behaviour, s.
Behead, v. a.
Behead-ed-ing, s. u.
Beheld, pret. u. p. of Behold.

Behemoth, s.
Behest, s.
Behind, adv. u. prep.
Behindhand, adv.
Behold, v. a.
Beholden, adj.
Beholder, s.
Behoof, s.
Behoove, v. a.
Behoove-ed-ing, s. u.

Behooveful, adj.
Behooveless, adj.
Being, s.
Belabour, v. a.
Belabour-ed-ing, s. u.
Belated, adj.
Belch, s.
Belch-ed-ing, s. u.
Beldam, s.
Beleaguer, v. a.

Beleaguer-ed-ing, s. u.
Belfry, s.
Belgian, s.
Belgian, adj.
Belie, v. a.
Belie-ed-ing, s. u.
Belief, s.
Believable, adj.
Believe, v. a. u. n.
Believe-ed-ing, s. u.

Believer, s.
Belike, adv.
Bell, s.
Bell-ed-ing, s. u.
Bellbird, s.
Bellbottle, s.
Bellbottle-bit-ten-ing, s. u.
Bellbottled, adj.
Bellbottom, s.
Bellbottomed, adj.

Belle, s.
Belle-ed-ing, s. u.
Belle-metal, s.
Bellflower, s.
Bellglass, s.
Bellhanger, s.
Bellhanging, s.
Bellied, adj.
Bellman, s.
Bellmetal, s.

Bellow, s.
Bellow-ed-ing, s. u.
Bellowsful, s.
Bellowsmender, s.
Bellowsmending, s.
Bellowspipe, s.
Bellowstube, s.
Bellwether, s.
Bellwort, s.
Belly, s.

Belly-ed-ing, s. u.
Bellyful, s.
Belong, v. n.
Belonging, s.
Belonging, adj.
Belonging, prep.
Beloved, adj.
Below, adv. u. prep.
Belt, s.
Belt-ed-ing, s. u.

Belted, adj.
Belting, s.
Bemire, v. a.
Bemire-ed-ing, s. u.
Bemoan, v. a.
Bemoan-ed-ing, s. u.
Bemoaner, s.
Bemoaning, s.
Bemock, v. a.
Bemock-ed-ing, s. u.

Bemocker, s.
Bemoisten, v. a.
Bemoisten-ed-ing, s. u.
Bemoisture, v. a.
Bemoisture-ed-ing, s. u.
Bemourn, v. a.
Bemourn-ed-ing, s. u.
Bemourner, s.
Bemuse, v. a.
Bemuse-ed-ing, s. u.

Bench, s.
Bench-ed-ing, s. u.
Bencher, s.
Bend, s.
Bend, v. a. u. n.
Bend-ed-ing, s. u.
Bender, s.
Bending, s.
Beneath, adv. u. prep.
Benedict, s.

Benedictine, s.
Benefaction, s.
Benefactor, s.
Benefactress, s.
Benefice, s.
Beneficed, adj.
Beneficial, adj.
Beneficially, adv.
Beneficialness, s.
Beneficiary, s.

Benefit, s.
Benefit-ed-ting, s. u.
Benefit-ing, s. u.
Benevolence, s.
Benevolent, adj.
Benevolently, adv.
Benighted, adj.
Benignant, adj.
Benignantly, adv.
Benignity, s.

Benison, s.
Bent, s.
Bent, adj.
Benumb, v. a.
Benumb-ed-ing, s. u.
Benumbedness, s.
Benzoin, s.
Bequeath, v. a.
Bequeath-ed-ing, s. u.
Bequeather, s.

Bequest, s.
Berate, v. a.
Berate-ed-ing, s. u.
Berberry, s.
Bereave, v. a.
Bereave-ed-ing, s. u.
Bereaver, s.
Bereavement, s.
Bereft, pret. u. p. of Bereave.
Beret, s.

Beriberi, s.
Berry, s.
Berry-ed-ing, s. u.
Berth, s.
Berth-ed-ing, s. u.
Beryl, s.
Beseech, v. a.
Beseech-ed-ing, s. u.
Beseecher, s.
Beseeching, s.

Beseechingly, adv.
Beseem, v. a.
Beseem-ed-ing, s. u.
Beset, v. a.
Beset-ting, s. u.
Besetter, s.
Besetting, adj.
Beshrew, v. a.
Beshrew-ed-ing, s. u.
Beside, adv. u. prep.

Besides, adv. u. prep.
Besiege, v. a.
Besiege-ed-ing, s. u.
Besieger, s.
Besmear, v. a.
Besmear-ed-ing, s. u.
Besmirch, v. a.
Besmirch-ed-ing, s. u.
Besom, s.
Besom-ed-ing, s. u.

Besot, v. a.
Besot-ted-ting, s. u.
Besotted, adj.
Besottedness, s.
Bespangle, v. a.
Bespangle-ed-ing, s. u.
Bespatter, v. a.
Bespatter-ed-ing, s. u.
Bespeak, v. a.
Bespeak-en-ing, s. u.

Bespeaker, s.
Bespoke, pret. u. p. of Bespeak.
Bespoken, pret. u. p. of Bespeak.
Bespoken, adj.
Bespoken-ness, s.
Bespot, v. a.
Bespot-ted-ting, s. u.
Bespotted, adj.
Bespottedness, s.
Bespread, v. a.

Bespread-ing, s. u.
Bespread, pret. u. p. of Bespread.
Bespreader, s.
Bespreading, s.
Besprent, adj.
Besprinkle, v. a.
Besprinkle-ed-ing, s. u.
Besprinkler, s.
Besprinkling, s.
Best, adj.

Best, adv.
Best, s.
Bestead, v. a.
Bestead-ed-ing, s. u.
Bestial, adj.
Bestiality, s.
Bestialize, v. a.
Bestialize-ed-ing, s. u.
Bestir, v. a.
Bestir-red-ring, s. u.

Bestow, v. a.
Bestow-ed-ing, s. u.
Bestowal, s.
Bestower, s.
Bestowment, s.
Bestraddle, v. a.
Bestraddle-ed-ing, s. u.
Bestraddled, adj.
Bestraddling, adj.
Bestraddlingly, adv.

Bestraddlingness, s.
Bestrew, v. a.
Bestrew-ed-ing, s. u.
Bestrewer, s.
Bestrewment, s.
Bestride, v. a.
Bestride-ed-ing, s. u.
Bestrider, s.
Bestriding, s.
Bestrode, pret. u. p. of Bestride.

Bestrown, pret. u. p. of Bestrew.
Bestrown, adj.
Bestrut, adj.
Bestrutted, adj.
Bestrutting, adj.
Bestrutting, s.
Bestrutting-ness, s.
Bestuck, adj.
Bet, s.
Bet, v. a. u. n.

Bet-ted-ting, s. u.
Betake, v. a.
Betake-ook-en-king, s. u.
Betaken, pret. u. p. of Betake.
Betaken, adj.
Betaken-ness, s.
Betaker, s.
Betaking, s.
Betatter, v. a.
Betatter-ed-ing, s. u.

Betattered, adj.
Betattering, adj.
Betattering, s.
Betattering-ness, s.
Bethink, v. a.
Bethink-ing, s. u.
Bethought, pret. u. p. of Bethink.
Bethought, adj.
Bethought-ness, s.
Betide, v. a.

Betide-ed-ing, s. u.
Betimes, adv.
Betoken, v. a.
Betoken-ed-ing, s. u.
Betoken-ing, s. u.
Betoken-ing-ness, s.
Betoken-ingly, adv.
Betoken-ingness, s.
Betoken-ment, s.
Betoken-ness, s.

Betoken-ship, s.
Betoken-ship-ness, s.
Betoken-ship-ship, s.
Betoken-ship-ship-ness, s.
Betoken-ship-ship-ship, s.
Betoken-ship-ship-ship-ness, s.
Betoken-ship-ship-ship-ship, s.
Betoken-ship-ship-ship-ship-ness, s.
Betoken-ship-ship-ship-ship-ship, s.
Betoken-ship-ship-ship-ship-ship-ness, s.

Backshin, *s.*

Backslide-slid-slidden-sliding, *v. n.*

Backstairs, *s. pl.*

Backstays, *s. pl.*

Backsword, *s.*

Backward, *adj. et adv.*

Backwardly, *adv.*

Backwardness, *s.*

Backyard, *s.*

Bacon, *s.*

Bad, *adj.*

Bad, bade, *pret. of* Bid.

Badge, *s.*

Badge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Badger, *s.*

Badly, *adv.*

Badness, *s.*

Baffle, *s.*

Baffle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Baffler, *s.*

Bag, *s.*

Bag-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.*

Bagatelle, *s.*

Baggage, *s.*

Bagnio, *s.*

Bagnio-keeper, *s.*

Bagpipe, *s.*

Bagpiper, *s.*

Bail, *s.*

Bail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bailible, *adj.*

Bailiff, *s.*

Bailiwick, *s.*

Bait, *s.*

Bait-ed-ing, *v. a. etc.*

Baize, *s.*

Bake-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bakehouse, *s.*

Baker, *s.*

Baking, *s.*

Balance, *s.*

Balance-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Balcony, *s.*

Bald, *adj.*

Bald-bate, *s.*

Balderdash, *s.*

Balderdash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Baldly, *adv.*

Baldness, *s.*

Baldrick, *s.*

Bale, *s.*

Bale-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Baleful, *adj.*

Balefully, *adv.*

Balk, *s.*

Balk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ball, *s.*

Ballad, *s.*

Balladsinger, *s.*

Ballast, *s.*

Ballast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ballcon, *s.*

Ballot, *s.*

Ballot-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ballotation, *s.*

Balm, *s.*

Balm-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Balsamic, *adj.*

Balluster, *s.*

Balustrade, *s.*

Bamboozle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bamboozler, *s.*

Ban, *s.*

Ban-ned-ning, *v. a*

Bunu, *s.*

Bund-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bandage, *s.*

Bandana, *s.*

Bandbox, *s.*

Bandit,-to, *s.*

Bandog, *s.*

Bandoleer, *s.*

Bandy, *adj.*

Bandy-legged, *adj.*

Bandy,-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Bane, *s.*

Bane-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Baneful, *adj.*

Banefullness, *s.*

Bang, *s.*

Bang-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bangle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Banish-ed-ing, *s. a.*

Banisher, *s.*

Banishment, *s.*

Banister, *s. see* Baluster

Bank, *s.*

Bank-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bankbill, *s.*

Banker, *s.*

Banknote, *s. see* Bank-bill.

Bankrupt, *s.*

Bankrupt, *adj.*

Bankruptcy, *s.*

Banner, *s.*

Banneret, *s.*

Bannerol, *s.*

Bannian, *s.*

Bannock, *s.*

Banquet, *s.*

Banquet-ted-ting, *v. a. et n.*

Banter, *s.*

Banter-ed-ing, *v. t.*

Banterer, *s.*

Bantling, *s.*

Baptism, *s.*

Baptismal, *adj.*

Baptist, *s.*

Baptistery, *s.*

Baptize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Baptizer, *s.*

Bar, *s.*

Bar-red-ring, *v. a.*

Barb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Barb, *s.*

Barbacan, *s.*

Barbarian, *s.*

Barbarian, *adj.*

Barbaric, *adj.*

Barbarism, *s.*

Barbarity, *s.*

Barbarize-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Barbarous, *adj.*

Barbarously, *adv.*

Barbarousness, *s.*

Barbed, *adj.*

Barbel, *s.*

Barber, *s.*

Barberry, *s.*

Bard, *s.*

Bare, *adj.*

Bare-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Barebboned, *adj.*

Barefaced, *adj.*

Barefacedly, *adv.*

Barefacedness, *s.*

Barefooted, *adv.*

Barehended, *adj.*

Barely, *adv.*

Bareness, *s.*

Bargain, *s.*

Bargain-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Bargainee, *s.*

Bargainer *s.*

Barge, *s.*

Bargeman, *s.*

Bark, *s.*

Bark-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Barker, *s.*

Barky, *adj.*

Barley, *s.*

Barleybread, *s.*

Barleycake, *s.*

Barleycorn, *s.*

Barleywater, *s.*

Barm, *s.*

Barmy, *adj.*

Barn, *s.*

Barnacles, *s.*

Barometer, *s.*

Barometrical,

Baron, *s.*

Baronage, *s.*

Baroness, *s.*

Baronet, *s.*

Baronial, *adj.*

Barony, *s.*

Barracks, *s. pl.*

Barrator, *s.*

Barratry, *s.*

Barred, *adj.*

Barrel, *s.*

Barrel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Barren, *adj.*

Barrenly, *adv.*

Barrenness, *s.*

Barricade, *s.*

Barricade-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Barrier, *s.*

Barrister, *s.*

Barrow, *s.*

Bart. (*Abbrev. for* Baronet).

Barter, *s.*

Barter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Barterer, *s.*

Bartrum, *s*

Basalt, *s.*

Basaltic, *adj.*

Base, *s.*

Base, *adj.*

Baseborn, *adj.*

Basely, *adv.*

Baseness, *s.*

Base-viol, *s.*

Bashaw, *s.*

Bashful, *adj.*

Bashfully *adv.*

Bashfulness, *s.*

Basil, *s.*

Basilicon, *s.*

Basin, *s.*

Basis, *s.*

Bask-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Basket, *s.*

Basket-maker, *s.*

Bason, *s.*

Bass, *s.*

Bassoon, *s.*

Bass-relief, *s.*

Bastard, *s.*

Bastard, *adj.*

Bastardize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bastardly, *ade.*

Bastardy, *s.*

Baste-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bastinade-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bastinado, *s.*

Bastion, *s.*

Bat, *s.*

Batch, *s.*

Bate, *s.*

Bate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bateful, *adj.*

Batement, *s.*

Batfowling, *s.*

Bath, *s.*

bath-keeper, *s.*

Bathe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bathing-tub, *s.*

Bating, *prep.*

Batoon, *s.*

Battalia, *s. pl.*

Battalion, *s.*

Batten-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Batten, *s.*

Batter, *s.*

Batter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Battering-ram, *s.*

Battery, *s.*

Battle, *s.*

Battle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Battle-array, *s.*

Battle-axe, *s.*

Battledore, *s.*

Battlement, *s.*

Bavin, *s.*

Bawble, *s.*

Bawbling, *adj*

Bawd, *s.*

Bawdily, *ade.*

Bawdiness, *s.*

Bawdy, *adj.*

Baul-ed-ing *v. n. et a.*

Bawler, *s.*

Bawling, *s*

Bawsin, *s.*

Bay, *s.*

to stand at bay

to keep at bay

Bay-ed-ing, *v. a. et*

Bay, *adj.*

Bayard, *s.*

Bayonet, *s.*

Bazar, *s.*

B. C. (Abbrev. for before christ)

Be, am, was, be

to be sold,

to be sure,

Beach, *s.*

Beachy, *adj.*

Beacon, *s.*

Beaconage, *s.*

Bead, *s.*

Beadle, *s.*

Beads, *s. pl.*

Beadsman, *s.*

Beagle, *s.*

Beak, *s.*

Beaked, *adj.*

Beaker, *s.*

Beal-fire, *s.*

Beam, *s.*

draw-beam,

beam of an anchor

beam-feathers

Beam-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	光線ヲ放ツ光ル
Beamless, *adj.*	光線ナキ
Beamy, *adj.*	[illegible]
Bean, *s.*	豌豆
french-bean,	菜豆
Beancod, *s.*	豆莢
Bear, *s.*	熊又星像ノ名
she-bear,	牝熊
he goes like a bear to the stake,	[illegible]
Bear, bore, borne, bearing, *irr. v. a. et n.*	[illegible]
to bear a Part,	[illegible]
to bear away,	[illegible]
to bear company,	[illegible]
to bear down,	[illegible]
to bear off	[illegible]
to bear on,	[illegible]
to bear out	[illegible]
to bear sway,	[illegible]
to bear the charges	[illegible]
to bear up,	[illegible]
to bear witness,	[illegible]
Beard, *s.*	[illegible]
Beard-ed-ing, *v. a.*	[illegible]
Bearded, *adj.*	[illegible]
Beardless, *adj.*	[illegible]
Bearer, *s.*	[illegible]
Bear-garden, *s.*	[illegible]
Bearherd, Bearward, *s.*	[illegible]
Bearing, *s.*	[illegible]
Bearn, *s.*	小供
Bearn's-foot, *s.*	[illegible]
Beast, *s.*	[illegible]
Beastliness, *s.*	[illegible]
Beastly, *adj.*	獣ノ様ナル
Beat, beat, beaten,	[illegible]

beating, *irr. v. a. et n.*	[illegible]
to beat the hoof,	[illegible]
to beat the iron,	鉄ヲ鍛フ
to beat one's brains,	[illegible]
to beat into,	教ヘ込ム
to beat in,	[illegible]
to beat down,	[illegible]
Beater, *s.*	[illegible]
Beatific,-fical, *adj.*	幸福ナル
Beatifically, *adv.*	幸福ニシテ
Beatification, *s.*	幸福
Beatify-ied-ying, *v. a.*	幸福ニスル
Beating, *s.*	打ツコト
to get a beating,	打タル
to give a beating,	打ツ
Beatitude, *s.*	福祥
Beau, *s.*	伊達者
Beauish, *adj.*	伊達好キ
Beauteous, Beautiful, *ad*	[illegible]
Beauteously, Beautifully, *adv.*	[illegible]
Beautifulness, *s.*	[illegible]
Beautify-ied-ying, *v. a.*	[illegible]
Beauty, *s.*	[illegible]
Beauty-spot, *s.*	[illegible]
Beaver, *s.*	[illegible]
Becafico, *s.*	[illegible]
Becalm-ed-ing, *v. a.*	[illegible]
Became, pret. of Become.	
Because, *conj.*	...ノ故
because of,	[illegible]
Bechance-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	[illegible]
Beck, *s.*	[illegible]
Beck, Beckon-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	[illegible]
Beclip-ped-ping, *v. a.*	[illegible]
Become-came-come-coming, *irr. v. a. et n.*	[illegible]
Becoming, *adj.*	都合ヨキ相応ナル

Becomingly, *adv.*

Becomingness, *s.*

Bed, *s.*

to be brought to bed,

to put to bed,

Bed-ded-ding, *v. a. et n.*

Bedabble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedaggle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedaub-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedazzle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bed-chamber, *s.*

Bed-clothes, *s.*

Bedding, *s.*

Bedeck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedehouse, *s.*

Bedew-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bed-fellow, *s.*

Bedight, Bedizen-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedim-med-ming, *v. a.*

Bedlam, *s.*

Bedlamite, *s.*

Bed-pan, *s.*

Bed-post, *s.*

Bed-presser, *s.*

Bedraggle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedrench-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedrid,-ridden, *adj.*

Bed-room, *s.*

Bedrop-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Bedstead, *s.*

Bed-time, *s.*

Bedung-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bedust-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bee, *s.*

Beech, *s.*

Beech-nut, *s.*

Beechen, *adj.*

Beef, *s.*

Beef-eater, *s.*

Bee-hive, *s.*

Been, *part. of* Be.

Beer, *s.*

Beet, *s.*

Beetle, *s.*

Beetle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Beetle-browed, *adj.*

Beetle-headed, *adj.*

Befal-fel-fallen-falling, *v. a. et n.*

Befit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Befoam-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Befool-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Before, *prep. et adv.*

Beforehand, *adv.*

Beforetime, *adv.*

Befortune-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Befoul-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Befriend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Befringe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Beg-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.*

I beg to apprize you,

Began, *pret. of* Begin.

Beget-got-gotten-got-ting, *irr. v. a.*

Begetter, *s.*

Beggar, *s.*

Beggar-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Beggarliness, *s.*

Beggarly, *adj. et adv.*

Beggary, *s.*

Begin-gan-gun-gin-ning, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Beginner, *s.*

Beginning, *s.*

Begird-girt-girded -girding, *irr. v. a.*

Begnaw-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Begone, *interj.*

Begot,-gotten, *part. of* Beget

Begrease-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Begrudge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Beguile-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Beguiler, *s.*
Beguile, *s.*
Begun, *part. past of* Begin.
Behalf, *s.*
in—of,
Behave-ed-ing-one's self, *v. n.*
Behaviour, *s.*
Behead-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Beheld, *pret. of* Behold
Behest, *s.*
Behind, *prep. et adv.*
Behold-held-holden, *v. a. et n.*
Behold, *interj.*
Beholden, *app.*
Beholder, *s.*
Beholding, *s.*
Beholdingness, *s.*
Behoof, *s.*
Behoove, Behove-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Behoveful, *adj.*
Being, *s.*
Being, *part. of* Be.
Belabour-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Belace-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Belated, *adj.*
Belay-laid-laying, *v. a.*
Belch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Belch, *s.*
Beldam, *s.*
Beleagner-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Belfry, *s.*
Belie-ied-ing, *v. a.*
Belief, *s.*
Believable, *adj.*
Believe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Believer, *s.*
Believingly, *adv.*
Belike, *adv.*
Belime-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Bell, *s.*
The bells are ringing,
Bell-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Belle, *s.*
Bell-fashioned, *adj.*
Bell-flower, *s.*
Bell-founder, *s.*
Belligerent, *adj.*
Bellipotent, *adj*
Bell-man, *s.*
Bell-metal, *s.*
Bellow-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Bellows, *s.*
a pair of bellows
Bell-pull, *s.*
Bellmine, *adj.*
Belly, *s.*
a hungry belly has no ears,
what's got over the devil's back is spent under his belly,
to be given to one's belly,
Belly-ied-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Belly-ache, *s.*
Belly-band, *s.*
Belly-bound, *adj*
Bellyful, *s.*
Belly-god, *s.*
Bellypinched, *adj.*
Belly-timber, *s.*
Belly-worm, *s.*
Belock-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Belong-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Beloved, *adj.*

Below, *prep. et adv.*

Belowt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Belswagger, *s.*

Belt, *s.*

Belwether, Bell-wether, *s.*

Bemire-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bemoan-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bemoaner, *s.*

Bemock-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bench, *s.*

King's—, queen's —

Bench-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bencher, *s.*

Bend, *s.*

Bend, bent, bending, *v. a. et n.*

Bendable, *adj.*

Bender, *s.*

Bending, *adj.*

Beneaped, *adj.*

Beneath, *prep.*

Benediction, *s.*

Benefaction, *s.*

Benefactor, *s.*

Benefactress, *s.*

Benefice, *s.*

Beneficed, *adj.*

Beneficence, *s.*

Beneficent, *adj.*

Beneficial, *adj.*

Beneficially, *adv.*

Beneficiary, *s.*

Benefit, *s.*

Benefit-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Benefit-night, *s.*

Benefit-society, *s.*

Benevolence, *s.*

Benevolent, *adj.*

Benighted, *part.*

Benignant, *adj.*

Benignity, *s.*

Benignly, *adv.*

Benison, *s.*

Benjamin, *s.*

Bent, *s.*

I have got the bent of his bow,

Bent, *part.*

every one's eyes were bent upon him,

to be bent upon,

Benumb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Benumbed, *adj.*

Bepaint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bepinch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bequeath-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bequeather, *s.*

Bequest, *s.*

Berattle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Berberry, *s.*

Bereave-ed-reft-reaving, *v. a.*

Bereavement, *s.*

Bergamot, *s.*

Berhyme-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Berlin, *s.*

Berob-bed-ing, *v. a.*

Berry, *s.*

Berth, *s.*

Bescrawl-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bescreen-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bescribble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Beseech, *s.*

Beseech-sought-seeching, *v. a.*

Beseecher, *s.*

Beseem-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Beset-set-setting, *v. a.*

Beshrew-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Beside, Besides, *prep. et adv.*

beside that, *conj.*

beside one's self,

Besiege-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Besieger, *s.*

Bestubber-ed-ing, *v. a*

Besmear-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Besmearer, *s.*

Besmirch-ed-ing, *v. a*

Besmoke-ed-ing, *v. a*

Besmutt-ed-ing, *v. a*

Besom, *s.*

Besort-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Besot-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Besought, *pret. of* Beseech

Bespangle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bespatter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bespawl-ed-ing, *v. a*

Bespeak-spoke-spoke-speaking, *irr. v. a.*

Bespeaker, *s.*

Bespeckle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bespice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bespit-spat-spit-ting, *irr. v. a.*

Bespoke, *part. of* Bespeak.

Bespot-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Bespread-spread-ing, *v. a.*

Besprent-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Besprinkle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Besputter-ed-ing, *v. a*

Best, *adj. et adv.*

Bestain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bestead-stead-ing, *irr. v. a.*

Bestial, *adj.*

Bestiality, *s.*

Bestially, *adv.*

Bestick-stuck-sticking, *irr. v. a.*

Bestir-red-ring, *v. a.*

Bestow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

to bestow a friendship upon one,

to bestow a th on any one,

Bestower, *s.*

Bestraught, *adj.*

Bestrew-ed-strown -strewing, *irr. v. a.*

Bestride-strid-strode -strid-den-stridding, *irr. v. a.*

Bestud-ded-ding, *v. a.*

Bet, *s.*

Bet-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Betake-took-taken -taking, *irr. v. a.*

to betake one's self,

Bethink-thought-thinking, *irr. v. a. et n.*

bethink one's self again,

Bethought, *pret. et part. of* Bethink.

Bethlehem, *s.*

bethlehemite, *s.*

Bethrall-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bethump-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Betide-tid-tiding, *v. a. et n.*

Betime, Betimes, *adv.*

Betoken-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Betony, *s.*

Betook, *pret. of* Betake.

Betray-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Betrayer, *s.*

Betrim-med-ming, *v. a.*

Betroth-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Betrust-ed-ing, *v. a*

Better, *adj. et adv.*

my better half,

the better day, the better deed,

the better,

ten foot high and better,

as long again and better,

Better-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Better, *s.*

Betters, *pl.*

Bettor, *s.*

Betty, *s.*

Between, Betwixt, *prep.*

Bevel, *s.*

Beverage, *s.*

Bevy, *s.*

Bewail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Beware-ed-ing, *v. a.*

to beware of your pockets.

Beweep-wept-weeping, *irr. v. n.*

Bewilder-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bewitch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bewitchery, Bewitchment, *s.*

Bewitchingly, *adv.*

Bewray-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bewrayer, *s.*

Beyond, *prep.*

Bisangulated, -lous, *adj.*

Bias, *s.*

Bias-sed-sing, *v. a.*

Bib, *s.*

Bib-bed-bing, *v. n.*

Bibacious, *adj.*

Bibacity, *s.*

Bibber, *s.*

Bible, *s.*

Biblical, *adj.*

Bibliographer, *s.*

Bibliopole,-ist, *s.*

Bibulous, *adj.*

Bice, *s.*

Bicker-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Bickerer, *s.*

Bicornous, *adj.*

Bid, bid, bade, bid, -den, *irr. v. a.*

Bidder, *s.*

Bidding, *s.*

Bide, bode, Bidden, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Bidental, *adj.*

Biding, *s.*

Biennial, *adj.*

Bier, *s.*

Biestings, *s.*

Bifarious, *adj.*

Bifid, Bifidate, *adj*

Bifold, *adj.*

Biformed, *adj.*

Bifurcated, *adj.*

Big, *adj.*

to talk big,

to look big,

Bigamist, *s.*

Bigamy, *s.*

Big-bellied, *adj.*

Big-bodied, *adj.*

Biggin, *s.*

Bight, *s,*

Bigly, *adv.*

Bigness, *s.*

Bigot, *s.*

Bigot,-ed, *adj.*

Bigotry, *s.*

Bilander, *s.*

Bilberry, *s.*

Bile, *s.*

Bilge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bilge, *s.*

Bilge-water, *s.*

Biliary, *adj.*

Bilious, *adj.*

Bilinguous, *adj.*

Bilk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bill, *s.*

bill of exchange,
bill of sale,
bill of lading,
bill of parcels,
bill of mortality,
bill of fare,
Bill-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Bill-book, *s.*
Bill-broker, *s.*
Bill-sticker, *s.*
Billet, *s.*
Billet-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Billiards, *s. pl*
to play at—,
Billiard-ball, *s.*
billiard-stick, *s.*
billiard-table, *s.*
Billion, *s.*
Billow, *s.*
Billow-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Billowy, *adj.*
Bin, *s.*
Binary, *adj.*
Bind, bound, bound, binding, *irr. v. a. et n.*
to bind apprentice,
to bind over,
Binder, *s.*
Binding, *s.*
Binnacle, *s.*
Binocle, *s.*
Binomial *adj. et s.*
Biographer, *s.*
Biographic,—al, *adj.*
Biography, *s.*
Bipartite, *adj.*
Bipartiton, *s.*
Biped, *s.*

Birch, *s.*
Birchen, *adj.*
Birch-tree, *s.*
Bird, *s.*
Newgate-bird,
Birds of feather flock together,
To kill two birds with one stone,
Bird-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Bird-cage, *s.*
Bird-call, *s.*
Bird-catcher, *s.*
Bird-catching, *s.*
Birding, *s.*
Bird-lime, *s*
Bird-man, *s.*
Bird-net, *s.*
Birgander, *s.*
Birth, *s.*
Birth-day, *s.*
Birth-place, *s.*
Birth-right, *s.*
Biscuit, *s.*
Bisect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Bisection, *s.*
Bishop, *s.*
Bishopric, *s.*
Bissextile, *s.*
Bit, *s.*
Not a bit,
Bit-ted-ting, *v. a*
Bite, bit, bit,—ten, biting, *irr. v. a.*
Biter, *s.*
Biting, *adj*
Bitingly, *adv.*
Bittacle, *see* Binnacle.
Bitten, *part of* Bite
Bitter, *adj.*
Bitterly, *adv.*

Bittern, *s.*

Bitterness, *s.*

Bitumen, *s.*

Bituminouse, *adj.*

Bivalve, *s.*

Bivouac, *s.*

Blab, *s.*

Blab-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Blabber, *s.*

Black, *s.*

Black, *adj.*

Black-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blackamoor, *s.*

Blackberry, *s.*

Blackbird, *s.*

Blackcattle, *s.*

Blacken-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Blackguard, *s.*

Blacking, *s.*

Blacking-brush, *s.*

Blackish, *adj.*

Blacklead, *s.*

Blackness, *s.*

Blackpudding, *s.*

Black-shoe, *s.*

Blacksmith, *s.*

Bladder, *s.*

Blade, *s.*

Blade-bone, *s.*

Bladed, *adj.*

Blain, *s.*

Blamable, *adj.*

Blamableness, *s.*

Blamably, *adv.*

Blame, *s.*

Blame-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blameless, *adj.*

Blamelessly, *adv.*

Blamelessness, *s.*

Blamer, *s.*

Blameworthy, *adj.*

Blanch-ed-ing, *v. a & n.*

Bland, *adj.*

Blandiloquence, *s.*

Blandiloquent, *adj.*

Blandish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blandishment, *s.*

Blank, *s.*

Blank, *adj.*

Blank-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blanket, *s.*

Blankly, *adv.*

Blare-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Blasphemed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Blasphemer, *s.*

Blasphemous, *adj.*

Blasphemously, *adv.*

Blasphemy, *s.*

Blast, *s.*

Blast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

to blast one's prospect,

Blaster, *s.*

Blasting, *adj.*

Blaze, *s.*

Blaze-ed-ing, *v. n. & a.*

to blaze abroad,

Blazer, *s.*

Blazon, *s.*

Blazon-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bleach-works, *s. pl.*

Bleach-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Bleacher, *s.*

Bleak *adj.*

Bleak, *s.*

Bleakly, *adv.*

Bleakness, *s.*

Bleaky, *adj.*

Blear, *adj.*

Blear-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blear-eyed, *adj.*

Bleat, Bleating, *s.*

Bleat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bleed, bled, bleeding, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Bleeding, *s.*

Blemish, *s.*

Blemish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blench-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blender, *s.*

Bless-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blessedly, *adv.*

Blessedness, *s.*

Blessing, *s.*

Blest, (Blessed), *adj.*

Blew, *part. of* Blow.

Blight, *s.*

Blight-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Blind, *s.*

Blind, *adj.*

Burnblind,

Blind-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blindfold, *adj.*

Blindfold-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blindly, *adv.*

Blindman's buff, *s.*

Blindness, *s.*

Blink-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Bliss, *s.*

Blissful, *adj.*

Blissfully, *adv.*

Blissfulness, *s.*

Blister, *s.*

Blister-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Blithe, Blithesome, *adj.*

Blithely, *adv.*

Blithesomeness, *s.*

Bloat-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bloatedness, *s.*

Blob-cheeked, *adj.*

Block, *s.*

To cast a block in one's way.

Block-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Block up.

Blockade, *s.*

Blockade-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blockhead, *s.*

Blockheaded, *adj.*

Blockhouse, *s.*

Blockish, *adj.*

Blockishness, *s.*

Blood, *s.*

Blood-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blood-hound, *s.*

Bloodily, *adv.*

Bloodless, *adj.*

Bloodshed, *s.*

Bloodshedder, *s.*

Bloodshedding, *s.*

Bloodshot, *adj.*

Blood-thirsty, *adj.*

Blood-vessel, *s.*

Blood-warm, *adj.*

Blood-wood, *s.*

Bloody, *adj*

Bloody-minded, *adj.*

Bloom, *s.*

Bloom-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bloomy, *adj.*

Blossom-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blossom, *s.*

Blot, *s.*

Blot-ted-ting, *v. a.*

To blot out

Blotch, *s.*

Blote-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blotting-paper, *s.*

Blow, blew, blown, blowing, *irr. v. a. & n.*

to blow away.

to blow down.

to blow in.

to blow one's nose.

to blow out.

to blow up.

Blower, *s.*

Blowth, *s.*

Blowzy, *adj.*

Blubber, *s.*

Blubber-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bludgeon, *s.*

Blue, *s.*

Blue, *adj.*

to look blue at.

Blue-ued-ding, *v. a.*

Blue-bottle, *s.*

Blueness, *s.*

Bluff, *adj.*

Bluish, *adj.*

Blunder, *s.*

Blunder-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

to blunder out.

Blunderbuss, *s*

Blunderer, Blunderer head, *s.*

Blunt, *adj.*

Blunt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bluntly, *adv.*

Bluntness, *s*

Blur, *s.*

Blur-red-ring, *v. a.*

Blurt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Blush, *s.*

to put one to the blush,

Blush-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Bluster, *s.*

Bluster-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Blusterer, *s.*

Blusterous, *adj.*

B. M. (Abbrev. of Bachelor of Music),

Boa, *s.* Boa constrictor, *s.*

Boar, *s*

Boar-spear, *s.*

Board, *s.*

Board-ed ing, *v. a. & n.*

Boarder, *s.*

Boarding-school, *s.*

Board-wages, *s. pl.*

Boarish, *adj.*

Boast, *s.*

Boast-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Boaster, *s.*

Boastful, *adj.*

Boastingly, *adv.*

Boat, *s.*

Boat-hook, *s.*

Boatman, *s.*

Boatswain, *s.*

Bob, *s.*

Bob-bed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bobbin, *s.*

Bob-tailed, *adj.*

Bob-wig, *s.*

Bode-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bodement, *s.*

Bodice, *s.*

Bodiless, *adj.*

Bodily, *adj.*

Bodkin, *s.*

Body, *s.*

any body,

every body,

Body-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Body-guard, *s.*

Bog, *s.*

Boggle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Boggler, *s.*

Boggy, *adj.*

Bogy, *s.*

Bohea, *s*

Boil, *s.*

Boil-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Boiler, *s.*

Boisterous, *adj.*

Boisterousness, *s.*

Bold, *adj.*

to make bold,

Bolden-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Boldfaced, *adj.*

Boldfacedness, *s.*

Bole, *s.*

Boll, *s.*

Boll-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Bolster, *s.*

Bolster-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

to bolster up,

Bolt, *s.*

Bolt-ed-ing *v. a. et n.*

Bolter, *s.*

Bolting-house, *s.*

Bolting-hutch, *s.*

Bolt-rope, *s.*

Boltsprit, *see* Bowsprit.

Bolus, *s.*

Bomb, *s.*

Bombard-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bombasin, *s.*

Bombast, *s.*

Bombastic, *adj.*

Bombilation, *s.*

Bomb-vessel, *s.*

Bond, *s.*

Bond-holder, *s.*

Bondage, *s.*

Bondmaid, *s.*

Bondman, Bondservant, *s.*

Bondservice, *s*

Bondslave, *s.*

Bondsman, *s.*

Bone, *s.*

Bone-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bonelace, *s.*

Boneless, *adj.*

Bone-setter, *s.*

Bone-setting, *s.*

Bonfire, *s.*

Bonnet, *s.*

Bonnily, *adv*

Bonny, *adj.*

Bony, *adj.*

Booby, *s.*

Bounce-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bouncer, *s.*

Bound, *s.*

Bound, *pret. of* Bind

Bound, *adj.*

Bound-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Boundary, *s.*

Bounden, *part. of* Bind.

Boundless, *adj.*

Boundlessness, *s.*

Bounteous,-tiful, *adj.*

Bounteously -tifully, *adv.*

Bounteousness,-tifulness, *s.*

Bounty, *s.*

Bourn, *s.*

Bource-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bousy, *adj.*

Bout, *s.*

Bow, *s.*

Bow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bowel-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bowelless, *adj.*

Bowls, *s. pl.*

Bower, *s.*

Bowery, *adj.*

Bowl, *s.*

Bowl-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bowlegged, *adj.*

Bowline, *s.*

Bowling-green, *s.*

Bowman, *s.*

Bow-net, *s.*

Bow-shot, *s.*

Bowsprit, *s.*

Bow-string, *s.*

Bow-window, *s.*

Bowyer, *s.*

Box, *s.*

box and needle,

Box-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Box-tree, *s.*

Boxen, *adj.*

Boxer, *s.*

Box-iron, *s.*

Boy, *s.*

Boyish, *adj.*

Boyishly, *adv.*

Boyishness, *s.*

Brabble, *s.*

Brabble-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Brabbler, *s.*

Brace, *s.*

Brace-band, *s.*

Brace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bracelet, *s.*

Braces, *s. pl.*

Brach, *s.*

Bracket, *s.*

Brackish, *adj.*

Brackishness, *s.*

Brad, *s.*

Brag, *s.*

Brag-ged-ging, *v. n.*

Bragadocio, Braggart, Bragger; *s.*

Braid, *s.*

Braid-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brails, *s. pl.*

Brain, *s.*

Brain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brainless, *adj.*

Brain-pan, *s.*

Brain-sick, *adj.*

Brake, *s.*

Brake, *prət. of* Break.

Braky, *adj.*

Bramble, *s.*

Bran, *s.*

Branch, *s.*

Branch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Branchless, *adj.*

Branchy, *adj.*

Brand, *s.*

Brand-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brander, *s.*

Brand-goose, *s.*

Brand-iron, *s.*

Brandish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brandnew, *adj.*

Brandy, *s.*

Brangle, *s.*

Brangle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Brangler, *s.*

Brank, *s.*

Branny, *adj.*

Brasier, *s.*

Brass, *s.*

Brassiness, *s.*

Brass-works, *s.*

Brassy, *adj.*

Brat, *s.*

Bravado, *s.*

Brave, *s.*

Brave, *adj.*

Brave-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bravely, *adv.*

Bravery, *s.*

Bravo, *s.*

Brawl, *s.*

Brawl-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Brawn, *s.*

Brawniness, *s.*

Brawny, *adj.*

Bray, *s.*

Bray-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Brayer, *s.*

Braze-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brazen, *adj.*

Brazen-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Brazen-face, *s.*

Brazen-faced, *adj.*

Brazenness, *s.*

Breach, *s.*

Bread, *s.*

Bread-basket, *s.*

Bread-room, *s.*

Breadth, *s.*

Break, *s.*

Break of day,

Break, broke, broken, breaking, *irr. v. a. et n.*

to break the law,

to break in upon one,

Breaker, *s.*

Breakfast, *s.*

Breakfast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bream, *s.*

Breast, *s.*

Breast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Breast-bone, *s.*

Breast-high, *adj.*

Breast-knot, *s.*

Breast-plate, *s.*

Breast-plough, *s.*

Breast-work, *s*

Breath, *s.*

Breathe-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

to breath one's last,

Breathing-place, *s.*

Breathless, *adj.*

Bred, *prot. of* Breed.

Breech, *s.*

Breech-ed ing, *v. a.*

Breeches, *s.*

a pair of breeches,

Breed, *s.*

Breed, bred, breeding, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Breeder, *s.*

Breeding, *s*

Breet, *s.*

Breeze, *s.*

Breezy, *adj.*

Bret, *s.*

Brethren, *s pl of* Brother.

Breve, *s.*

Breviary, *s.*

Breviate, *s.*

Brevier, *s.*

Brevity, *s.*

Brew-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brewer, *s.*

Brew-house, *s.*

Briar, *s.*

Bribe, *s.*

Bribe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Briber, *s.*

Bribery, *s.*

Brick, *s.*

Brick-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brick-bat, *s*

Brick-dust, *s*

Brick-kiln, *s.*

Brick-layer, *s*

Brick-maker, *s.*

Brick-work, *s.*

Brick-works, *s. pl.*

Bridal, *s.*

Bride, *s.*

Bride-bed, *s.*

Bride-cake, *s.*

Bride-chamber, *s.*

Bridegroom, *s*

Bride-maid, *s.*

Bride-man, *s*

Bridewell, *s.*

Bridge, *s.*

Bridge-ed-ing, *v. a*

Bridle, *s.*

Bridle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brief, *s.*

Brief, *adj.*

Briefly, *adv.*

Briefness, *s.*

Brier, *s.*

Briery, *adj.*

Brig, *s.*

Brigade, *s.*

Brigantine, *s.*

Bright, *adj*

Brighten-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Brightly, *adv.*

Brightness, *s.*

Brilliancy, *s*

Brilliant, *s.*

Brilliant, *adj*

Brim, *s.*

Brim-med-ming, *v. a. et n.*

Brimful, *adj.*
Brimmer, *s.*
Brimstone, *s.*
Brimstoned, *adj.*
Brimstony, *adj.*
Brinded, brindled, *adj.*
Brindle, *s.*
Brine, *s.*
The foaming brine,
Bring, brought, bringing, *irr. v. a.*
to bring about,
to bring to,
to bring an action against,
to be brought to bed,
Bringer, *s.*
Brinish, *adj.*
Brink, *s.*
Briny, *adj.*
Brinny, *s.*

Brisk, *adj.*
Brisk-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
brisk up,
Brisket, *s.*
Briskly, *adv.*
Briskness, *s.*
Bristle, *s.*
Bristle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
bristle up,
Bristled, bristly, *adj.*
British, *adj.*
Brittle, *adj.*
Brittleness, *s.*
Brize, *s.*
Broach, *s.*
Broach-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Broacher, *s.*

Broad, *adj.*
Broad day-light,
Broad-axe, *s.*
Broad-brimmed, *adj.*
Broaden-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Broad-faced, *adj.*
Broadly, *adv.*
Broadness, *s.*
Broadside, *s.*
Brocade, *s.*
Brocaded, *adj.*
Brocage, *see* Brokerage.
Broccoli, *s.*
Brock, Brocket, *s.*
Brogue, *s.*
Broider, *see* Embroider.
Broil, *s.*
Broil-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Broiler, *s.*

Broke-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Broken, *part pass. of* Break.
Brokenly, *adv.*
Broken-winded, *adj.*
Broker, *s.*
Brokerage, *s.*
Bronze, *s.*
Bronze-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Brooch, *s.*
Brood, *s.*
Brood-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Brook, Brooklet, *s.*
Brook-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Broom, *s.*
Broom-stick, *s.*
Broomy, *adj.*
Broth, *s.*
Brother, *s.*
Brother-in-law, *s.*

Foster-brother, *s.*

Brother of the brush.

Brotherhood, *s.*

Brotherly, *adj. et adv.*

Brought, *pret. of* Bring,

Brow, *s.*

Browbeat-beat-beten -beating, *irr. v. a.*

Brow-bound, *adj.*

Brown, *adj.*

Brownish, *adj.*

Brownness, *s.*

Browse, *s.*

Browse-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Bruise, *s.*

Bruise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bruiser, *s.*

Brult, *s.*

Bruit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Brumal, *adj.*

Brunette, *s.*

Brunt, *s.*

Brush, *s.*

Brush-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Brusher, *s.*

Brush-maker, *s.*

Brush-wood, *s.*

Brushy, *adj.*

Brutal, *adj.*

Brutality, *s.*

Brutalize-ed-ing, Brutify-ied-ying, *v. a. et.*

Brutally, *adv.*

Brute, *s.*

Brute,-tish, *adj.*

Brutishly, *adv.*

Brutishness, *s.*

Bryony, *s.*

Bub, *s.*

Bubble, *s.*

Bubble-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Bucanier, *s.*

Buck, *s.*

Buck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Buck-ashes, *s.*

Buck-beans, *s.*

Buckeconey, *s*

Bucket, *s.*

Buckle, *s.*

Buckle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Buckler, *s.*

Buckram, *s.*

Buckskin, *s.*

Buck-thorn, *s.*

Buck-wheat, *s.*

Bucolic, *s.*

Bud, *s.*

Bud-ded-ding, *v. a. et n.*

Budge, *s.*

Budge, *adj.*

Budge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Budget, *s.*

Buff, *s.*

Buffalo, *s.*

Buffar, *s.*

Buffet, *s.*

Buffet-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Buffle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Buffler-headed, *adj*

Buffoon, *s.*

Buffoonery, *s.*

Bug, *s.*

Bug-bear, *s.*

Buggy, *adj.*

Bugle, *s.*

Buglehorn, *s.*

Bugloss, *s.*

Build, built, building, *irr. v. a. et n*

Builder, *s.*

Building, *s.*

Bulb, *s.*

Bulbous, *adj.*

Bulbous plant.

Bulfinch, *see* Bull-finch.

Bulge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Bulimy, *s.*

Bulk, *s.*

To break bulk

Bulk-head, *s.*

Bulkiness, *s.*

Bulky, *adj.*

Bull, *s.*

To tell one a story of a cock and a bull.

John Bull.

Bullace, *s.*

Bull-baiting, *s.*

Bull-beggar, *s.*

Bull-dog, *s.*

Bullet, *s.*

Bull-finch, *s.*

Bullion, *s.*

Bullock, *s.*

Bully, *s.*

Bully-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Bulrush, *s.*

Bulwark, *s.*

Bulwark-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bum, *s.*

Bumboat, *s.*

Bump, *s.*

Bump-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bumper, *s.*

Bumpkin, *s.*

Bumpkinly, *adv.*

Bun, *s.*

Bunch, *s.*

Bunchbacked, *adj.*

Bunchy, *adj.*

Bundle, *s.*

Bundle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bung, *s.*

Bung-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bung-hole, *s.*

Bungle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bungler, *s.*

Bungling, *adj.*

Bunglingly, *adv.*

Bunting, *s.*

Buoy, *s.*

Buoy-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Buoyancy, *s.*

Buoyant, *adj.*

Burden, *s.*

A beast of burden.

Burden of a song.

Burden-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Burdener, *s.*

Burdensome, *adj.*

Burdensomeness, *s.*

Burdock, *s.*

Bureau, *s.*

Burgage, *s.*

Burganet, *s.*

Burgership, *s.*

Burgess, *s.*

Burgh, *see* Borough.

Burgher, *s.*

Burglar, *s.*

Burglary, *s.*

Burgomaster, *s.*

Burgrave, *s.*

Burial, *s.* 葬礼

Burial-ground. 墓所

Burine, *s.* 彫刻刀ノ類

Burlesque, *s.* 滑稽文

Burlesque, *adj.* 滑稽ナル

Burlesque-ed-ing, *v. a.* 滑稽ノ方ニ扱フ

Burletta, *s.* 滑稽ノ芝居

Burly, *adj* 大ニ張上ガリ脹カニ厚キ

Burn, *s.* 焼傷

Burn-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 燃ス焼ス燃ス

Burner, *s.* 火ヲ付ル人

Burnet, *s.* 桃梅科

Burning, *s.* 燃ス

Burning-glass, *s.* 日取ノ目鏡

Burnish-ed-ing, *v. a. et s.* 研ガ光ヲ磨ク

Burnisher, *s.* 磨ク人磨ク具

Burr, *s.* 耳垂

Burrel-fly, *s.* 蚊

Burrow, *s.* 穴

Burrow-ed-ing, *v. n. et n.* 獣ナド穴ヲ掘テ住ム

Bursar, *s* 会計ヲ使ル職ヲ預ル役人

Burst, *s.* 破裂裂判ル打撃

Burst, burst, bursting, *irr. v. a. et n.* 破ル人ノ計策ノ破裂ス

Bursting, *s.* 破裂

Burt, *s.* 比目魚類

Burthen, *see* burden.

Bury-ied-ying, *v. a.* 葬ル埋ム

Burying-place, *s.* 墓所

Bush, *s.* 林小尾

Bushel, *s.* 升目ノ名穀ヲ量ル器

Bushy, *adj.* 木茂ルガ如シ

Busily, *adv.* 忙ガシク働テ

Business, *s.* 事務事業事件

Buskin, *s.* 半長沓

Buss, *s.* 接吻愛敬ヲ為ス為ニ出ス声

Buss-ed-ing, *v. a* 接吻ス

Bust, *s.* 半身像

Bustard, *s.* 鴇

Bustle, *s.* 騒キ急ギ

Bustle-ed-ing, *v. n.* 騒ガシク急ギ忙ガシ

Bustler, *s.* 騒ガシク急ギ忙ガシ人

Busy, *adj.* 事多クテ急ガシ

Busy-ied-ying, *v. a* 事ヲ務ム

Busy-body, *s.* 同事ニ係リ事ヲ務ル人ヲ嫌フ語

But, *conj. et prep.* 然ルガ唯ニ外

But, butt, *s* 釣針ノ根ニ近キ太端

Butcher, *s.* 牛羊ノ屠人ヲ殺ス人

Butcher-ed-ing, *v. a.* 獣ヲ殺シ鮮ニ

Butcherly, *adj.* 屠人ノ如シ

Butchery, *s.* 獣類ヲ殺ス屠所

But-end, *s* 太端

Butler, *s.* 食物ヲ預リ役給事人

Butlership, *s.* 食物預リ役

Butt-ed-ing, *v. a* 衝ノ

Butter, *s.* 牛酪

Butter-ed-ing, *v. a.* 牛酪ヲ塗

Butter-flower, *s.* キンポウゲ

Butterfly, *s.* 蝶蝴

Butter-milk, *s.* 牛酪ヲ製スル時ノ乳汁

Butter-tooth, *s.* 前歯

Buttery, *adj.* 牛酪様ノ

Buttock, *s.* 尻

Button, *s.* 扣鈕

Button-ed-ing, *v. a.* 扣鈕ヲ附

Button-hole, *s.* 扣鈕穴

Buttress, *s.* 支柱

Buttress-ed-ing, *v. a.* 支柱ス

Buxom, *adj.* 温柔ニ従順ナル

Buxomly, *adv.* 温柔ニ従順ニ

Buxomness, *s.* 柔従順

Buy, bought, buying, *irr. v. a. et n.* 買フ

Buyer, *s.* 買人

Buzz, *s.* ブンブン言フ声ブンブン言フ

Buzz-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* ブンブン言フ

Buzzard, *s.* 鵰鷹

Buzzer, *s.* 述ブル人ブンブン言フ人

By, *pr.*

To get by heart.

We went by the boat.

By all means.

By no means.

By sea.

Higher by a foot.

By far.

By that time.

By and by.

By the by.

By-gone, *adj.*

By-law, *s.*

By-path, by-walk, *s.*

By-place, *s.*

By-stander, *s.*

By-street, *s.*

By-word, *s.*

Cab-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Cab, *s.*

Cabal, *s.*

Cabal-led-ling, *v. n.*

Cabalist, *s.*

Cabalistic, cabalistical, *adj.*

Caballer, *s.*

Cabbage, *s.*

Cabbage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cabbage-lettuce, *s.*

Cabin, *s.*

Cabin-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Cabin-boy, *s.*

Cabinet, *s.*

Cabinetmaker, *s.*

Cable, *s.*

Cabriolet, *s.*

Cacao, *s.*

Cachalot, *s.*

Cachexy, *s.*

Cackle, *s.*

Cackle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cackler, *s.*

Cacophony, *s.*

Cadaverous, *adj.*

Caddy, *s.*

Cade, *s.*

Cade-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cadence, *s.*

Cadet, *s.*

Cage, *s.*

Cage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Caitiff, *s.*

Caitiff, *adj.*

Caitively, *adv.*

Cajole-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cajoler, *s.*

Cake, *s.*

Twelfth-cake.

Cake-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Calabash, *s.*

Calamanco, *s.*

Calamine, *s.*

Calamint, *s.*

Calamitous, *adj.*

Calamity, *s.*

Calamus, *s.*

Calash, *s.*

Calcareous, *adj.*

Calcested, *adj.*

Calcination, *s.*

Calcine-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Calcography, *s.*

Calculate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Calculation, *s.*

Calculator, *s.*

Calculatory, *adj.*

Calculous, *adj.*

Caldron, *s.*

Calefaction, *s.*

Calefactive, -factory, *adj.*

Calefy-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Calendar, *s.*

Calender, *s.*

Calender-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Calends, *s. pl.* when the greek calends arrive.

Calenture, *s.*

Calf, *s.*

Caliber, *s.*

Calico, *s.*

Calid, *adj.*

Calidity, *s.*

Calif, *s.*

Caligraphy, *s.*

Calk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Call, *s.*

Call-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

to call for,

to call to mind,

Caller, *s.*

Calling, *s.*

Callosity, *s.*

Callous, *adj.*

Callousness, *s.*

Callow, *adj.*

Calm, *s.*

Calm, *adj.*

Calm-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Calmly, *adv.*

Calmness, *s.*

Calorific, *adj.*

Calote, *s.*

Caltrops, *s.*

Calumniate ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Calumniation, *s.*

Calumniator, *s.*

Calumnious, *adj.*

Calumny, *s.*

Calvary, *s.*

Calve-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Calves, *pl. of* Calf.

Calx, *s.*

Camber, *s.*

Cambric, *s.*

Came, *pret. of* Come.

Camel, *s.*

Cameleon, *s.*

Camelopard, *s.*

Camerated, *adj.*

Camlet, *s.*

Cammock, *s.*

Camomile, *s.*

Camp, *s.*

Camp-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Campaign, *s.*

Campaigner, *s.*

Camphire, Camphor, *s.*

Camphorate, *adj.*

Can, *s.*

Can, could, *irr. v. n.*

Canal, *s.*

Canary-bird, *s.*

Cancel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Cancellated, *adj.*

Cancellation, *s.*

Cancer, *s.*

Cancerate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cancerous, *adj.*

Candid, *adj.*
Candidate, *s.*
Candidly, *adv.*
Candidness, *s.*
Candle, *s.*
Candle-light, *s.*
Candlemas, *s.*
Candlestick, *s.*
Candour, *s.*
Candy, *s.*
Candy-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*
Cane, *s.*
Cane-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Canicular, *adj.*
Canicular-day, *s. pl.*
Canine, *adj.*
Canister, *s.*
Canister-shot, *s.*
Canker, *s.*
Canker-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Canker-worm, *s.*
Cannibal, *s.*
Cannon, *s.*
Cannonade, *s.*
Cannonade-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cannon-ball, *s.*
Cannonier, *s.*
Cannon-shot, *s.*
Canoe, *s.*
Canon, *s.*
Canoness, *s.*
Canonical, *adj.*
Canonically, *adv.*
Canonicalness, *s.*
Canonicals, *s. pl.*
Canonist, *s.*
Canonization, *s.*
Canonize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Canonry, *s.*
Canopied, *adj.*
Canopy, *s.*
Cant, *s.*
Cant-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Canter, *s.*
Canter-ed ing, *v. n. et a.*
Cantharides, *s pl.*
Canticle, *s.*
the canticles, *s. pl.*
Cantle, Cantlet, *s.*
Cantle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Canto, *s.*
Canton, *s.*
Canton-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Canvass, *s.*
Canvass-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Cany, *adj*

Cap, *s.*
Cap and bells.
Cap-a-pie.
Cap-ped-ping, *v. a.*
Capability, *s.*
Capable, *adj.*
Capableness, *s.*
Capacious, *adj.*
Capaciousness, *s.*
Capacitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Capacity, *s.*
Caparison, *s.*
Caparison-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cape, *s.*
Caper, *s.*
Caper-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Caperer, *s.*
Capillary, *adj.*
Capillary, *s.*

Capital, *s.*

Capital, *adj.*

Capital punishment.

Capitally, *adv.*

Capitation, *s.*

Capitular, *adj.* et *s.*

Capitulate-ed-ing, *v. n.* et *a.*

Capitulation, *s.*

Capon, *s.*

Capot-ted-ting, *n. a.*

Caprice, *s.*

Capricious, *adj.*

Capriciously, *adv.*

Capriciousness, *s.*

Capricorn, *s.*

Capsize-ed-ing, *v. n.* et *a.*

Capstan, Capstern, *s.*

Capsular, *adj.*

Capsulate, -lated, *adj.*

Capsule, *s.*

Captain, *s.*

Captainship, *s.*

Caption, *s.*

Captious, *adj.*

Captiously, *adv.*

Captiousness, *s.*

Captivate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Captivation, *s.*

Captive, *s.*

Captivity, *s.*

Captor, *s.*

Capture, *s.*

Capture-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Car *s.*

Carabine, Carbine, *s.*

Carack, *s.*

Carat, *s.*

Caravan, *s.*

Caravansary, *s.*

Caravel, Carvel, *s.*

Caraway, *s.*

Caraway-comfits,

Carbuncle, *s.*

Carbuncled, *adj.*

Carcan, Carcanet, *s.*

Carcass, *s.*

Card, *s.*

Card-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.*

Carder, *s.*

Cardiac, *adj.*

Cardinal, *s.*

Cardinal, *adj.*

Cardinalship, *s.*

Carding, *s.*

Card-table, *s.*

Care, *s.*

to take care.

Care-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Careen-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Career, *s.*

Careful, *adj.*

Carefully, *adv.*

Carefulness, *s.*

Careless, *adj.*

Carelessly, *adv.*

Carelessness, *s.*

Caress, *s.*

Caress-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Caret, *s.*

Cargo, *s.*

Caricature, *s.*

Caries, *s.*

Cark, *s.*

Cark-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Carl, *s.*

Carline, *s.*

Carman, *s*

Carminative, *adj.*

Carmine, *s.*

Carnage, *s.*

Carnal, *adj.*

Carnality, *s.*

Carnally, *adv.*

Carnation, *s.*

Carneous, *adj.*

Carnify-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Carnival, *s.*

Carnivorous, *adj*

Carnosity, *s.*

Carol, *s.*

Carol-led-ling, *v. a. et n.*

Carousal, *s.*

Carouse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Carouser, *s.*

Carp, *s.*

Carp-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Carpenter, *s.*

Carpentery, *s.*

Carper, *s.*

Carpet, *s.*

Carpet-bag.

Carpet-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Carpeting, *s.*

Carriage, *s.*

Carrier, *s.*

Carrion, *s.*

Carrion, *adj.*

Carrot, *s*

Carry-led-ying, *v. a. et n.*

to carry one's self well.

to carry on a siege.

to carry off.

to carry through.

Cart, *s.*

Cart-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Cartage, *s.*

Cartel, *s.*

Carter, *s.*

Cart-house, *s.*

Carthusian, *s.*

Cartilage, *s.*

Cartilaginous, *adj.*

Cart-load, *s.*

Cartouch, *s.*

Cartridge, *s.*

Cartridge-box, *s.*

Cartrut, *s.*

Cart-way, *s.*

Cart-wheel, *s.*

Cart-wright, *s.*

Carve-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Carver, *s.*

Carving, *s.*

Carving-knife, *s.*

Caruncle, *s.*

Cascade, *s.*

Case, *s.*

In a sad case.

In case.

Case-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Caseherden-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Casemate, *s.*

Casement, *s.*

Cash, *s.*

Cashbook, *s.*

Cashier, Cash-keeper, *s.*

Cashier-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cashmere, *s.*
Cask, *s.*
Casket, *s.*
Casque, *s.*
Cassia, *s.*
Cassock, *s.*
Cassowary, *s.*
Cast, *s.*
Cast, cast, casting, *irr. v. a.*
to cast an account.
to cast away.
to cast one's self away.
to cast in one's dish.
to cast in one's mind.
to cast up.
Castanet, *s.*
Castaway, *s.*
Caster, *s.*
Castigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Castigation, *s.*
Casting-net, *s.*
Casting-voice, Casting-vote, *s.*
Castle, *s.*
Castor, *s.*
Castoreum, *s.*
Castorine, *s.*
Castrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Castration, *s.*
Casual, *adj.*
Casually, *adv.*
Casualty, *s.*
Casuist, *s.*
Cat, *s.*
Catachresis, *s.*
Catacomb, *s.*

Catalogue, *s.*
Cataplasm, *s.*
Catapult, *s.*
Cataract, *s.*
Catarrh, *s.*
Catarrhal, *adj.*
Catastrophe, *s.*
Catcall, *s.*
Catch, *s.*
Catch, caught, catching, *irr. v. a. et n.*
Catcher, *s.*
Catching, *adj.*
Catch-poll, *s.*
Catch-word, *s.*
Catechetical, *adj.*
Catechetically, *adv.*
Catechise-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Catechiser, Catechist, *s.*
Catechism, *s.*
Catechumen, *s.*
Categorical, *adj.*
Categorically, *adv.*
Category, *s.*
Catenation, *s.*
Cater-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cater-cousin, *s.*
Caterer, *s.*
Caterpillar, *s.*
Caterwaul-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Caterwauling, *s.*
Catgut, *s.*
Cathartic, *adj.*
Cathedral, *s.*
Catholic, *s.*
Catholic, *adj.*
Catling, *s.*
Cat-pipe, *s. see* Catcall.

Cat's-foot, *s.*

Cattle, *s.*

Caudle, *s.*

Caul, *s.*

Caught, *pret. of* Catch.

Caul, *s.*

Cauldron, Caldron, *s.*

Cauliflower, *s.*

Caulk, *see* Calk.

Causable, *adj.*

Causal, *adj.*

Causality, *s.*

Causative, *adj.*

Causator, *s.*

Cause, *s.*

Cause-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Causeless, *adj.*

Causelessly, *adv.*

Causer, *s.*

Causey, Causeway, *s.*

Caustic, *s.*

Caustic, *adj.*

Cautelous, *adj.*

Cautelously, *adv.*

Cauterization, *s.*

Cauterize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cautery, *s.*

Caution, *s.*

Caution-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cautionary, *adj.*

Cautious, *adj.*

Cautiously, *adv.*

Cautiousness, *s.*

Cavalcade, *s.*

Cavalier, *s. et adj.*

Cavalry, *s.*

Cavalierly, *adv.*

Cave, *s.*

Caveat, *s.*

Cavern, *s.*

Caverned, -nous, *adj.*

Caviar, *s.*

Cavil-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Cavil, *s.*

Caviller, *s.*

Cavity, *s.*

Caw-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cayman, *s.*

C.B. *abbrev. for* companion of the Bath).

Ceased-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Ceaseless, *adj.*

Cecity, *s.*

Cedar, *s.*

Cede-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Ceil-eding, *v. a.*

Ceiling, *s.*

Celandine, *s.*

Little celandine.

Great celandine.

Celebrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Celebrated, *adj.*

Celebration, *s.*

Celebrity, *s.*

Celerity, *s.*

Celery, *s.*

Celestial, *adj.*

Celestially, *adv.*

Celibacy, -bate, *s.*

Cell, *s.*

Cellar, *s.*

Cellarist, *s.*

Cellular, *adj.*

Celsitude, *s.*

Cement, *s*

Cement-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cementery, *s.*

Cenobite, *s.*

Cenotaph, *s.*

Cense-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cense, *s.*

Censer, *s.*

Censor, *s.*

Censorious, *adj.*

Censoriously, *adv.*

Censoriousness, *s.*

Censorship, *s.*

Censurable, *adj.*

Censurably, *adv.*

Censure, *s.*

Censure-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Censurer, *s.*

Census, *s.*

Cent, *s.*

Per cent.

Centaur, *s.*

Centaury, *s.*

Centenary, *s. et adj.*

Centinody, *s.*

Centiped, *s.*

Cento, *s.*

Central, *adj.*

Centrally, *adv.*

Centre, *s.*

Centre-ter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Centrifugal, *adj.*

Centripetal, *adj.*

Centuple, *adj.*

Centurion, *s.*

Century, *s.*

Cephalalgy, *s.*

Cephalic, *adj. et s.*

Cerate, *s.*

Cere-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cerecloth, *s.*

Ceremonial, *s.*

Ceremonious, *adj.*

Ceremoniously, *adv.*

Ceremoniousness, *s.*

Ceremony, *s.*

Certain, *adj.*

Certainly, *adv.*

Certainty, *s.*

Certes, *adv*

Certificate, *s.*

Certifier, *s.*

Certify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Certitude, *s.*

Cerulean, Ceruleous, *adj.*

Ceruse, *s.*

Cervical, *adj.*

Cess, *s.*

Out of all cess.

Cessation, *s.*

Cession, *s.*

Cessionary, *adj.*

Cetaceous, *adj.*

Chace, *see* chase.

Chad, *s.*

Chafe, *s.*

Chafe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Chafer, *s.*

Chaff, *s.*

Chaffer-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Chaffinch, *s*

Chaffy, *adj.*

Chafing-dish, *s.*

Chagrin, *s.*

Chagrin-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chain, *s.*

Chain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chain-pump, *s.*

Chain-shot, *s.*

Chain-work, *s.*

Chair, *s.*

Chairman, *s.*

Chaise, *s.*

Chaldron, *s.*

Chalice, *s.*

Chalk, *s.*

Chalk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chalkpit, *s.*

Chalky, *adj.*

Challenge, *s.*

Challenge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Challenger, *s.*

Chalybeate, *adj.*

Chamber, *s.*

Chamber-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Chamber-fellow, *s.*

Chamberlain, *s.*

Chamber-maid, *s.*

Chamber-pot, *s.*

Chamfer, Chamfret *s.*

Chamfer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chamois, *s.*

Chamois-leather,

Champ-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Champaign, *s.*

Champignon, *s.*

Champion, *s.*

Chance, *s.*

Chance, *adj.*

Chance-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Chancel, *s.*

Chancellor, *s.*

Chancellorship, *s.*

Chancery, *s.*

Chancre, *s.*

Chancrous, *adj.*

Chandelier, *s.*

Chandler, *s.*

Chandler's shop, *s.*

Change, *s.*

Change-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Changeable, *adj.*

Changeableness, *s.*

Changeably, *adv.*

Changeful, *adj.*

Changeling, *s.*

Changer, *s.*

Channel, *s.*

Chant, *s.*

Chant-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Chanter, *s.*

Chanticleer, *s.*

Chantress, *s.*

Chantry, *s.*

Chaos, *s.*

Chaotic, *adj.*

Chap-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Chap, *s.*

Chape, *s.*

Chapel, *s.*

Chapeless, *adj.*

Chapelry, *s.*

Chapfallen, *adj.*

Chapiter, *s.*

Chaplain, *s.*

Chaplainship, *s.*

Chapless, *adj.*

Chaplet, *s.*

Chapman, *s.*

Chappy, *adj.*

Chaps, *s. pl.*

Chapter, *s.*

Char, *s.*

Char-man, *s.*

Char-woman, *s.*

Char-work, *s.*

Char-red-ring, *v. a.*

Character, *s.*

Character-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Characteristic, *s*

Characteristic,-al, *adj.*

Characterize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Charcoal, *s.*

Charge, *s.*

Charge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Chargeable, *adj.*

Chargeably, *adv.*

Charger, *s.*

Charily, *adv.*

Chariness, *s.*

Chariot, *s.*

Charioteer, *s.*

Charitable, *adj.*

Charitably, *adv.*

Charity, *s.*

Charlatan, *s.*

Charlatanry, *s.*

Charm, *s.*

Charm-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Charmer, *s.*

Charmingly, *adv.*

Charmingness, *s.*

Charnelhouse, *s.*

Chart, *s.*

Charter, *s.*

Charter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Charterer, *s.*

Chary, *adj.*

Chase, *s.*

Chase-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chased, *adj.*

Chased gold.

Chaser, *s.*

Chasm, *s.*

Chaste, *adj.*

Chasten-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chastely, *adv.*

Chastise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chastisement, *s.*

Chastiser, *s.*

Chastity, *s.*

Chat, *s.*

Chat-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Chattel, *s.*

Chatter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Chatter-box, *s.*

Chattering, *s.*

Chatwood, *s.*

Chawdron, *s.*

Cheap, *adj.*

Dog cheap.

Cheapen-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cheapener, *s.*

Cheaply, *adv.*

Cheapness, *s.*

Cheat, *s.*

Cheat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cheater, *s.*

Cheating, *s.*

Check, *s.*

to give a check to.

Check-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	
Checker-ed-ing, *v. a.*	
Checkmate, *s.*	
Cheek, *s.*	
Cheekbone, *s.*	
Cheer, *s.*	
of good cheer.	
Cheer-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	
Cheerer, *s.*	
Cheerful, *adj.*	
Cheerfully, *adv.*	
Cheerfulness, *s.*	
Cheerless, *adj.*	
Cheerly, *adv.*	
Cheese, *s.*	
Cheese-monger, *s.*	
Cheesy, *adj.*	
Chemist, *s.*	
Chemistry, *s.*	
Cheque, *s. see* cheek.	
Chequer-ed-ing, *v. a. see* Checker.	
Cherish-ed-ing, *v. a.*	
Cherry, *s.*	
Cherry, *adj.*	
Cherub, *s.*	
Cherubic, *adj.*	
Cherubin, *s.*	
Cherup-ped-ping, *v. n.*	
Chervil, *s.*	
Chesnut, Chestnut, *s.*	
Chesnut-tree, *s.*	
Chess, *s.*	
Chess-board, *s.*	
Chess-man, *s.*	
Chess-player, *s.*	
Chest, *s.*	

Chest of drawers,	
Chest-foundering, *s.*	
Cheveril, *s.*	
Chew-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	
Chewet, *s.*	
Chicane, Chicanery, *s*	
Chicane-ed-ing, *v. n.*	
Chicaner, *s.*	
Chick, Chicken, *s.*	
Chicken-hearted, *adj*	
Chicken-pox, *s.*	
Chickling, *s.*	
Chick-weed, *s.*	
Chide, Chid, Chidden Chiding, *v. a. et n*	
Chider, *s.*	
Chief, *s.*	
Chief, *adj.*	
Commander in chief,	
Chiefless, *adj.*	
Chiefly, *adv.*	
Chieftain, *s.*	
Chiffonier, *s.*	
Chilblain, *s.*	
Child, *s.*	
Child-bearing, *s.*	
Child-bed, *s.*	
Child-bed-linen, *s.*	
Child-birth, *s.*	
Childe, *s.*	
Childermass-day, *s.*	
Childhood, *s.*	
Childish, childlike, *adj.*	
Childishly, *adv.*	
Childishness, *s.*	
Childless, *adj.*	
Children, *pl. of* child	
Chiliad, *s.*	
Chill, *s.*	

Chill, *adj.*

Chill-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Chilliness, Chillness, *s.*

Chilly, *adj.*

Chime, *s.*

Chime-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Chimera, *s.*

Chimerial, *adj.*

Chimerically, *adv.*

Chimney, *s.*

Chimney-piece, *s.*

Chimney-sweeper, *s.*

Chin, *s.*

China, china-ware, *s.*

Chin-cough, *s.*

Chine, *s.*

Chine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chink, *s.*

Chink-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Chinky, *adj.*

Chintz, *s.*

Chip, *s.*

Chip-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Chipper, *s.*

Chirographer, *s.*

Chirography, *s.*

Chirology, *s.*

Chiromancer, *s.*

Chiromancy, *s.*

Chirp-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Chirping, *s.*

Chirrup-ped ping, *v. n. et a.*

Chisel, *s.*

Chisel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Chit, *s.*

Chit-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Chitchat, *s.*

Chitlark, *s.*

Chitterlings, *s. pl.*

Chitty, *adj.*

Chivalry, *s.*

Chive, *s.*

Chlorosis, *s.*

Chocolate, *s.*

Choice, *s.*

Choice, *adj.*

Choiceless, *adj.*

Choicely, *adv.*

Choiceness, *s.*

Choir, *s.*

Choke-ed-ing, *v. a. n.*

Choler, *s.*

Cholera, *s.*

Choleric, *adj.*

Choose, chose, chosen, choosing, *v. a. et n.*

Chooser, *s.*

Chop, *s.*

Chop-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Chop up.

to chop at a thing.

Chophouse, *s.*

Chopping, *adj.*

Choppingblock, *s.*

Choppingknife, *s.*

Choppy, *adj.*

Chops, *s.*

Chord, *s.*

Chord-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Chorist, chorister, *s.*

Chorographer, *s.*

Chorography, *s.*

Chorus, *s.*

Chose, *pret. of* Choose.

Chosen, *adj.*

Chough, *s.*

Chouse, *s.*

Chouse-ed-ing *v. a.*
Chrism, *s.*
Christ, *s.*
Christen-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Christendom, *s.*
Christening, *s.*
Christian, *s.*
Christian, *adj.*
Christian name.
Christianity, *s.*
Christianize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Christianly, *adj. et adv.*
Christmas, *s.*
Christmas-box, *s.*
Christmas-day, *s.*
Chronic, chronical *adj.*
chronical diseases.
Chronicle, *s.*
Chronicle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Chronicler, *s.*
Chronologer, -gist, *s.*
Chronological, *adj.*
Chronologically, *adv.*
Chronology, *s.*
Chronometer, *s.*
Chrysalis, *s.*
Chub, *s.*
Chubbed, *adj.*
Chubby, *adj.*
Chub-faced, *adj.*
Chuck, *s.*
my chuck.
Chuck-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Chuckle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Chuff, *s.*
Chuffy, *adj.*
Chum, *s.*
Chump, Chunk, *s.*

Church, *s.*
Church is over.
Church-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Churching, *s.*
Churchman, *s.*
Church-warden, *s.*
Church-yard, *s.*
Churl, *s.*
Churlish, *adj.*
Churlishly, *adv.*
Churlishness, *s.*
Churn, *s.*
Churn-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Chuse, *see* Choose.
Chyle, *s.*
Chylifaction, *s.*
Chymist, etc. *see* Chemist.
Cicatrix, *s.*
Cicatrization, *s.*
Cicatrize-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Cichory, (succory,) *s.*
Cicuration, *s.*
Cicuta, *s.*
Cider, *s.*
Ciderkin, *s.*
Cigar, *s.*
Ciliary, *adj.*
Cimeter, *s.*
Cincture, *s.*
Cinder, *s.*
Cinderwench, Cinderwench-woman, *s.*
Cinereous, *adj.*
Cineritious, *adj.*
Cingle, *s.*
Cinnabar, *s.*
Cinnamon, *s.*
Cinquetoil, *s.*
Cinque-ports, *s.*

Cion, *s.*

Cipher, *s.*

Cipher-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circle, *s.*

Circle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Circuit, *s.*

Circuitous, *adj.*

A circuitous-road.

Circuity, *s.*

Circular, *adj.*

Circular, *s.*

Circularly, *adv.*

Circulate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Circulation, *s.*

Circumambiency, *s.*

Circumambient, *adj.*

Circumcise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circumciser, *s.*

Circumcision, *s.*

Circumference, *s.*

Circumflex, *s.*

Circumflex, *adj.*

Circumflex-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circumfluence, *s.*

Circumfluent, Circumfluous, *adj.*

Circumfuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circumjacent, *adj.*

Circumlocution, *s.*

Circumlocutory, *adj.*

Circummure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circumnavigable, *adj.*

Circumnavigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circumnavigation, *s.*

Circumnavigator, *s.*

Circumrotatory, *adj.*

Circumscribe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circumscriber, *s.*

Circumscription, *s.*

Circumspective, *adj.*

Circumspect, *adj.*

Circumspection, *s.*

Circumspective, *adj.*

Circumspectively, *adv.*

Circumstance, *s.*

Circumstanced, *adj.*

to be Circumstanced.

Circumstanced as one is.

Circumstant, *adj.*

Circumstantial, *adj.*

Circumstantiality, *s.*

Circumstantially, *adv.*

Circumstantiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circumvallation, *s.*

Circumvent-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Circumvention, *s.*

Circumvolve-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Circumvolution, *s.*

Circus, *s.*

Cistern, *s.*

Cit, *s.*

Citadel, *s.*

Citation, *s.*

Citatory, *adj.*

Cite-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Citer, *s.*

Citess, *s.*

Cithern, *s.*

Citizen, *s.*

Citizenship, *s.*

Citrine, *adj.*

Citron, *s.*

Citrul, *s.*

City, *s.*

Civet, *s.*

Civet-cat, *s.*

Civic, *adj.*

Civil, *adj.*

Civilian, *s.*

Civilty, *s.*

Civilization, *s.*

Civilize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Civilly, *adv.*

Civism, *s.*

Clack, *s.*

Clack-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Clad, *pret. of* Clothe.

Claim, *s.*

Claim-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Claimable, *adj.*

Claimant,-er, *s.*

Clamber-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Clamberer, *s.*

Clam-med-ming, *v. a. et n.*

Clamminess, *s.*

Clammy, *adj.*

Clamorous, *adj.*

Clamour, *s.*

Clamour-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Clamp, *s.*

Clamp-ed-ing, *v a.*

Clan-ned-ning, *v. n.*

Clan, *s.*

Clandestine, *adj.*

Clandestinely, *adv.*

Clang, *s.*

Clang-ed-ing, *v n. et a.*

Clank, *s.*

Clank-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Clap, *s.*

Clap-ped-ping, *v. n. et a*

Clap-board, *s.*

Clapper, *s.*

Clapper-claw-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Clap-trap, *s.*

Claret, *s.*

Clarification, *s.*

Clarify-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Clarinet, *s.*

Clarion, *s.*

Clarity, *s.*

Clash, *s.*

Clash-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Clasp, *s.*

Clasp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Claspknife, *s.*

Class, *s.*

Class-ed-ing, Classify -ied-ying, *v. a.*

Classic, *s.*

Classic, classical, *adj.*

Clatter, *s.*

Clatter-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Clause, *s.*

Clave, *prot. of* Cleave,

Clavicle, *s.*

Claw, *s.*

Claw-ed-ing, *v. a.*

to claw off,

Clawback-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Clawback, *s.*

Clawer, *s.*

Clay, *s.*

Clay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Clay-cold, *adj.*

Clayey, clayish, *adj.*

Clean, *adj.*

Clean-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Clean, *adv.*

Cleanliness, *s.*

Cleanly, *adj. et adv.*

Cleanness, *s.*

Cleanse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cleanser, *s.*

Clear, *adj.*

Clear-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Clear, *adv.*

Clearance, *s.*

Clearly, *adv.*

Clearness, *s.*

Clear-sighted, *adj.*

Clearstarch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Clearstarcher, *s.*

Cleave, clovo, cleft, cloven, cleft, cleaving, *v. a. et n.*

Cleaver, *s.*

Cleft, *s.*

Clemency, *s.*

Clement, clemently, *adj.*

Clepsydra, *s.*

Clergy, *s.*

Clergyman, *s.*

Clerical, *adj.*

Clerk, *s.*

Clerkship, *s.*

Clever, *adj.*

Cleverly, *adv.*

Cleverness, *s.*

Clew, *s.*

Click, *s.*

Click-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Clicket, *s.*

Client, *s.*

Cliented, *adj.*

Clientship, *s.*

Cliff, *s.*

Climate, Clime, *s.*

Climax, *s.*

Climb-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Climber, *s.*

Clinch, *s.*

Clinch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Clincher, *s.*

Cling, clung, clinging, *v. a. et n.*

Clinic, clinical, *adj.*

Clink, *s.*

Clink-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Clip-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Clipper, *s.*

Clipping, *s.*

Cloak, *s.*

Cloak-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cloak-bag, *s.*

Cloath, *see* Cloth,

Clock, *s.*

What is it o' clock.

three o' clock.

Clock-maker, *s.*

Clock-making, *s.*

Clock-work, *s.*

Clod, *s.*

Clod-ded-ding, *v. a. et n.*

Cloddy, *adj.*

Clodpate, *s.*

Clodpated, *adj.*

Clog, *s.*

Clog-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.*

Clogginess, *s.*

Clogsy, *adj.*

Cloister, *s.*

Cloister-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cloisteral, *adj.*

Close, *s.*

Close, *adj.*

A close man.

A close jest.

A close weather.

A close stool.

To close cont.

To study close.

To live close.

To keep a thing close.

Close-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To close with the enemy.

Close-handed, *adj.*

Closehaul-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Close-fisted, *adj.*

Closely, *adv.*

Closeness, *s.*

Closet, *s.*

Closet-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Closing, *s.*

Closure, *s.*

Clot, *s.*

Clot-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Cloth, *s.*

Cloth-merchant, *s.*

Clothe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Clothes, *s. pl.*

Clothier, *s.*

Clothing, *s.*

Cloth-trade, *s.*

Cloth-weaver, *s.*

Clotter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Clotty, *adj.*

Cloud, *s.*

Cloud-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Cloudily, *adv.*

Cloudiness, *s.*

Cloudless, *adj.*

Cloudy, *adj.*

Clough, *s.*

Clout, *s.*

Clout-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Clove, *pret. of* cleave.

Clove, *s.*

Clove-tree, *s.*

Cloven, *part. of* cleave.

Cloven-footed, *adj.*

Clover, *s.*

Clown, *s.*

Clownish, *adj.*

Clownishly, *adv.*

Clownishness, *s.*

Cloy-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Club, *s.*

Club-bed-bing, *v. a. et n.*

Club-foot, *s.*

Club-headed, *adj.*

Club-law, *s.*

Club-room, *s.*

Cluck-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Clue, *see* clew.

Clump, *s.*

Clumsily, *adv.*

Clumsiness, *s.*

Clumsy, *adj.*

Clung, *pret. of* cling.

Clung-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cluster, *s.*

Cluster-ed-ing, *v. a. et a.*

Clustery, *adj.*

Clutch, *s.*

Clutch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Clutter, *s.*

Clutter-ed-ing *v. n.*

Clyster, *s.*

Co, *abbrev. of* company.

Coach, *s.*

Coach-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Coach-box, *s.*

Coach-hire, *s.*
Coach-horse, *s.*
Coach-house, *s.*
Coach-maker, *s.*
Coach-man, *s.*
Coaction, *s.*
Coactive, *adj.*
Coadjutor, *s.*
Coagulable, *adj.*
Coagulate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Coagulation, *s.*
Coagulative, *adj.*
Coal, *s.*
Coalblack, *adj.*
Coalesce-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Coalescence, *s.*
Coal-heaver, *s.*
Coal-house, *s.*
Coalition, *s.*

Coal-merchant, *s.*
Coal-mine, coal-pit, *s.*
Coal-scuttle, *s.*
Coal-work, *s.*
Coaly, *adj.*
Coarse, *adj.*
Coarsely, *adv.*
Coarseness, *s.*
Coast, *s.*
Coast-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Coaster, *s.*
Coat, *s.*
Coat-armour, *s.*
Coat-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Coating, *s.*
Coax-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Coaxer, *s.*
Cob, *s.*
Cobble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cobbler, *s.*
Cobweb, *s.*
Coccíferous, *adj.*
Cochineal, *s.*
Cochlea, *s.*
Cock, *s.*
Cock-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Cockade, *s.*
Cockatrice, *s.*
Cock-boat, *s.*
Cock-brained, *adj.*
Cock-crowing, *s.*
Cocker-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cockerel, *s.*
Cocket, *s.*
Cock-fight, *s.*
Cock-chafer, *s.*

Cock-horse, *adj.*
Cockle, *s.*
Cockle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Cockle-stairs, *s.*
Cockloft, *s.*
Cock-match, *s.*
Cockney, *s.*
Cock-pit, *s.*
Cock's-comb, *s.*
Cockshut, *s.*
Cocksure, *adj.*
Cockswain, *s.*
Cocoa, *s.*
Cocoanut, *s.*
Coction, *s.*
Cod, *s.*
Coddle-ed-ing *v. a.*
Code, *s.*
Cod, cod-fish, *s.*

Codicil, *s.*

Cod-liver-oil, *s.*

Codling, *s.*

Coefficient, *adj. et s.*

Coemption, *s.*

Coequal, *adj.*

Coequality, *s.*

Coerce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Coercible, *adj.*

Coercion, *s.*

Coercive, *adj.*

Coercively, *adv.*

Coessential, *adj.*

Coessentiality, *s.*

Coessentially, *adv.*

Coetaneous, *adj.*

Coeternal, *adj.*

Coeternity, *s.*

Coeval, *adj. et s.*

Coexist-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Coexistence, *s.*

Coexistant, *adj.*

Coextend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Coextension, *s.*

Coextensive, *adj.*

Coffee, *s.*

Coffee-bean, *s.*

Coffee-house, *s.*

Coffee-house-keeper, *s.*

Coffee-mill, *s.*

Coffee-pot, *s.*

Coffer, *s.*

Coffer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cofferer, *s.*

Coffin, *s.*

Cog, *s.*

Cog-ged-ging, *v. a.*

Cogency, *s.*

Cogent, *adj.*

Cogently, *adv.*

Cogger, *s.*

Cogitable, *adj.*

Cogitation, *s.*

Cogitate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cogitative, *adj.*

Cognate, *adj.*

Cognation, *s.*

Cognition, *s.*

Cognizable, *adj.*

Cognizance, *s.*

Cognomen, *s.*

Cognominal, *adj.*

Cog-wheel, *s.*

Cohabit-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cohabitant, *s.*

Cohabitation, *s.*

Cohair, Cohairess, *s.*

Cohere-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Coherence, Coherency, *s.*

Coherent, *adj.*

Coherently, *adv.*

Cohesion, *s.*

Cohesive, *adj.*

Cohesively, *adv.*

Cohesiveness, *s.*

Cohort, *s.*

Cohortation, *s.*

Coif, *s.*

Coifed, *adj.*

Coil, *s.*

Coil-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Coin, *s.*

Coin-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Coinage, *s.*

Coincide-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Coincidence, *s.*

Coincident, *adj.*

Coiner, *s.*

Coistril, *s.*

Coit, *s.*

Coition, *s.*

Cojoin-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Coke, coak, *s.*

Colander, *s.*

Colation, *s.*

Colcothar, *s.*

Cold, *s.*

Cold, *adj.*

Coldly, *adv.*

Coldness, *s.*

Cole, *s.*

Cole-seed, *s.*

Cole-wort, *s.*

Colik, *s.*

Collapse-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Collar, *s.*

Collar of brawn,

Collar-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Collar-bone, *s.*

Collate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Collateral, *adj.*

Collaterally, *adv.*

Collation, *s.*

Collator, *s.*

Colleague, *s.*

Collect, *s.*

Collect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Collected, *adj.*

Collectedly, *adv.*

Collectedness, *s.*

Collection, *s.*

Collective, *adj.*

Collectively, *adv.*

Collector, *s.*

College, *s.*

Collegial, *adj.*

Collegian, *s.*

Collegiate, *adj.*

Collier, *s.*

Colliery, *s.*

Collitquate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Colliquation, *s.*

Colliquative, *adj.*

Colliquefaction, *s.*

Collision, *s.*

Collocate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Collocation, *s.*

Collocution, *s.*

Collop, *s.*

Colloquial, *adj.*

Colloquy, *s.*

Collude-ed-ing *v. n.*

Collusion, *s.*

Collusive, Collusory, *adj.*

Collusively, *adv.*

Colly-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Collyrium, *s.*

Colon, *s.*

Colonel, *s.*

Coloneley,-nelship, *s.*

Colonial, *adj.*

Colonist, *s.*

Colonization, *s.*

Colonize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Colonnade, *s.*

Colony, *s.*

Colophony, *s.*

Colorific, *adj.*

Colossal, *adj.*

Colour, *s.*

Colours, *s.*

Colour-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Colourable, *adj.*

Colourably, *adv.*

Coloured, Colorate, *adj.*

Colouring, *s.*

Colourist, *s.*

Colourless, *adj.*

Colt, *s.*

Colt-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Colter, *s.*

Coltish, *adj.*

Colt's-foot, *s,*

Colt's-tooth, *s.*

Columbine, *s. et adj.*

Column, *s.*

Columnar, *adj.*

Colure, *s.*

Coma, *s.*

Comatose, *adj.*

Comb, *s.*

Comb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Combat, *s.*

Combat-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Combatant, *s.*

Comb-case, *s.*

Comber, *s.*

Combination, *s,*

Combine-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Combustible, *adj.*

Combustibleness, *s.*

Combustion *s.*

Come, came, come, coming, *irr. v. n. et a.* to come to pass, to come about. What does it come to?

to come in.

in time to come.

to come up to.

come on.

to come on.

my hatr comes off

to come upon another man's market.

he came to be poor

Comedian, *s*

Comedy, *s.*

Comeliness, *s.*

Comely, *adj. et adv.*

Come-off. *s.*

Comer, *s.*

Comers, and goers.

Comet, *s.*

Comfit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Comfit, *s.*

Comfort, *s.*

Comfort-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Comfortable, *adj.*

Comfortableness, *s.*

Comfortably, *adv.*

Comforter, *s.*

Comfortless, *adj.*

Comfrey, *s.*

Comic, Comical, *adj*

Comically, *adv.*

Comicalness, *s.*

Coming, *s.*

Comitial, *adj.*

Comma, *s.*

Command, *s.*

Command-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Commander, *s.*

Commandment, *s.*

Commemorable, *adj.*

Commemorate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Commemoration, *s.*

Commemorative, *adj*

Commence-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Commencement, *s.*

Commend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Commendable, *adj.*
Commendably, *adv.*
Commendation, *s.*
Commendatory, *adj.*
Commender, *s.*
Commensurable, *adj.*
Commensurability, Commensurableness, *s.*
Commensurate, *adj.*
Commensurately, *adv.*
Commensuration, *s.*
Comment, *s.*
Comment-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Commentary, *s.*
Commentator, *s.*
Commenter, *s.*
Commentitious, *adj.*
Commerce, *s.*
Commercial, *adj.*
Commination, *s.*
Comminatory, *adj.*
Commingle-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*
Comminute-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Comminution, *s.*
Commiserable, *adj.*
Commiserate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Commiseration, *s.*
Commissary, *s.*
Commission, *s.*
Commission-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Commissioner, *s.*
Commissure, *s.*
Commit-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Commitment, *s.*
Committee, *s.*
Committer, *s.*
Commix-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*
Commixion, Commixture, *s.*
Commode, night-commode, *s.*

Commodious, *adj.*
Commodiously, *adv.*
Commodiousness, *s.*
Commodity, *s.*
Commodore, *s.*
Common, *s.*
Common, *adj.*
the common rate
Commonage, *s.*
Commonalty, *s.*
Commoner, *s.*
Commonition, *s.*
Commonly, *adv.*
Commonness, *s.*
Common-place, *adj.*
Common-place, *s.*
Common-place-book, *s.*
Commons, *s.*
house of Commons.
Commonwealth, *s.*
Commorance, *s.*
Commotion, *s.*
Commove-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Commune-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Communicability, *s.*
Communicable, *adj.*
Communicant, *s.*
Communicate-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*
Communication, *s.*
Communicative, *adj.*
Communicativeness, *s.*
Communion, *s.*
Community, *s.*
Commutation, *s.*
Commutative, *adj.*

Commute-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Commutual, *adj.*

Commutually, *adv.*

Compact, *s.*

Compact, *adj.*

Compact-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Compactly, *adv.*

Compactness, *s.*

Companion, *s.*

A boon companion.

Companionable, *adj.*

Companionably, *adv.*

Companionship, *s.*

Company, *s.*

Company-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Comparable, *adj.*

Comparably, *adv.*

Comparative, *adj.*

Comparative, *s.*

Comparatively, *adv.*

Compare-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Compare, *s.*

Comparison, *s.*

Compartment, *s.*

Compatition, *s.*

Compass, *s.*

Compass-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Compasses, *s. pl.*

A pair of compasses.

Compassion, *s.*

Compassion-ed-ing, *v. a*

Compassionate, *adj.*

Compassionate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Compassionately, *adv.*

Compaternity, *s.*

Compatible, *adj.*

Compatibility, *s.*

Compatibly, *adv.*

Compatriot, *s.*

Compeer, *s.*

Compeer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Compel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Compellable, *adj.*

Compellation, *s.*

Compeller, *s.*

Compend, *s.*

Compendious, *adj.*

Compendiously, *adv.*

Compendiousness, *s.*

Compendium, *s.*

Compensable, *adj.*

Compensate, Compense-ed-ing, *v. t.*

Compensation, *s.*

Compensative, *adj.*

Competence, Competency, *s.*

Competent, *adj.*

Competently, *adv.*

Competition, *s.*

Competitor, *s.*

Compilation, *s.*

Compile-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Compiler, *s.*

Complacence, Complacency, *s.*

Complacent, *adj.*

Complain-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Complainant, *s.*

Complainer, *s.*

Complaint, *s.*

Complaisance, *s.*

Complaisant, *adj*

Complaisantly, *adv.*

Complement, *s.*

Complete, *adj.*

Complete-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Completely, *adv.*

Completement, *s.* 成就

Completeness, *s.* 充分

Completion, *s.* 成就充分

Complex, *adj.* 組合ニナル

Complexion, *s.* 組合セラレタル形色色

Complexional, *adj.* 容貌ノ

Complexionally, *adv.* 性来

Complexly, *adv.* 組合セテ

Complexness, *s.* 組合セ

Compliance, *s.* 素直ナル意ニ従フコト

Compliant, *adj.* 素直ナル

Complicate, *adj.* 組ミ立テル扣混レタル

Complicate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 組ミ立テル混淆セル

Complicately, *adv.* 組ミ立テテ

Complicateness, *s.* 組ミ立テ

Complication, *s.* 一ニ組合セタル物

Complier, *s.* 素直ナル人

Compliment, *s.* 讃美ノ贈物

Compliment-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 讃美ヲ称美ヲ以テ送物ヲ贈ル

Complimental, *adj.* 礼儀正シキ

Complimentally, *adv.* 礼儀正シク

Complimenter, *s.* 礼儀ヲ人

Complot, *see* plot.

Comply-ied-ying, *v. n.* 十人ノ意ニ充ツ従ヒ随意ニ応ス

Component, *adj.* 組合セル

Comport-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 堪忍ス耐ユ

to comport one's self. 身行ヲ全ス

Comportment, *s.* 行状

Comportable, *adj.* 堪行ヒ得ベキ

Compose-ed-ing, *v. a.* 組立ル文ヲ綴ル整理ス

Composedly, *adv.* 安穏安心ニ

Composedness, *s.* 安穏安心

Composer, *s.* 文ヲ綴ル人組立ル者ヲ人楽

Composite, *adj.* 組立タル

Composition, *s.* 組立ル事ヲ和議ヲ

Compositor, *s.* 文字ヲ植ル人

Compost, *s.* 混和物肥

Compost-ed-ing, *v. a.* 肥ス

Composure, *s.* 組立ル整理ル文章等

Compotation, *s.* 会飲

Compound, *s.* 雑合物

Compound, *adj.* 雑合ノ

Compound-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 雑和シ混ス合ス

Compounder, *s.* 雑合ル人組立ル者ヲ人

Comprehend-ed-ing, *v. a.* 理会ス了解ス含ム

Comprehensible, *adj.* 理会シ

Comprehensibly, *adv.* 理会シテ

Comprehension, *s.* 理会ノ包含ニ

Comprehensive, *adj.* 多ク包含シ

Comprehensively, *adv.* 多ク包含シテ

Comprehensiveness, *s.* 簡ニシテ多ク包含ニ

Compress, *s.* 凝定物

Compress-ed-ing, *v. a.* 厭圧ス押ス

Compressibility, *s.* 圧従ヒ

Compressible, *adj.* 厭圧シ

Compression, *s.* 圧

Comprise-ed-ing, *v. a.* 含ム

Comprobation, *s.* 証拠

Compromise, *s.* 一致約束

Compromise-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 仲人ヲ以テ和ヲ講ジ決ス

Compt, *see* count.

Compulsatory, compulsive, compulsory, compulsative, *adj.* 強迫ノ

Compulsion, *s.* 無理押シ

Compulsively, compulsorily, *adv.* 無理押シ

Compulsiveness, *s.* 無理押シ

Compunction, *s.* 後悔歎悼

Compunctious, compunctive, *adj.* 後悔ノ

Computable, *adj.* 算ス

Computer, *s.* 算用者

Computation, *s.* 勘定算用

Compute-ed-ing, *v. a.* 算用ス

Comrade, *s.* 伴侶

Con, *adv.* 向フ対シ

pro and con. 前後

Con-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Concamerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Concameration, *s.*

Concatenate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Concatenation, *s.*

Concave, *adj.*

Concaveness, *s.*

Concavity, *s.*

Conceal-ed-ing, *v. a*

Concealable, *adj.*

Concealedness, *s.*

Concealer, *s.*

Concealment, *s.*

Concede-ed-ing, *v. et n.*

Conceit, *s.*

Conceit-ed-ing, *v. a*

Conceited, *adj*

Conceitedly, *adv.*

Conceitedness, *s.*

Conceitless, *adj.*

Conceivable, *adj.*

Conceivableness, *s.*

Conceivably, *adv.*

Conceive-ed-ing, *v. et n.*

Concent, *s.*

Concentrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Concentration, *s*

Concentric, concentrical, *adj.*

Conception, *s.*

Concern, *s.*

One's own concern

the wordly concerns

common concerns

Concern-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Concern-ed-ing, (one's self), *v. a.*

Concerned, *adj.*

Concernedly, *adv.*

Concerning, *prep*

Confoundedly, *adv.*

Confraternity, *s.*

Confront ed ing, *v. a*

Confrontation, *s.*

Confuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Confusedly, *adv.*

Confusedness, *s.*

Confusion, *s.*

Confutable, *adj.*

Confutation, *s.*

Confute-ed-ing, *v. a*

Confuter, *s.*

Congeal-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Congealable, *adj.*

Congealment, congealation, *s.*

Congenial, *adj.*

Congeniality, congenialness, *s.*

Congenite, congenital *adj.*

Conger, *s.*

Congest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Congestion, *s.*

Congiary, *s.*

Conglobate, *adj.*

Conglobate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Conglobation, *s.*

Conglomerate, *adj.*

Conglomerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Conglomeration, *s.*

Conglutinate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Conglutination, *s.*

Congratulate-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Congratulation, *s.*

Congratulator, *s.*

Congratulatory, *adj.*

Congree-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Congreet-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Congruate, *adj.*

Congregate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Congregation, s. 非會集ス
Congregational, adj. 全上
Congress, s. 會合國事ノ集會或
Congrue-ed-ing, v. n. 符合ス適當ス
Congruence, Congruity, s. 符合一致
Congruous, adj. 符合ノ一致
Congruously, adv. 符合ノ如ク
Conic, Conical adj. 圓錐形ノ
Conic section, s. 圓錐ノ矢筈ヲ切リタル種ノ形
Conically, adv. 圓錐形ニ
Coniferous, adj. 圓錐形ノ實持ノ
Conjecturable, adj. 推察ス可キ
Conjectural, adj. 推察ノ
Conjecturally, adv. 推察シテ
Conjecture, s. 疑惑推察
Conjecture-ed-ing, v. a. 疑ヒ惑フ推察ス
Conjecturer, s. 疑ヒ惑フ人推察スル人
Conjoin-ed-ing, v. a. et n. 合ス一致ス一致ス
Conjoiner, s. 合ス人

Conjoint, adj. 合ス者
Conjointly, adv. 一ツニ結ビ
Conjugal, adj. 嫁娶ノ
Conjugally, adv. 嫁娶ニ
Conjugate-ed-ing, v. a. 動詞ノ變化ヲ文法家ノ唱ル
Conjugation, s. 結合動詞ノ變化ヲ文法家ノ唱ル
Conjunct, adj. 一致スル
Conjunction, s. 一致結合ノ接續詞ノ文字
Conjunctive, adj. 合ス又結ビ又カヽル
Conjunctively, adv. 一ツニ結ビ
Conjunctiveness, s. 一致
Conjuncture, s. 一致集會ノ時ノ時運有樣
Conjuration, s. 祈禱魔事ヲ行ヒ約ス
Conjure-ed-ing, v. a. 祈禱又能ス魔事ヲ使ヒ事ヲ爲ス
Conjurement, s. 魔事ヲ行ヒ又ハ之ヲ
Conjurer, s. 魔事ヲ使ヒ人事ヲ爲ス者
Connascence, s. 合時生ル
Connate, adj. 合時生ル又生ル
Connatural, adj. 全ク生ノ類ヒ

Condolement, s. 悲歎
Condolence, s. 弔詞
to offer one's condolence. 悲ミ訪フ事
Condoler, s. 人ヲ悲ミ訪フ人
Condonation, s. 宥免
Condone-ed-ing, v. n. et a. 等閑ニ赦免補助ス
Conducive, adj. 携ハル補助ノ
Conduciveness, s. 進ム
Conduct, s. 身ノ行ヒ引導支配取扱
Conduct-ed-ing, v. a. 導ク支配ス率ヰ取扱フ
to onduct one's self. 身ノ行ヒヲ
Conductor, s. 導ク支配ス人率ヰル者
Conductress, s. 導ク支配ス女
Conduit, s 水道滿水槽管
Cone, s. 圓錐形
Coney, s. 穴雞
Confabulate-ed-ing, v. n. 噺ス
Confabulation, s. 談話
Confection, s. 砂糖果子砂糖漬混和物

Confectionary, s. 砂糖果子製ス所砂糖果子
Confectioner, s. 砂糖果子製ス人
Confederacy, s. 契約連盟
Confederate, s 契約人
Confederate, adj. 契約ノ
Confederate-ed-ing, v. a. et n. 契約連盟契約ス
Confederation, s. 契約
Confer-red-ring, v. n. et a. 評議ス論ス
Conference, s. 評議
Conferrer, s. 評議ス人
Confess-ed-ing, v. a. 誠悔ス現ス信ス
Confessedly, adv. 明白
Confession, s. 誠悔白狀信仰
Confessional, s. 誠悔ノ所
Cofessor, s 誠悔ス人信ス人
Confest, adj. 知レ渡ル公然ノ
Confident, Confident. s. 密事ヲ打明ケラルヽ人
Confidante, s. 密事ヲ打明ケラルヽ女
Confide-ed-ing, v. n. et a. 打明ケ信用ス委任ス

Confidence, *s.*
Confident, *adj.*
Confidential, *adj.*
Confidentially, *adv*
Confidently, *adv.*
Confidentness, *s.*
Configuration, *s.*
Confine, *s.*
Confine-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Confine to.
Confined, *adj.*
Confineless, *adj.*
Confinement, *s.*
Confinity, *s.*
Confirm-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Confirmable, *adj.*
Confirmation, *s.*
Confirmer, *s.*
Confirmatory, *adj.*

Confiscable, *adj.*
Confiscate, *adj.*
Confiscate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Confiscation, *s.*
Confix-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Conflagration, *s.*
Conflict, *s.*
Conflict-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Confluence, *s.*
Confluent, *adj.*
Conform, *adj.*
Conform-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*
Conformable, *adj.*
Conformably, *adv.*
Conformation, *s*
Conformist, *s.*
Conformity, *s.*
Confound-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Confounded, *adj. et adv.*

Concernment, *s.*
Concert, *s.*
Concert-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Concession, *s*
Conch, *s.*
Conchology, *s.*
Conciliate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Conciliation, *s.*
Conciliator, *s.*
Conciliatory, *adj.*
Concise, *adj.*
Concisely, *adv.*
Conciseness, *s.*
Concision, *s.*
Conclave, *s.*
Conclude-ed-ing, *v a. et n.*
Concludent, *adj.*
Concluder, *s.*
Conclusion, *s.*

Conclusive, *adj.*
Conclusively, *adv.*
Conclusiveness, *s.*
Concoct-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Concoction, *s.*
Concomitance, *s.*
Concomitant, *adj.*
Concord, *s.*
Concordance, *s.*
Concordant, *adj.*
Concordate, *s.*
Concorporal, *adj.*
Concourse, *s.*
Concrete, *adj.*
Concrete-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Concretion, *s.*
Concretive, *adj.*
Concubinage, *s.*
Concubine, *s.*

Concupiscence, *s.* 情慾強烈

Concupiscent, *adj.* 私慾ノ

Concupiscible, *adj.* 欲ガル好ノ

Concur-red-ring, *v. n.* 集ノ次ニ一致ノ助勢ヲ

Concurrence, concurrency, *s.* 一致助勢合力

Concurrent, *s.* 助勢ノ人

Concurrent, *adj.* 加勢ノ次ニ至ル

Concussion, *s.* 激動衝キ当ル感

Concussive, *adj* 激動ノ震慄ノ

Condemn-ed-ing, *v. a.* 刑法ノ言渡ヲ被ムル

Condemnable, *adj.* 非難スベキ罪アル

Condemnation, *s.* 刑法ノ言渡ノ

Condemnatory, *adj.* 刑法ノ言渡ノ

Condemner, *s.* 刑法ノ言渡ス人

Condensable, *adj* 密ニナスヲ濃クスベキ

Condensation, *s* 密ニ若ハ濃クスル又ハ縮ムノ

Condense-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 密ニ又ハ濃ク又ハ縮ム

Condense, *adj.* 密ナル

Condensity, *s.* 密ナル事ナリ

Condescend-ed-ing, *v. a.* 俯スル而スル或ハ紀ス

Condescending, condescension, *s.* 被降スル下ケ而スル事ナリ大自己ヲ棄ルノ

Condescending, *adj.* 大自己ヲ棄ルノ

Condescendingly, *adv.* 大自己ノ棄ケ方ヲ

Condign, *adj.* 適当ノ応ジタル

Condignly, *adv.* 好業ニ

Condignness, *s.* 好業ノ割合適当

Condiment, *s.* カヲ汁

Condisciple, *s.* 結合ノ明者

Condite-ed-ing, *v. a.* 利用ニ入レ漬ケ或ハ酢ニ

Conditement, *s.* 香料ノ如クナル果子

Condition, *s.* 形状情態有様性質盟約

Condition-ed-ing, *v. a. et n* 要約スル約束スル

Conditional, *adj.* 要約ノ

Conditionally, *adv.* 一ニ固ク

Conditioned, *adj.* 備ヘタル決定シタル

Conditioner, *s.* 言ヒ固メル人

Condolatory, *adj.* 弔詞

Condole-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 甚ク悲ミ悲ム死ヲ弔フ

Connect-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 結付ケル或ハ連合ス

Connective, *adj.* 一致ノ結付ケル

Connectively, *adv.* 結合シテ又ハ

Connexion, *s.* 結合又ハ関係一致

Connivance, *s.* 見ヲ知ラヌ目ヲ閉ヂル

Connive-ed-ing, *v. n.* 見ヲ知ラヌ又ハ目ヲ閉ヂル又ハ

Connoisseur, *s.* 知リ又ハ多ク術ヲ学ブ人

Conoid, *s.* 圓錐形

Conoidical, *adj.* 圓錐形ノ

Conquer-ed-ing, *v. a.* 勝ヲ奪ヒ取ル得ル

Conquerable, *adj.* 勝利ヲ得ヤスキ

Conqueror, *s.* 勝利ヲ得ル奪ヒ取ル人

Conquest, *s* 勝利掠奪

Consanguineous, *adj.* 親類ノ

Consanguinity, *s.* 親類

Consoience *s.* 道理知覚

Conscientious, *adj.* 徳性ニ正キ

Conscientiously, *adv.* 知覚徳ノ

Conscientiousness, *s.* 慎ミ守ル度ノ

Conscionable, *adj.* 良心ヲ有ル人ニ

Conscious, *adj.* 熟知ノ

Consciously, *adv.* 知リ且ツ感ジ或ハ用ヒ

Consciousness, *s.* 感ノ用ニ見ノ

Conscript, *s.* 徴兵ニ住ヲ数ニ

Conscription, *s.* 史ニ記シ又ハ用ヒル徴ル人

Consecrate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 造ル建ル人

Consecration, *s.* 建ル又ハ建ル物

Consecution, *s.* 成ル或ハ

Consecutive, *adj.* 確定ニ成ル

Consecutively, *adv.* 実ノ如ク順序一致ル

Consent, *s* 手ノ役ヲ

Consent-ed-ing, *v. n.* 手ヲ役ヲ

Consentaneous, *adj.* 一致ニ結付ケル

Consentaneously, *adv.* 一致ニ約

Consentaneousness, *s.* 全上ノ

Consentient, *adj.* 感ジ同ヤ

Consequence *s.* 有ル結ル

of little consequence. 安結

a matter of consequence
Consequent, s.
Consequent, adj.
Consequential, adj.
Consequentially, adv.
Consequently, adv.
Conservable, adj.
Conservation, s.
Conservative, adj.
Conservator, s.
Conservatory, s.
Conserve, s.
Conserve-ed-ing, v. a.
Consider-ed-ing, v. a.
Considerable, adj.
Considerableness, s.
Considerably, adv.
Considerate, adj.
Considerately, adv.
Considerateness, s.
Consideration, s.
Considering, adv.
Consign-ed-ing, v. a. et n.
Consignee, s.
Consigner, s.
Consignment, s.
Consist-ed-ing, v. n.
Consistence,-cy, s.
Consistent, adj.
Consistorial, adj.
Consistory, s.
Consociate-ed-ing, v. a.
Consociation, s.
Consociational, adj.
Consolable, adj.
Consolate, Console-ed-ing, v. a.
Consolation, s.

Consoler, s.
Consolatory, adj.
Consolident, adj.
Consolidate-ed-ing, v. a. et n.
Consols, s.
Consonance,-cy, s.
Consonant, s.
Consonant, adj.
Consonantly, adv.
Consonantness, s.
Consonous, adj.
Consort, s.
in consort with
Consort-ed-ing, v. a. et n.
Conspicuousness, s.
Conspicuous, adj.
Conspicuously, adv.
Conspiracy,-ration, s.
Conspirator, s.
Conspire-ed-ing, v. n.
Conspirer, s.
Constable, s.
Constableship, s.
Constancy, s.
Constant, adj.
Constantly, adv.
Constellation, s.
Consternation, s.
Constipate-ed-ing, v. a.
Constipation, s.
Constituent, s.
Constituent, adj.
Constitute-ed-ing, v. a.
Constitution, s.
Constitutional, adj.
Constitutionally, adv.
Constitutionist, s.
Constitutive, adj.

Constitutive-parts. 成分

Constrain-ed-ing, *v. a.* 押ヘ迫ル無理ニ合セル 強要ス拘束ス

Constrainable, *adj.* 無理ニ押ヘ付ケル

Constrainer, *s.* 押迫ル人

Constraint, *s.* 無理押

Constrict-ed-ing, *v. a.* 收縮ス收斂ス

Constriction, *s.* 收縮收斂

Constrictor, *s.* 收縮ス筋

Constringent, *adj.* 收斂ス收縮ス

Construct-ed-ing, *v. a.* 建ル作ル

Constructer, *s.* 家ヲ建ル人 創作人

Construction, *s.* 建築 造作 文章ノ語法

Constructive, *adj* 創造ノ 構造ノ

Construe-ed-ing, *v. a* 語法ヲ辨ジテ意味ヲ明ニスル

Consubstantial, *adj.* 同性ノ 本性ノ

Consubstantially, *adv.* 同性ニ 本体ニ

Consubstantiate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 同性ニスル

Consubstantiation, *s.* 同性体

Consuetude, *s.* 慣習

Consul, *s.* 外国ニ在ル我国商事裁判人

Consular, *adj.* 領事ノ

Consulate,-ship, *s.* 領事ノ職

Consult-ed-ing, *v. n.* 評議ス

Consultation, *s.* 評議

Consulter, *s.* 評議者

Consumable, *adj.* 消化シ得ベキ 費ヤシ得ベキ

Consume-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 費ヤス消化ス 費ヤシ盡ス

Consumer, *s.* 費ヤス人

Consummate, *adj.* 十分ノ

Consummate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 十分ニ成就ス仕遂ル

Consumption, *s.* 費ヤス消化ス 衰弱

Consumptive, *adj.* 費ヤス衰弱ス

Consumptiveness, *s.* 衰弱症

Contact, *s.* 觸レ 調合

Contagion, *s.* 傳染

Contagious, *adj.* 傳染ス

Contagiousness, *s.* 傳染ス

Contain-ed-ing, *v. a et n.* 容ル 含ム 抑ヘル 抑ヘ留ル

Containable, *adj* 含ムベキ

Contaminate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 汚ス穢ス

Contemn-ed-ing, *v. a.* 賤シム

Contemner, *s.* 賤シム人

Contemper-ed-ing, *v. a.* 靜ニ程ヨクス

Contemperament, *s.* 靜ニ程ヨクスル

Contemplate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 熟ク考ヘル 熟考ス

Contemplation, *s.* 熟考 觀察

Contemplative *adj.* 熟考ノ 觀察ノ

Contemplatively, *adv* 熟考シテ 觀察シテ

Contemplator, *s.* 觀察人

Contemporariness, *s.* 同時代

Contemporary, *s.* 同時人

Contemporary, Contemporaneous, *adj.* 同時ノ

Contempt, *s* 賤シミ

Contemptible *adj* 賤シムベキ 賤シキ

Contemptibleness, *s.* 賤シサ

Contemptibly, *adv.* 賤シク

Contemptuous, *adj.* 賤シキ

Contemptuously, *adv.* 賤シミテ

Contemptuousness, *s.* 賤シキコト

Contend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 爭ヒ論ズル

Contender, *s.* 爭フ人

Content, *s.* 十分 滿足

Content, *adj.* 爭ハズ十分ニ滿足ス

Content-ed-ing, *v. a.* 和ラゲ滿足セシム

Contented, *adj.* 滿足ス

Contentedly, *adv.* 滿足シテ

Contentedness, *s.* 滿足

Contention, *s.* 爭論 爭鬪

Contentious, *adj.* 爭論好キ

Contentiously, *adv.* 爭論好キニ

Contentiousness, *s.* 爭論好キ

Contentless, *adj.* 不滿足ナル

Contentment, *s.* 滿足

Contents, *s. pl.* 書目錄 内容

Contest, *s.* 不和論戰爭鬥

Contes-ted-ing, *v. a. et n.* 爭論ス爭戰ス

Contestable, *adj.* 爭論ス可キ

Contestableness, *s.* 爭論ス可キ

Context, *s.* 文章ノ連合

Contexture, *s.* 織組ミ組立

Contiguity, -guous-ness. *s.* 近隣隣合

Contiguous, *adj.* 近隣相接ヲ居ル

Contiguously, *adv.* 近隣リノ

Continence, -cy, *s.* 情慾ノ便ニ一連續

Continent, *adj.* 全ク

Continent, *s.* 陸地大原洲

Continental, *adj.* 全ク

Continently, *adv.* 慈悲ノ眞実ニ

Contingence, -cy, *s.* 不意ニ討ノ出ル出來ル

Contingencies, *s. pl.* 不時出來

Contingent, *s.* 討ノ出來ル一分前

Contingent, *adj.* 偶然

Contingently, *adv.* 偶然ニシテ

Continual, *adj.* 不絶永久

Continually, *adv.* 不絶ニ連續テ

Continuance, *s.* 永續連續ノ狀況

Continuate, *adj.* 連續シテ不絶

Continuation, *s.* 連續連絡

Continuator, *s.* 連ネル人連絡ル人

Continue-ned-uing, *v. a.* 連ネ續ケ滞ラ連絡ル

Continued, *adj.* 永續不斷

Continuedly, *adv.* 永續シテ

Continuity, *s.* 聚合

Continuous, *adj.* 聚合シ

Contord-ed-ing, *v. a.* 捻曲ル人

Contortion, *s.* 捻曲ル事捩腸痛

Contour, *s.* 周圍

Contra, *adv.* 向ヒ對シテ

per contra. 大反シテ

Contraband, *adj.* 禁制

Contraband, *s.* 禁制ヲ物ヲ密ニ買禁

Contract, *s.* 契約約束ヲ證ス為ニ結ヒ約

Contract, *adj.* 契約ノ

Contract-ed-ing, *v. a et n.* 契約ヲ約束ヲ成ス成ラシム收縮ル為ル

Contracted, *adj.* 狹キ部ヲ約束ヲ短縮ノ

Contractedness, *s.* 短縮狹隘キ

Contractibility, *s.* 聚縮ム性

Contractible, *adj.* 聚縮ム可キ

Contractile, *adj.* 收斂ル聚縮ム

Contraction, *s.* 引縮約ムコト

Contractor, *s.* 條約ヲ締ル人請負人

Contradict-ed-ing, *v. a.* 逆ラフ言ヲ事ヲ爭フ

Contradicter, *s.* 逆ラフ人

Contradiction, *s.* 逆ラフ言事爭ヒ

Contradictious, *adj.* 逆ヒ好ム爭ヒ

Contradictorily, *adv.* 反對ニ

Contradictory, *adv.* 全ク違ヒテ

Contradistinction, *s.* 反對差ノ區別

Contradistinguish-ed-ing, *v. a.* 區別ル反對ス

Contraposition, *s.* 反對ノ位置

Contrariety, *s.* 異ナル意ヲ合ハ抵觸

Contrarily, *adv.* 違ヒテ反對ニ

Contrariwise, *adv.* 反テ戻リテ

Contrary, *adj* 反對ノ

Contrary, *s.* 反對

Contrast, *s.* 引キ比ベラルル

Contrast-ed-ing, *v. a.* 引キ比ベラル

Contravallation, *s.* 開ク人ヲ防為ス營

Contravene-ed-ing, *v. a.* 背ク反ス

Contravener, *s.* 背ク反ス人

Contravention, *s.* 妨ゲ違背

Contribute-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 割前ヲ出ス補ヒ助ケ為ス

Contribution, *s.* 割前カラ人ヲ助ル為ノ施何ラ送ル事ヲ金ヲ品

Contributive, *adj* 補助ケ為ノ

Contributor, *s.* 補ヒ助ル人ノ

Contristate-ed-ing, *v. a* 悲ム苦ム

Contrite, *adj.* 悲ム後悔ス

Contritely, *adv.* 悲ム後悔ス

Contrition, *s.*

Contrivance, *s.*

Contrive-ed-ing, *v. a. ct. n*

Contriver, *s.*

Control, *s.*

Control-ed-ing, *v. a*

Controllable, *adj.*

Controller, *s.*

Controversial, *adj.*

Controversy, *s.*

Controvert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Contumelious, *adj.*

Contumaciousness, *s.*

Contumaciously *adv.*

Contumacious, *adj.*

Contumely, *s.*

Contuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Contusion, *s.*

Conundrum, *s.*

Convalescence, *s.*

Convalescent, *adj.*

Convene-ed-ing, *v. a. ct. n.*

Convenience,-ency, *s.*

Convenient, *adj.*

Conveniently, *adv.*

Convent, *s.*

Conventicle, *s.*

Convention, *s.*

Conventional, *adj.*

Conventual, *adj.*

Converge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Convergent,-ging, *adj.*

Conversable, *adj.*

Contumelliously, *adv.*

Conversableness, *s.*

Conversably, *adv.*

Conversant, *adj.*

Conversation, *s.*

Conversationer, *s.* as:

to be a good conversationer.

Converse, *s.*

Converse, *adj.*

Converse-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Conversely, *adv.*

Conversion, *s.*

Conversive, *adj.*

Convert, *s.*

Convert-ed-ing, *v. a. ct n.*

Convertibility, *s.*

Convertible, *adj.*

Convertibly, *adv.*

Convex, *s.*

Convex, *adj.*

Convexity, *s.*

Convey-ed-ing, *v. a*

Conveyance, *s.*

Conveyancer, *s.*

Conveyer, *s.*

Convict, *s.*

Convict, *adj.*

Convict-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Conviction, *s.*

Convince-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Convincement, *s.*

Convincing, *adj.*

Convincingness, *s.*

Convivial, *adj.*

Convocation, *s.*

Convoke-ed-ing, *v.*

Convolution, *s.*

Convoy, *s.*

Convoy-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Convulse-ed-ing, *v. a.* 激動ス拘攣ヲ起シ運動ス

Convulsion, *s.* 拘攣搐動

Convulsive, *adj.* 拘攣ヲ為ス搐動ス

Cony, *s.* 白兎ノ皮

Cony-catcher, *s.* 欺ク人 盗

Coo-ed-ing, *v. n.* 鳴 鳩ノ鳴ク如シ

Cook, *s.* 料理ス人

Cook-ed-ing, *v. a.* 用意ス料理ス

Cookery, *s.* 料理術

Cookmaid, *s.* 料理ス女

Cool, *s.* 涼シ

Cool, *adj.* 涼シキ

Cool-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 冷ヤス冷ス

Cooler, *s.* 清涼剤 口ニ入テ之ヲ清ムル薬 冷ヤス器ノ名

Coolly, *adj.* 少シ涼シ

Coolness, *s.* 涼シキ事 冷気

Coom, *s.* 車軸ヲ差シ油塗ル物

Coomb, *s.* 升目ノ名 麦ヲ計ル器

Coop, *s.* 小屋 鳥ヲ入ル桶

Coop-ed-ing, *v. a.* 全ク言ヲ閉ス之ヲ置ク

Cooper, *s.* 桶師

Cooperage, *s.* 桶屋 桶屋ノ職 細ク言ヘバ桶師ノ業

Cooperate-ed-ing, *v. n.* 手伝フ

Cooperation, *s.* 手伝ヒ

Cooperative, *adj.* 手伝フ

Cooperator, *s.* 手伝ヒ人

Coordinate, *adj.* 一様ナル

Coordinately, *adv.* 一様ニ

Coordination, -nateness, *s.* 一様ナル

Coot, *s.* 鴨

Coparcener, *s.* 分ケ財物ヲ受ル人

Copartner, *s.* 共ニ同ジ名ノ会類

Copartnership, *s.* 同一ノ会類ノ仲間

Cope, *s.* 人ノ頭ヲ覆フ形物

the cope of heaven, 天蓋

Cope-ed-ing, *v. n.* 合意ス

Copier, *s.* 写ス人 真似ル人

Coping, *s.* 塀ノ上ノ蓋

Copious, *adj.* 沢山ナル

Copiously, *adv.* 沢山ニ

Copiousness, *s.* 沢山ナル事

Coppel, *s.* 地坩堝

Copper, *s.* 銅 茶鐺 銅鍋

Copperas, *s.* 緑礬

Copperplate, *s.* 銅板

Copper-smith, *s.* 銅細工人

Coppery, *adj.* 銅ノ様ナル銅ノ

Coppice, Copse, *s.* 木ノ生ジタル小山ノ雑木ノ林

Copulate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 合セ一対ニス

Copulation, *s.* 接合一対ニスル

Copulative, *adj.* 結付ケル

Copy, *s.* 写本原本手本肖像

Copy-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.* 写ス倣ヒ

Copy-book, *s.* 写本

Copy-hold, *s.* 借物ニシテ本主ヨリ証書ヲ与ヘラレ代々伝ル人

Copy-holder, *s.* 借人ノ主

Copyist, *s.* 写本ス人

Copyright, *s.* 出板ノ免許ヲ得テ自ラ其書ヲ専ラニスル権

Coquet-ted-ting, *v. a. et n.* 男ニ人様ヲ媚ビ媚ル

Coquetry, *s.* 愛ヲ求ル

Coquette, *s.* 媚婦

Coquettish, *adj.* 媚ビ

Coral, *s. et adj.* 珊瑚樹ノ様ナル

Coralline, *s.* 全ク一ノ虫

Corban, *s.* 神ニ献ル為ノ物

Corbeil, *s.* 花ヲ入ル籠ヲ作ル大ナル

Corbel, *s.* 窓ノ下ニ造ル人ノ居ル所

Corby, *s.* 鴉

Cord, *s.* 細縄

Cord-ed-ing, *v. a.* 結付ケル

Cordage, *s.* 船ノ綱具

Cordial, *s.* 強ク利ク

Cordial, *adj.* 強ク利ク

Cordiality, *s.* 心ノ底ヨリ真実ヲ表ス

Cordially, *adv.* 心ヨリ

Corduroy *s.*
Cordwood, *s.*
Core, *s.*
Coriander, *s.*
Cork, *s.*
Cork-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cork-screw, *s.*
Corky, *adj.*
Cormorant, *s.*
Corn, *s.*
Corn-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Corn-chandler, *s.*
Corn-cutter, *s.*
Cornel, *s.*
Cornelian, *adj.*
Corneous, *adj.*
Corner, *s.*
Cornered, *adj.*
Corner-stone, *s.*

Cornerwise, *adv.*
Cornet, *s.*
Corn-field, *s.*
Cornice, *s.*
Cornicle, *s.*
Corn-merchant, *s.*
Corn-mill, *s.*
Corn-poppy, *s.*
Corn-stalk, *s.*
Corn-trade, *s.*
Cornucopia, *s.*
Cornuted, *adj.*
Corny, *adj.*
Corollary, *s.*
Coronation, *s.*
Coroner, *s.*
Coronet, *s.*

Corporal, *s.*
Corporal,-poreal, *adj.*
Corporally, *adv.*
Corporate, *adj.*
Corporation, *s.*
Corporality, *s.*
Corps, *s.*
Corpse, *s.*
Corpulence,-lency, *s.*
Corpulent, *adj.*
Corpus-christi-day, *s.*
Corpuscle, *s.*
Corpuscular,-puscularian, *adj.*
Correct, *adj.*
Correct-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Correction, *s.*
Corrective, *s.*
Corrective, *adj.*

Correctly, *adv.*
Correctness, *s.*
Corrector, *s.*
Correlate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Correlative, *adj.*
Correspond-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Correspondence,-cy, *s.*
Correspondent, *s.*
Correspondent, *adj.*
Correspondently, *adv.*
Corridor, *s.*
Corrigible, *adj.*
Corrival, *s.*
Corrivalry, *s.*
Corroborant, *adj.*
Corroborate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Corroboration, *s.*
Corroborative, *adj.*
Corrode-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Corrodibility, *s.*

Corrodible,-rosible, *adj.*

Corrosion, *s.*

Corrosive, *adj.*

Corrosively, *adv.*

Corrosiveness, *s.*

Corrugate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Corrugation, *s.*

Corrupt, *adj.*

Corrupt-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Corrupter, *s.*

Corruptibility, *s.*

Corruptible, *adj.*

Corruptibly, *adv.*

Corruption, *s.*

Corruptive, *adj.*

Corruptless, *adj.*

Corruptly, *adv.*

Corruptness, *s.*

Corsair, *s.*

Corse, *s.*

Corselet, corslet, *s.*

Cortical, *adj.*

Coruscand, *adj.*

Coruscation, *s.*

Corvet, *s.*

Cosier, *s.*

Cosily, *adv.*

Cosmetic, *adj.*

Cosmetic, *s.*

Cosmical, *adj.*

Cosmogony, *s.*

Cosmographer, *s.*

Cosmographical, *adj.*

Cosmography, *s.*

Cosmology, *s.*

Cosmopolitan,-polite, *s.*

Cossack, *s.*

Cosset, *s.*

Cost, *s.*

Cost, cost, costing, *irr. v. a.*

Costal, *adj.*

Costive, *adj.*

Costless, *adj.*

Costliness *s.*

Costly, *adj.*

Costume, *s.*

Cot, cote, *s.*

Cotquean, *s.*

Cottage, *s.*

Cottager, *s.*

Cotton, *s.*

Cotton-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Couch, *s.*

Couch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Couchant, *adj.*

Coucher, *s.*

Couch-grass, *s.*

Cough, *s.*

Cough-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cougher, *s.*

Could, *pret. of* can

Coulter, *s*

Council, *s.*

Council-board, *s.*

Council-chamber *s.*

Counsel, *s.*

Counsel-led-ing

Counsellable, *adj.*

Counsellor, *s.*

Counsellorship

Count, *s*

Count-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Countable, *adj.*

Countenance, *s.*

Countenance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Countenancer, *s.*

Counter, *s.*

Counter, *adv.*

Counteract-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counterbalance, *s.*

Counterbalance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counter-battery, *s.*

Counter-change, *s.*

Counter-change-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counter-charge, *s.*

Counter-charm, *s.*

Counter-check, *s.*

Counter-check-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counterfeit, *adj.*

Counterfeit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counterfeiter, *s.*

Counterfeitly, *adv.*

Counter-guard, *s.*

Counter-lash, *s.*

Countermand, *s.*

Countermand-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counter-march, *s.*

Counter-march-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Countermark, *s.*

Countermark-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Countermine, *s.*

Counter-mine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counter-mure, *s.*

Counter-natural, *adj*

Counterpane, *s.*

Counterpart, *s.*

Counter-plea, *s.*

Counterplot, *s.*

Counterplot-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Counterpoise, *s.*

Counterpoise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counterpoison, *s.*

Counter-project, *s.*

Counterscarp, *s.*

Countersign-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counter-tenor, *s.*

Countervail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Counter-view, *s.*

Counter-work-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Countess, *s.*

Counting-house, *s.*

Countless, *adj.*

Countrified, *adj.*

Country, *s.*

Country-box, *s.*

Country-dance, *s.*

Country-house, *s.*

Country-life, *s.*

Countryparson, *s.*

Countryman, *s.*

Countrysquire, *s.*

Countrywoman, *s.*

County, *s.*

Couple, *s.*

Couple-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Couplet, *s.*

Courage, *s.*

Courageous, *adj.*

Courageously, *adv.*

Courageousness, *s.*

Courier, *s.*

Course, *s.*

I will let it take its course.

A course of stones.

Main course.

Of course.

Words of course.

Course-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Courser, *s.*

Court *s.*

To pay court to.

Court-ed-ing. *v. a.*

Court-baron, *s.*

Court-day, *s.*

Courteous, *s.*

Courteously *adv.*

Courteousness, *s.*

Courtesan, *s.*

Courtesy, *s.*

Courtesy-ied-ying, *v. n.*

Courtlywise, *s.*

Courtland, *s.*

Courtier, *s.*

Courtlike *adj.*

Courtliness, *s.*

Courtly, *adj.*

Court-martial, *s.*

Court-plaster, *s.*

Courtship, *s.*

Courtyard, *s.*

Cousin, *s.*

Cove, *s.*

Covenant, *s.*

Covenant-ed-ing, *v. n. et a*

Covenantee, *s.*

Covenanter, *s.*

Covenous, *adj.*

Cover, *s.*

Cover-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Coverer, *s.*

Covering, *s*

Coverlet, *s.*

Covert, *s.*

Covert, *adj.*

Covertly, *adv*

Coverture, *s.*

Covet-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Covetous, *adj.*

Covetously, *adv.*

Covetousness, *s.*

Covey, *s.*

Cow, *s.*

Cow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Coward, *s.*

Cowardice, Cowardliness, *s.*

Cowardly, *adj.*

Cowardly, *adv.*

Cower-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cow-herd, *s.*

Cow-house, *s.*

Cowish, *adj.*

Cow-keeper, *s.*

Cowl, *s.*

Cowslip, *s.*

Coxcomb, *s.*

Coy, *adj.*

Coy-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Coyly, *adv.*

Coyness, *s.*

Cozen-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cozenage, *s.*

Cozener *s.*

Crab, *s.*

Crabbed, *adj.*

Crabbedly, *adv.*

Crabbedness, *s.*

Craber, *s.*

Crab-tree, *s.*

Crack, *s.*

Crack-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Crack-brained, *adj.*

Cracker, *s.*

Crack-hemp,-rope, *s.*

Crackle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cracknel, *s.*

Cradle, *s.*

Cradle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Craft, *s.*

Craftily, *adv.*

Craftiness, *s.*

Craftsman, *s.*

Craftsmaster, *s.*

Crafty, *adj.*

Crag, *s.*

Cragged, craggy, *adj.*

Craggedness,-giness, *s.*

Cram-med-ming, *v. a.*

to cram poultry,

Crambo, *s.*

Cramp, *s.*

Cramp, *adj.*

Cramp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Crampiron, *s.*

Crane, *s.*

Cranage, *s.*

Cranium, *s.*

Crank, *s.*

Crank, *adj.*

Crank ship.

Crank boat.

Crankle-ed-ing, *v. a. et a.*

Crannied, *adj.*

Cranny, *s.*

Crape, *s.*

Crapulous, *adj.*

Crash, *s.*

Crash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Crassitude, *s.*

Crater, *s.*

Craunch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Cravat, *s.*

Crave-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Craven, *s.*

Craving, *s.*

Craving, *adj.*

Craw, *s.*

Crawfish, Crayfish, *s*

Crawl-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Crowler, *s.*

Crayon, *s.*

Craze-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Crazedness, Craziness, *s.*

Crazy, *adj.*

Creak-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Creaking, *s.*

Cream, *s.*

Cream-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Creamcheese, *s.*

Creamfaced, *adj.*

Cream-of-tartar, *s.*

Creamtart, *s.*

Creamy, *adj.*

Crease, *s.*

Crease-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Create-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Creation, *s.*

Creative, *adj.*

Creator, *s.*

Creature, *s.*

Credence, *s.*

Credenda, *s. pl.*

Credentials, *s. pl.*

Credibility, *s.*

Credible, *adj.*

Credibly, *adv.*

Credit, *s.*
Credit-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Creditable, *adj.*
Creditably, *adv.*
Creditor, *s.*
Credulity,-lousness, *s.*
Credulous, *adj.*
Credulously, *adv.*
Creed, *s.*
Creek, *s.*
Creeky, *adv.*
Creep, crept, creeping, *irr. v. n.*
Creeper, *s.*
Creephole, *s.*
Crenated, *adj.*
Crepitate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Crepitation, *s.*
Crept, *pret. of* creep.
Crescent, *s.*
Crescent, *adj.*
Cress, *s.*
Cresset, *s.*
Crest, *s.*
Crested,-lated, *adj.*
Crestfallen, *adj.*
Crestless, *adj.*
Cretaceouse, *adj.*
Crevice, *s.*
Crew, *s.*
Crewel, *s.*
Crib, *s.*
Crib-bed-bing, *v. a.*
Cribbage, *s.*
Crick, *s.*
Cricket, *s.*
Cried, *pret. of* Cry
Crier, *s.*
Crime, *s.*

Crimeless, *adj.*
Criminal, *s.*
Criminal, *adj.*
Criminally, *adv.*
Criminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Crimination, *s.*
Crimp, *s.*
Crimp, *adj.*
Crimp-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Crimson, *s.*
Crimson-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Crincum, *s.*
Cringe, *s.*
Cringe-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Crinigerouse, *adj.*
Crinkle, *s.*
Crinkle-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*
Crinose, *adj.*
Crinosity, *s.*
Cripple, *adj.*
Cripple, *s.*
Cripple-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Crippleness, *s.*
Crisis, *s.*
Crisp, *adj.*
Crisp-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Crispation, *s.*
Crispness, *s.*
Crispy, *adj.*
Criterion, *s.*
Critic, *s.*
Critic, *s.*
Critical, *adj.*
Critically, *adv.*
Criticalness, *s.*
Criticize-ed-ing, *v.*
Criticism, *s.*
Critique, *s.*

Croak, *s.*

Croak-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Croceous, *adj.*

Crock, *s.*

Crockery, *s.*

Crocodile, *s.*

Crocus, *s.*

Croft, *s.*

Crone, *s.*

Crook, *s.*

Crook-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Crook-back, *s.*

Crook-backed, *adj.*

Crooked, *adj.*

Crookedly, *adv.*

Crookedness, *s.*

Crop, *s.*

Crop, *s.*

Crop-pod-ping, *v. a.*

Crop-eared, *adj.*

Cropful, *adj.*

Cropper, *s.*

Cropsick, *adj.*

Crosier, *s.*

Crosiet, *s.*

Cross, *s.*

Cross, *adj.*

Cross-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Crossbarshot, *s.*

Crossbite, *s.*

Crossbow, *s.*

Cross-examine-ed -ing, *v. a.*

Cross-examination, *s.*

Crossgrained, *adj.*

Cross-lane, *s.*

Cross-legged, *adj.*

Crossly, *adv.*

Crossness, *s.*

Cross-road,-way, *s.*

Cross-row, *s.*

Crotch, *s.*

Crotchet, *s.*

Crouch-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Croup, *s.*

Crow, *s.*

Crow, crew, crowed, crowing, *irr. v. a.*

Crowd, *s.*

Crowd-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Crow-foot, *s.*

Crown, *s.*

Crown-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Crown-imperial, *s.*

Crown-land, *s.*

Crown-works, *s. pl.*

Crown-wheel, *s.*

Crucial, *adj.*

Crucible, *s.*

Cruciferous, *adj.*

Crucifier, *s.*

Crucifix, *s.*

Crucifixion, *s.*

Cruciform, *adj.*

Crucify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Crude, *adj.*

Crudely, *adv.*

Crudeness, Crudity, *s.*

Cruel, *adj.*

Cruelly, *adv.*

Cruelness-elty, *s.*

Cruet, *s.*

Cruet-stand, *s.*

Cruise-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Cruiset, *s.*

Cruno, *s.*

Crumble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Crummy, *adj.*
Crump, *adj.*
Crumple-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Crumpling, *s.*
Crupper, *s.*
Crusade, *s.*
Crusader, *s.*
Crush, *s.*
Crush-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Crust, *s.*
Crust-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Crustaceous, *adj.*
Crustily, *adv.*
Crustiness, *s.*
Crusty, *adj.*
Crutch, *s.*
Crutch-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cry, *s.*
Cry-ied-ying, *v. n. et a.*
to cry down.
to cry out.
to cry unto.
to cry up.
Cryer, *s. see* crier.
Cryptography, *s.*
Cryptology, *s.*
Crystal, *s.*
Crystalline, *adj.*
Crystallization, *s.*
Crystallize-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Cub, *s.*
Cub-bed-bing, *v. n.*
Cubature, *s.*
Cube, *s.*
Cubical, *adj.*
Cubit, *s.*
Cucking-stool, *s.*
Cuckold, *s.*
Cuckoo, *s.*
Cucumber, *s.*
Cucurbit, *s.*
Cud, *s.*
to chew the cud.
Cudbear, *s.*
Cuddle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Cudgel, *s.*
Cudgel-led-ling, *v. a.*
Cudgel-play, *s.*
Cue, *s.*
to give one his cue.
Cuff, *s.*
Cuff-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cuirass, *s.*
Cuirassier, *s.*
Cuish, *s.*
Culerage, *s.*
Culinary, *adj.*
Cull-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Culleuder, *s.*
Culler, *s.*
Cullible, *adj.*
Cullibility, *s.*
Cullion, *s.*
Cully, *s.*
Cully-ied-ing, *v. a.*
Culm, *s.*
Culminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Culmination, *s.*
Culpability, *s.*
Culpable, *adj.*
Culpably, *adv.*
Culprit, *s.*
Cultivable, *adj.*
Cultivate-ed-ing *v. a*
Cultivation, *s.*

Cultivator, *s.*
Culture, *s.*
Culture-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Culver, *s.*
Culvert, *s.*
Culvertail, *s.*
Cumbent, *adj.*
Cumber-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cumbersome, *adj.*
Cumbrance, *s.*
Cumbrous, *adj.*
Cumbrously, *adv.*
Cumin, *s.*
Cumulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cumulation, *s.*
Cumulative, *adj.*
Cumulator, *s.*
Cuneated, -eiform, *adj.*
Cunning, *s.*
Cunning, *adj.*
Cunningly, *adv.*
Cunningness, *s.*
Cup, *s.*
in one's cups.
a parting cup.
Cup-ped-ping, *v. n.*
Cup-bearer, *s.*
Cupboard, *s.*
Cupboard-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Cupel, *s.*
Cupellation, *s.*
Cupellty, *s.*
Cupola, *s.*
Cupper, *s.*
Cupping-glass, *s.*
Cupreous, *adj.*
Cupshot, shotten, *adj.*
Cur, *s.*

Curable, *adj.*
Curableness, *s.*
Curacy, *s.*
Curate, *s.*
Curative, *adj.*
Curator, *s.*
Curb, *s.*
Curb-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Curbing, *s.*
Curbstone *s.*
Curd, *s.*
Curd-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.*
Curdle-ed-ing *v a* et *n*
Curdy, *adj.*
Cure, *s.*
Cure-ed-ing, *v. a*
Cureless *adj.*
Curer, *s.*
Curfew, *s.*

Curiality, *s.*
Curing, *s.*
Curiosity, *s.*
Curious, *adj.*
Curiously, *adv.*
Curl, *s*
Curl-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.*
Curlew, *s.*
Curling, *s.*
Curling-irons. *s.*
Curl-paper *s.*
Curlings, *s. pl.*
Curly, *adj.*
Curmudgeon, *s.*
Currant, *s.*
dried currants
Currency, *s.*
Current *s.*
Current, *adj.*

Curricle. *s.*

Currier, *s.*

Currish, *adj.*

Currishly, *adv.*

Curry-edy-ing, *v. a.*

to curry favour with one.

Curry-comb, *s.*

Curse, *s.*

Curse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Cursed, *adj.*

Cursedly, *adv.*

Cursbib, *s.*

Cursorily, *adv.*

Cursoriness, *s.*

Cursory, *adj.*

Curst, *adj. see* cursed.

Curtailed-ing, *v. a.*

Curtain, *s.*

Curtain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Curtain-lecture, *s.*

Curtainrod, *s.*

Curvated, *adj.*

Curvation, *s.*

Curvature, *s.*

Curve, *s.*

Curvet-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Curvet, *s.*

Curvet-ted-ting, *v. n*

Curvilineal, *adj.*

Curvity, *s.*

Cushion, *s.*

Cushioned, *adj.*

Cusp, *s*

Cuspated, Cuspidated *adj.*

Custard, *s.*

Custody, *s.*

Custoin, *s.*

Customable, *adj.*

Customarily, *adv.*

Customary, *adj.*

Customer, *s.*

Custom-house, *s.*

Cut, *s.*

a shorter cut,

he is of the same cut with the rest,

Cut, cut, cutting, *irr. v. a. et n.*

to cut capers.

to cut a figure

to cut a dash.

to cut asunder

to cut down.

to cut off

to cut out.

to cut short

when the teeth are ready to cut,

to be cut up

Cutaneous, *adj.*

Cute, *adj.*

Cuticle, *s.*

Cutlass, *s.*

Cutler, *s.*

Cutlery, *s.*

Cutlet, *s.*

Cut-purse, *s.*

Cutter, *s.*

Cut-throat, *s.*

Cutting, *s.*

Cutting, *adj.*

Cuttle-fish, *s.*

C. W. T. *see* Hundred weight.

Cycle, *s.*

Cyclops, *s.*

Cyclopedia, *s.*

Cygnet, *s.*

Cylinder, *s.*
Cylinpric,-drical, *adj.*
Cymbal, *s.*
Cynic, *s.*
Cynic,-nical, *adj.*
Cynicalness, *s.*
Cynosure, *s.*
Cypher, *s. see* cipher.
Cypress, *s.*
Cyprus, *s.*
Cyst, *s.*
Czar, *s.*
Czarina, *s.*
Czarowitz, *s.*

Dab, *s.*
Dab-bed-bing, *v. a.*
Dabble-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dabbler, *s.*
Dab-chick, *s.*
Dace, *s.*
Dactyl, *s.*
Dad,daddy, *s.*
Daff-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Daffodil, *s.*
Dagger, *s.*
Daggers-drawing, *s.*
Daggle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Daily, *adj. et adv.*
Daintily, *adv.*
Daintiness, *s.*
Dainty, *s.*
Dainty, *adj.*
Dairy, *s.*
Dairy-maid, *s.*
Daisied, *adj.*
Daisy, *s.*

Dale, *s.*
Dalliance, *s.*
Dally-ied-ying, *v. n.*
Dam, *s.*
Dam-med-ming, *v. a.*
Damage, *s.*
Damage-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Damageable, *adj.*
Damager, *s.*
Damascene, damson, *s.*
Damask, *s.*
Damask-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Damask-rose, *s.*
Dame, *s.*
Damn-ed-ing *v. a.*
Damnable, *adj.*
Damnably, *adv.*
Damnation, *s.*
Damnity-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Damp *s.*
Damp, *adj.*
Damp-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Damper, *s.*
Dampish, *adj.*
Dampness, *s.*
Damsel, *s.*
Damson, *see* damascene,
Dance, *s.*
Dance-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Dancer, *s.*
Dancing, *s.*
Dancing-master, *s*
Dancing-room, *s*
Dancing-school *s*
Dandelion, *s.*
Dandle-ed-ing, *v. a*
Dandruf, *s.*
Dandy, *s.*

Dandyish, *adj.*
Dandyism, *s.*
Danewort, *s.*
Danger, *s.*
Danger-ed-ing, *vt.* endanger,
Dangerous, *adj.*
Dangerously, *adv.*
Dangerousness, *s.*
Dangle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dangler, *s.*
Dank, *adj.*
Dankish, *adj.*
Dapper, *adj.*
Dapple, *adj.*
Dapple-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dapple-gray, *adj.*
Dare, *s.*
Dare, dared, durst, daring, *irr. v. n. et a.*
Daring, *adj.*
Daringly, *adv.*
Daringness, *s.*
Dark, *s.*
Dark, *adj.*
a dark lantern.
as dark as pitch,
Darken-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Darkish, *adj.*
Darkly, *adv.*
Darkness, *s.*
Darksome *adj.*
Darling, *s.*
Darling, *adj.*
Darn, *s.*
Darn-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Darnel, *s.*
Darrain-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dart, *s.*
Dart-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Darter, *s.*
Dash, *s.*
Dash-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Dash ed, *adj.*
Dashing, *adj.*
Dastard, *s.*
Dastardize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dastardly, *adj. et adv.*
Date, *s.*
out of date.
Date-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dateless, *adj.*
Dative, *s.*
Daub, *s.*
Daub-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Dauber, *s.*
Dauby, *adj.*
Daughter, *s.*
Daughter-in-law,
Daunt-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dauntless, *adj.*
Dauntlessness, *s.*
Daw, *s.*
Dawdle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dawn, *s.*
Dawn-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Day, *s.*
this day sennight.
to lose the day.
Day-book, *s.*
Day-break, *s.*
Day-labourer, *s.*
Day-light, *s.*
Day-scholar, *s.*
Day-school, *s.*
Day-spring, *s.*

Day-star, *s.*

Day-time, *s.*

Day-work, *s.*

Dazzle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

D.D (Doctr of Divinity), *s.*

Deacon, *s.*

Deaconess, *s.*

Deaconry, deacon-ship, *s.*

Dead, *adj.*

he is a dead man.

dead flesh,

a dead lift.

a dead wall.

the dead of the night

a dead calm.

a dead coal.

To work for a dead horse.

Deaden-ed-ing *v. a. et n.*

Deadly, *adj.* and *adv.*

Deadness, *s.*

Deaf *adj.*

Deafen-en-ing, *v. a.*

Deafly, *adv.*

Deafness, *s.*

Deal, *s.*

a great deal,

Deal, dealt, dealing, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Dealer, *s.*

Dealing, *s.*

Dean, *s.*

Deanery, Deanship, *s.*

Dear, *s.*

Dear, *adj.*

Dear, *interj.*

Dearly, *adv.*

Dearness, *s.*

Dearth, *s*

Death, *s.*

Death-bed, *s.*

Deathful, *adj.*

Deathless, *adv.*

Deathlike, *adj*

Death-watch, *s.*

Debar-red-ring, *v. a.*

Debase-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Debasement, *s.*

Debatable, *adj.*

Debate, *s.*

Debate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Debater, *s.*

Debauch, *s.*

Debauch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Debauchee, *s.*

Debaucher *s.*

Debauchery, s.

Debellate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Debenture, *s.*

Debile, *adj.*

Debilitate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Debilitation, *s.*

Debility, *s*

Debit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Debonair, *adj.*

Debonairly, *adv.*

Debt, *s.*

Debtor, *s.*

Decade, *s.*

Decadence,-cy, *s.*

Decagon, *s.*

Decalogue, *s.*

Decamp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decampment, *s.*

Decant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decanter, *s.*

Decapitate-d-ing, *v. a.*

Decapitation, *s.*

Decay, *s.*

Decay-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Decease, *s.*

Decease-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Deceit, *s.*

Deceitful, *adj.*

Deceitfully, *adv.*

Deceitfulness, *s.*

Deceivable, *adj.*

Deceive-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Deceiver, *s.*

December, *s.*

Decempedal, *adj.*

Decemvirate, *s.*

Decence,-cy, *s.*

Decennary, *s.*

Decennial, *adv.*

Decent, *adj.*

Decently, *adv.*

Deception, *s.*

Deceptive, *adj.*

Decide-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Decided, *adj.*

Decidedly, *adv.*

Decider, *s.*

Deciduous, *adj.*

Decimal, *adj.*

Decimal, *s.*

Decimate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decipher-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decision, *s.*

Decisive, *adj.*

Decisively, *adv.*

Decisiveness, *s.*

Deck, *s*

Deck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decker, *s.*

A three-decker.

Declaim-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Declaimer, *s.*

Declamation, *s.*

Declamator, *s.*

Declamatory, *adj.*

Declarable, *adj.*

Declaration, *s*

Declarative,-tory, *adj*

Declare-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Declension, *s.*

Declinable, *adj.*

Declination, *s.*

Decline, *s.*

Decline-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Declivity, *s.*

Declivous, *adj.*

Decoct-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decoction, *s.*

Decocture, *s.*

Decollate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decollation, *s.*

Decompose-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Decomposite, *adj.*

Decomposition, *s.*

Decompound-ed-ing, *v. a. et adj.*

Decorate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Decoration, *s.*

Decorous, *adj.*

Decorticate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decortication, *s.*

Decorum, *s.*

Decoy-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Decoy, *s.*

Decoy-duck, *s.*

Decrease, *s.*

Decrease-ed-ing, *v. n*

Decree, *s.*

Decree-ed-eeing, *v. a.*

Decrement, *s.*

Decrepit, *adj.*

Decrepitate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Decrepitude, *s.*

Decrescent, *adj.*

Decretal, *s.*

Decretory, *adj.*

Decrial, *s.*

Decrier, *s.*

Decry-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Decuple, *adj.*

Decursion, *s.*

Dedecorate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dedicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dedication, *s.*

Dedicator, *s.*

Dedicatory, *adj.*

dedicatory epistle,

Deduce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Deducement, *s.*

Deducible, *adj.*

Deduct-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Deduction, *s.*

Deed, *s.*

Deedless, *adj.*

Deem-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Deep, *s.*

Deep, *adj.*

Deepen-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Deeply, *adv.*

Deep-mouthed, *adj.*

Deep-musing, *adj.*

Deepness, *s.*

Deer, *s.*

Deface-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Defacement, *s.*

Defacer, *s.*

Defalcate-ed, *v. a.*

Defalcation, *s.*

Defamation, *s.*

Defamatory, *adj.*

Defame-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Defamer, *s.*

Default, *s.*

Defaulter, *s.*

Defeasance, *s.*

Defeasible, *adj.*

Defeat, *s.*

Defeat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Defecate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Defecation, *s.*

Defect, *s.*

Defectible, *adj.*

Defection, *s.*

Defective, *adj.*

Defectively, *adv.*

Defectiveness, *s.*

Defence, *s.*

Defenceless, *adj.*

Defend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Defend one's self,

Defendant, *s.*

Defender, *s.*

Defensible, *adj.*

Defensive, *adj.*

Defensively, *adv.*

Defer-red-ring, *v. a. et n.*

Deference, *s.*

Deferential, *adj.*

Defiance, *s.*
hoe,
to did efiance.

Deficiency, *s.*

Deficient, *adj.* 不完全ナル

Deficit, *s.* 不足ノ高

Defier, *s.* 呼出ス人建設ス人

Defile, *s.* 狹隘ナル通路

Defile-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 列ヲ進ム或ハ進ム

Defilement, *s.* 穢ス汚ス

Defiler, *s.* 穢ス人

Definable, *adj.* 極メ定メ説明スヘキ

Define-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 極メ定メ説明ス

Definite, *adj.* 極メタル定マル

Definitely, *adv.* 極メテ限リテ明ニ

Definiteness, *s.* 極メタル定限リタル

Definition, *s.* 極メ定メ

Definitive, *adj.* 決定ノ終リノ

Definitively, *adv.* 終決定テ

Definitiveness, *s.* 決定

Deflagrability, *s.* 燃ヘ

Deflagration, *s.* 燃ス

Deflect-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 外向ス

Deflection, *s.* 外向ク

Defloration, *s.* 美ヲ奪ヒ破ル

Deflour-ed-ing, *v. a.* 減ス破ル美ヲ奪フ

Defluxion, *s.* 下ル

Deforce-ed-ing, *v. a.* 無理ニ奪取ル

Deforcement, *s.* 無理ニ奪取ル

Deform-ed-ing, *v. a.* 仕損ス醜ク

Deformed, *adj.* 仕損ジタル醜キ

Deformedly, *adv.* 醜ク

Deformity, *s.* 醜キ出来損ジ度合

Defraud-ed-ing, *v. a.* 欺奪フ

Defrauder, *s.* 欺奪人

Defray-ed-ing, *v. a.* 拂フ充ス

Defrayer, *s.* 拂フ人

Defrayment, *s.* 拂ヒ

Deft, *adj.* 巧ミナル手慣レタル

Deftly, *adv.* 巧ニ手慣レテ

Defunct, *s. et adj.* 死ンダ人死ンダ

Defy-led-ying, *v. a.* 呼出シ戦ヲ挑ム

Degeneracy, *s.* 変性劣ニ変ル

Degenerate, *adj.* 変性劣ニ変ル

Degenerate-ed-ing, *v. n.* 変性劣ニ変ル

Degenerateness, -tion, *s.* 変性劣ニ変ル

Deglutinate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 膠付ケ離ス

Deglutination, *s.* 膠付ケ離ス

Deglutition, *s.* 呑ム

Degradation, *s.* 下ル下ス官職ヲ下ス

Degrade-ed-ing, *v. a.* 下ス

Degree, *s.* 階級度

By degrees, 徐ニ

Dehort-ed-ing, *v. a.* 却ケ止ム

Dehortation, *s.* 却ケ止メ

Deicide, *s.* 教世救ヒ主ヲ殺ス人

Deification, *s.* 神ト視ル

Deify-ied-ing, *v. a.* 神ト視ル

Deign-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 勿体ナク許ス

Deism, *s.* 神ヲ信ジ一他宗

Deist, *s.* 全上人

Deistical, *adj.* 神ヲ信ジ他宗

Deity, *s.* 神、造物神

Deject-ed-ing, *v. a.* 気ヲ落ス

Dejected, *adj.* 気ヲ落シ悲ム

Dejectedly, *adv.* 気ヲ落シ悲ム

Dejectedness, -tion, *s.* 気ヲ落シ悲ム

Delate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 悪ム事ヲ訴ヘ告ル

Delation, *s.* 訴ヘ告ル事ヲ訴ヘ告ル

Delator, *s.* 全上人

Delay, *s.* 猶豫延引

Delay-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 猶豫延ス

Delayer, *s.* 猶豫ス人

Delectable, *adj.* 快ク歓楽ス

Delectableness, *s.* 歓楽快キ

Delectably, *adj.* 快ク

Delectation, *s.* 歓楽

Delegate, *s.* 目代

Delegate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 目代ヲ委任ス

Delegation, *s.* 目代ヲ委任ス

Deleterious, *adj.*	害ヲ与フルカ、
Delf, *s.*	和蘭ノ陶器ノ一ト出来ル陶器抔
Deliberate, *adj.*	用心ヲ深ク考ヘテ決スル、
Deliberate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*	勘考ス、
Deliberately, *adv.*	用心ヲ深ク考ヘテ、
Deliberateness, *s.*	勘考、
Deliberation, *s.*	勘考ヲ尽シ決セント云フ心、
Deliberative, *adj.*	勘考ノ云ヒ様、
Delicacy, *s.*	精細ニ考ヘ尽シ又ハ物ヲ調ル、
Delicate, *adj.*	言ヒ方ノ上ヘ又ハ物ノ上ヘ精細ナル、
Delicately, *adv.*	言ヒ方ノ上ヘ、
Delicateness, *s. see* delicacy.	
Delicious, *adj.*	旨キ味、
Deliciously, *adv.*	旨ク味ク、
Deliciousness, *s.*	旨キ味キ、
Delight, *s.*	楽ミ、
Delight-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	楽ビ楽ム、
Delightful, *adj.*	楽ビ多キ、
Delightfully, *adv.*	楽ビ多ク、
Delightfulness, *s.*	楽ビ多キ事、
Delineate-ed-ing, *v. a.*	雛形ヲ造リ図取ル、
Delineation, *s.*	雛形図取リ、
Delineator, *s.*	雛形ヲ造リ図取ル人、
Delinquency, *s.*	勤怠ノ過失、
Delinquent, *s.*	罪人、勤怠ノ人、
Deliquate-ed-ing, *v. n.*	溶解ス、
Deliquation, *s.*	溶解、
Delirious, *adj.*	譫語ヲ言ヒ癲狂ス、
Delirium, *s.*	譫語ノ云ヒ違ヒ、
Deliver-ed-ing, *v. a.*	免ス、救ヒ渡ス、打ト授ケ言フ、差ス、
Deliverance, *s.*	助ケ免ス事ト打ト任セ、
Deliverer, *s.*	免ス人、助ケ人、
Delivery, *s.*	免ス言顕シ出ス渡シ、
Dell, *s.*	谷窪ノ洞、
Delphin, *adj.*	太子、仏蘭西、
Deludable, *adj.*	欺ケル、
Delude-ed-ing, *v. a.*	欺ク、云ヒ込ム、
Deluder, *s.*	欺ク人、

Deluge, *s.*	昔時大洪水、
Deluge-ed-ing, *v. a.*	水ニ覆ヒ盛ル、
Delusion, *s.*	欺キ誤リ、
Delusive,-sory, *adj.*	皆欺ケル様ノ、
Delve-ed-ing, *v. a.*	堀ル、
Demagogue, *s.*	衆頭人、
Demain. Demean, Demesne, Domain.	領地、持物、
Demand, *s.*	頼ミ、願ヒ、
on demand.	即チ、
Demand-ed-ing, *v. a.*	問フ、要ム、願フ、
Demandable, *adj.*	要ムヘキ、
Demandant, *s.*	要ム人、望ム人、
Demander, *s.*	願フ人、問フ人、
Demarcation, *s.*	校界ヲ立ル、
Demean-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*	身ノ上ヲ自持スル、
demean one's self.	身持ヲ謹慎ス、
Demeanour, *s.*	容子、身持、
Dementia, *s.*	狂気、
Demerit, *s.*	罪ヘキ事、
Demerit-ed-ing, *v. a.*	罪ヘキ可キ事ヲ為ス、
Demesne, *s.*	領地、
Demi-devil, *s.*	鬼、
Demi-god, *s.*	半神、
Demise, *s.*	渡ス、死、
Demise-ed-ing, *v. a.*	遺言ヲ譲ル、
Democracy, *s.*	共和政治、
Democrat, *s.*	全ク庶人ノ護ス人、
Democratical, *adj.*	デモクラチノ、
Demolish-ed-ing, *v. a.*	打崩ス、打砕ク、
Demolisher, *s.*	打崩ス人、
Demolition, *s.*	打崩シ、
Demon, *s.*	魔、
Demoniac, *s.*	魔ノ取付ク人、
Demoniac,-al, *adj.*	魔、
Demonstrable, *adj.*	證拠ト立ツヘキ、
Demonstrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*	證拠ノ立ツヘキ、
Demonstration, *s.*	證拠ノ顕シ、證拠、
Demonstrative, *adj.*	證拠ト立ツヘキ指示、

Demonstratively, *adv.*
Demonstrator, *s.*
Demoralize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Demulcent, *adj.*
Demur, *s.*
Demur-red-ing, *v. a.*
Demure, *adj.*
Demurely, *adv.*
Demureness, *s.*
Demurrage, *s.*
days of demurrage,
Demurrer, *s.*
Den, *s.*
Denary, *adj.*
Deniable, *adj.*
Denial, *s.*
Denier, *s.*
Denization, *s.*
Denizen, *s.*

Denominate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Denomination, *s.*
Denominative, *adj.*
Denominator, *s.*
Denotation, *s.*
Denote-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Denounce-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Denouncement, *s.*
Denouncer, *s.*
Dense, *adj.*
Denseness,-sity, *s.*
Dent, *s.*
Dent-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dentated, *adj.*
Dental, *adj.*
Dentifrice, *s.*
Dentist, *s.*
Dentition, *s.*
Denudate, denude-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Denudation, *s.*
Denunciation, *s.*
Denunciator, *s.*
Deny-ied-ing, *v. a.*
Deobstruct-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Deobstruent, *adj.*
Deoppilative, *s.*
Depaint-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Depart-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Department, *s.*
Departure, *s.*
Depasture-ed ing, *v. a. & n.*
Depend-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dependence,-cy, *s.*
Dependant, *s.*
Dependant, *adj.*
Deperdition, *s.*
Depicture,-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Depilation, *s.*
Depilatory, *s.*
Deplorable, *adj.*
Deplorableness, *s.*
Deplorably, *adv.*
Deplore-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Deplorer, *s.*
Deploy-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Deplumation, *s.*
Deponent, *s.*
Depopulate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Depopulation, *s.*
Deport, *s.*
Deport-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Deport one's self
Deportation, *s.*
Deportment, *s.*
Deposal, *s.*
Depose-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Depositary, *s.* 什物預リ居ル人

Deposit, *s.* 積タル物荷物

Deposit-ed-ing, *v. a.* 置ク荷ク

Deposition, *s.* 廃ス逆徒放ツ事

Depositor, *s.* 左ク置ク人

Depository, *s.* 貯蔵ル所

Depravation, *s.* 悪クスル事為ル

Depravo-ed-ing, *v. a.* 悪クス又為ル

Depravement,-vity, *s.* 悪ルヲ居ル

Depraver, *s.* 悪クスル人

Deprecate-ed-ing, *v. a* 祈ル祷ル

Deprecation, *s.* 祈念ル

Deprecator, *s.* 祈念ル人

Deprecatory, *adj.* 祈念ル類ナル

Depreciate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 本価ヲ減ス又減ル

Depreciation, *s.* 本価ヲ減ル又減ル

Depreciator, *s.* 減ス人損ス

Depredate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 乱妨ス奪ヒ取ル

Depredation, *s.* 奪取ル乱妨ル

Depredator, *s.* 盗賊奪ヒ取ル人

Deprehend-ed-ing, *v. a.* 合点ス捕ル

Depress-ed-ing, *v. a.* 押ス付ス下ス減ス

Depression, *s.* 押付ル引ク事

Depressive, *adj.* 押付ル

Depressor, *s.* 押ス人付ル人

Deprivation, *s.* 奪取ル損ス

Deprive-ed-ing, *v. a.* 奪取ル

Depth, *s* 深キ事深キ事深ク入ル

Depurate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 清浄ス

Depuration, *s.* 清浄ス事

Depuratory, *adj.* 清浄ス

Deputation, *s.* 送ル遣ス事

Deputo-ed-ing, *v. a.* 送ル遣ス

Deputy, *s.* 全権ノ代

Deracinate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 根ヲ抜ク

Derange-ed-ing, *v. a.* 邪悪ニ混雑ス

Derangement, *s.* 邪悪ニ混雑ス事

Derelict, *adj.* 見捨ラレタル

Derelict, *s.* 見捨タル物

Dereliction, *s* 見捨ル

Deride-ed-ing, *v. a.* 嘲リ笑フ

Derider, *s.* 嘲リ笑フ人

Derision, *s.* 嘲リ笑フ

Derisive, *adj* 嘲リ笑フ

Derivable, *adj* 導ク事ヲ得ル

Derivation, *s.* 導ク枝分ル

Derivative, *adj. et s* 分ル枝分ル語

Derivatively, *adv.* 分ル

Derive-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 導ク分ル枝分ル

Derogate-ed-ing, *v. a et n.* 本ヲ減ス減ル

Derogation, *s.* 本ヲ減ル減少ル事

Derogative,-tory *adj.* 本ヲ減ス減ル

Dervis, Dervise, *s.* 吉利支丹ノ坊主

Descant, *s.* 道理ヲ述ル議論

Descant-ed-ing, *v. n.* 歌ヲ議論ス

Descend-ed-ing, *v. n.* 降ル下ル

Descendant, *s.* 子孫

Descension, *s.* 落ル下ル事

Descent, *s.* 下ル降ル子孫血筋ノ家ノ

Describe-ed-ing, *v. a.* 記ス圖ス

Describer, *s.* 記ス人

Descrier, *s.* 発明者

Description, *s.* 各記ス事

Descriptive, *adj.* 各記ス類

Descry-ied-ying, *v. a.* 顕発明ス

Desecrate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 穢ス

Desecration, *s.* 穢ス事

Desert, *s.* 荒地沙漠切ノ事

Desert, *adj.* 荒テ居ル人住ノ居ス

Desert-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 見捨ル処去ル

Deserter, *s* 見捨ル人処去ル人

Desertion, *s.* 見捨ル処去ル事

Desertless, *adj.* 無用ナル

Deserve-ed-ing, *v. v. et n.* 為ス又用ヲ

Deservedly, *adv.* 用ヲ為ス前

Deserver, *s.* 用ヲ為ス人

Deserving, *adj.* 用立ツ
Deservingly, *adv.* 用立テ
Desiccant, *adj.* 乾カス
Desiccate-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.* 全ク
Desiccation, *s.* 乾カス事ノ久ク
Desiccative, *adj.* 乾キヤスル
Desideratum, *s.* 希フ処ノ物
Design, *s.* 雛形目的企
Design-ed-ing, *v. a.* 雛形ヲ造ル
Designate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 示ス詞ヲ以テ定
Designation, *s.* 顕ハシテ指示ス事
Designedly, *adv* 強ヒテ
Designer, *s.* 雛形ヲ造ル人
Designing, *adj.* 巧計ニル
Designless, *adj.* 企テナキ
Desirable, *adj.* 希フベキ
Desirableness, *s.* 希フベキ
Desire, *s.* 好ミ
Desire-ed-ing, *v. a.* 好ム

Desirer, *s.* 欲ガル人願フ人
Desirous, *adj.* 欲ガル
Desist-ed-ing, *v. n.* 手放シテ止ム
Desistance, *s.* 止メテ
Desk, *s.* 文庫ノ如キ物
Desolate, *adj.* 人ノ居ラズ林ノ荒ガ居ノ絶エ居ル
Desolate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 人ノ絶エ荒ス
Desolately, *adv.* 荒ガハシク絶エテ荒レ
Desolator, *s.* 荒ス人
Desolation, *s.* 荒レ人ノ絶エ絶エ居ル
Despair, *s.* 望ミノ本ノ尽テ絶ユル
Despair-ed-ing, *v. n.* 望ミノ本ノ尽テ絶エ居ル
Despairingly, *adv.* 望ミノ本ノ絶エテ
Despatch-ed-ing, *v. a.* 速ニ人ヲ殺ス事ヲ成ス
Despatch, *s.* 手早ニ遣ス使
Desperado, *s* 先見ノ無キ人任人
Desperate, *adj.* 望ミノ本ノ尽タル
Desperately, *adv.* 望ミノ本ニ尽テ
Desperation, *s.* 人事ノ本ノ絶エテ窮ル

Despicable, *adj.* 賤シキ
De-picableness, *s.* 賤シキ
Despicably, *adv.* 賤シテ
Despise-ed-ing, *v. a.* 賤シメ下ゲ見ル
Daspiser, *s.* 賤シム人
Despite, *s.* 悪ミ憎ミ賤シミ
In despite of. 厭ハズ
Despite-ed-ing, *v. a.* 苦シメル
Despiteful, *adj.* 忌悪キ
Despitefully, *adv.* 忌悪ク
Despoil-ed-ing, *v. a.* 奪取ル
Despoiler, *s.* 盗賊
Despoliation, *s.* 奪取ル
Despond-ed-ing, *v. n.* 勇ミ志ノ全ク無ク落チ
Despondence,-cy, *s.* 勇ミ志ノ無キ望ノ落チ
Despondent, *adj.* 勇ミ志ノ落チ萎ミ
Despondently, *adv.* 勇ミ志ノ落チテ
Despot, *s.* 己ガ恣ニ人ヲ支配ス人
Despotic,-al, *adj.* 己ガ恣ニ人ヲ支配ス

Despotically, *adv.* 己ガ恣ニ
Despotism, *s.* 己ガ恣ニ政事
Dessert, *s.* 後段ノ食事
Destination, *s.* 果極
Destine-ed-ing, *v. a.* 果極ル
Destiny, *s.* 大運
Destitute, *adv.* 救ヒノ無キ貧キ
Destitution, *s.* 見捨テラレテ貧ニ居ル
Destroy-ed-ing, *v. a.* 打潰ス滅ス
Destroyer, 打潰ス人滅ス人
Destructible, *adj.* 打潰ス
Destructibility, *s.* 打潰サレ
Destruction, *s.* 打潰シ打滅シ亡ビ
Destructive *adj.* 打潰ス
Destructively, *adv.* 打潰シ
Desuetude, *s.* 不用ニナレ
Desultorily, *adv.* 極リナク
Desultory, *adj.* 服従セズ常ノ如キ
Detach-ed-ing, *v. a.* 分離ス遣リ出ス

Detachmen, *s.*

Detail, *s.*

Detail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Detain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Detainer, *s.*

Detect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Detecter, *s.*

Detection, *s.*

Detention, *s.*

Detet-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Deterge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Detergent, *s.*

Deteriorate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Deterioration, *s.*

Determinable, *adj.*

Determinate, *adj.*

Determinately, *adv.*

Determination, *s.*

Determinative, *adj.*

Determine-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Determined, *adj.*

Determinedly, *adv.*

Detersion, *s.*

Detersive, *adj.*

Detest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Detestable, *adj.*

Detestably, *adv.*

Detestation, *s.*

Detester, *s.*

Dethrone-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dethronement, *s.*

Detonate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Detonation, *s.*

Detort-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Detract-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Detracter, *s.*

Detraction, *s.*

Detractive, *adj.*

Detractory, *adj.*

Detractress, *s.*

Detriment, *s.*

Detrimental, *adj.*

Detrition, *s.*

Detrude-ed-ing, *v. a*

Detruncate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Detruncation, *s.*

Deuce, *s.*

Deuteronomy, *s.*

Devastate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Devastation, *s.*

Develop-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Devest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Devex, *adj.*

Devexity, *s.*

Deviate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Deviation, *s.*

Device, *s.*

Devil, *s.*

Devilish, *adj.*

Devilishly, *adv.*

Devilkin, *s.*

Devious, *adj.*

Devise, *s.*

Devise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Devisee, *s.*

Deviser, *s.*

Devisor, *s.*

Devoid, *adj.*

Devoir, *s.*

Devolve-ed-ing, *v. n. et n.*

Devolution, *s.*

Devote-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Devoted, *adj.*

Devotedness, *s.*

Devotee, *s.*

Devotement, *s.*
Devotion, *s.*
Devotional, *adj.*
Devotionist, *s.*
Devour-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Devourer, *s.*
Devouring, *adj.*
Devouringly, *adv.*
Devout, *adj.*
Devoutly, *adv.*
Devoutness, *s.*
Dew.
Dew-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dew-drop, *s.*
Dew-lap, *s.*
Dew-worm, *s.*
Dewy, *adj.*
Dexterity, *s.*
Dexterous, *adj.*
Dexterously, *adv.*
Diabetic, al, *adj.*
Diadem, *s.*
Diagnostic, *s.*
Diagonal, *adj.*
Diagonal, *s.*
Diagonally, *adv.*
Diagram, *s.*
Dial, *s.*
Dial-plate, *s.*
Dialect, *s.*
Dialectical, *adj.*
Dialectically, *adv.*
Dialectics, *s. pl.*
Dialist, *s.*
Dialogize-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dialogue, *s.*
Diameter, *s.*

Diametrical, *adj.*
Diametrically, *adv.*
Diamond, *s.*
Diapason, *s.*
Diaper, *s.*
Diaper-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Diaphaneity, *s*
Diaphanous, *adj.*
Diaphoretic, *adj. et s.*
Diaphragm, *s*
Diarrhœa, *s.*
Diary, *s.*
Diatribe, *s.*
Dibble, *s.*
Dice, *s. pl.*
Dice-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dice-box, *s.*
Dicer, *s.*
Dickens, *int.*
Dictate, *s.*
Dictate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dictation, *s.*
Dictator, *s.*
Dictatorial, *adj.*
Dictatorship, *s.*
Diction, *s.*
Dictionary, *s.*
Did, *pret of* do.
Didactic, al, *adj.*
Didactically, *adv.*
Didapper, *s.*
Diddle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Die, *s. pl.* dice.
Die *s. pl.* dies.
Die, died, dead, *irr. v. n.*
Die, *see* dye.
Diet, *s.*
Diet-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Diet-drink, *s.*

Differ-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Difference, *s.*

Different, *adj.*

Differently, *adv.*

Difficult, *adj.*

Difficultly, *adv.*

Difficulty, *s.*

Diffidence, *s.*

Diffident, *adj.*

Diffidently, *adv.*

Diffuse, *adj.*

Diffuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Diffusedly, *adv.*

Diffusely, *adv.*

Diffuseness, Diffusiveness, *s.*

Diffusively, *adv.*

Diffusion, *s.*

Diffusive, *adj.*

Dig, digged, dug, digging, *v. a. et n.*

Digest-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Digestedly, *adv.*

Digest, *s.*

Digester, *s.*

Digestible, *adj.*

Digestion, *s.*

Digestive, *adj.*

Digger, *s.*

Dight-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Digit, *s.*

Digitated, *adj.*

Dignified, *adj.*

Dignify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Dignitary, *s.*

Dignity, *s.*

Digress-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Digression, *s.*

Dike, *s.*

Dilacerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dilaceration, *s.*

Dilapidate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Dilapidation, *s.*

Dilatability, *s.*

Dilatable, *adj.*

Dilatation, *s.*

Dilate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Dilatorily, *adv.*

Dilatoriness, *s.*

Dilatory, *adj.*

Dilemma, *s.*

Dilettante, *s.*

Diligence, *s.*

Diligent, *adj.*

Diligently, *adv.*

Dill, *s.*

Diluted, *adj.*

Dilucidate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Diluent, *adj.*

Dilute-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dilution, *s.*

Diluvial, *adj.*

Dim, *adj.*

Dim-med-ming, *v. a.*

Dimension, *s.*

Dimidiation, *s.*

Diminish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Diminution, *s.*

Diminutive, *s.*

Diminutive, *adj.*

Diminutively, *adv.*

Diminutiveness, *s.*

Dimish, *adj.*

Dimity, *s.*

Dimly, *adv.*

Dimness, *s.*

Dimple, *s.*

Dimpled, *adj.*
Dimply, *adj.*
Din, *s.*
Din-ned-ning, *v. a.*
Dine-ed ing, *v. a. et n.*
Dingdong, *s.*
Dingle, *s.*
Dingy, *adj.*
Dining-room, *s.*
Dinner, *s.*
Dinner-time, *s.*
Dint, *s.*
Dint-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Diocesan, *s.*
Diocese, *s.*
Dioptric-al, *adj.*
Dioptrics, *s.*
s.
d-ping, *v. a.*

Dip into
Diphthong, *s.*
Diploma, *s.*
Diplomacy, *s.*
Diplomatic, *adj.*
Diplomatics, *s.*
Diplomatist, *s.*
Dipper, *s.*
Dire, *adj.*
Direct, *adj.*
Direct-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Direction, *s.*
Directive, *any.*
Directly, *adv.*
Directness, *s.*
Director, *s.*
Directory, *s.*
Direful, *adj.*
Direfulness, Direness, *s.*

Dirge, *s.*
Dirk, *s.*
Dirt, *s.*
Dirt-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dirtily, *adv.*
Dirtiness, *s.*
Dirty, *adj.*
Dirty-ied ying, *v. a.*
Diruption, *s.*
Disability, *s.*
Disable-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Disablement, *s.*
Disabuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Disaccustom-ed-ing, *v. a*
Disadvantage, *s.*
Disadvantage-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Disadvantageous, *adj.*
Disadvantageously, *adv.*
Disadvantageousness, *s.*

Disaffected, *adj.*
Disaffectedly, *adv.*
Disaffectedness-fection, *s*
Disafforest-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Disagree-eed-eeing, *v. n.*
Disagreeable, *adj.*
Disagreeableness, *s.*
Disagreeably, *adv*
Disagreement, *s.*
Disallow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Disallowable, *adj.*
Disallowance, *s.*
Disanchor-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Disanimate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Disannul-led-ling, *v. a.*
Disappear-ed-ing, *v. n*
Disappearance, *s.*
Disappoint-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Disappointment, *s.*

Disapprobation, *s.* 悪ミスル事
Disapprove-ed-ing, *v. a.* 悪ミスル禁ル
Disarm-ed-ing, *v. a.* 武器ヲ取ル
Disarray, *s.* 混雑不順序
Disarray-ed-ing, *v. a.* 順序ヲ乱ス混ル
Disarrayed, *adj.* 順序ヲ乱シタル
Disaster, *s.* 禍不幸
Disastrous, *adj.* 不幸ナル
Disastrously, *adv.* 不幸ニ
Disavow-ed-ing, *v. a.* 打消ス受ケヌ
Disavowal, *s.* 打消ス受ケヌ
Disbar-red-ing, *v. a. et n.* 除ク遠ル弾劾ヲ止ム
Disbelief, *s.* 不信用
Disbelieve-ed-ing, *v. a* 信ゼス
Disbeliever, *s.* 信ゼヌ人
Disbranch-ed-ing, *v. a* 枝ヲ去ル
Discarden-ed-ing, *v. a.* 即ク海
Disbursement, *s.* 拂ヒ替ノ金拂フ
Disburse-ed-ing, *v. a.* 拂フ

Disburser, *s.* 拂フ人
Discard-ed-ing, *v. a.* 暇ヲ出ス捨ツ棄ル
Discern-ed-ing, *v. a* 區別ス目付ル
Discerner, *s.* 區別ス人目付ル人
Discernible, *adj.* 區別ヲ明白ナル
Discernibly, *adv.* 明ニ區別シテ
Discerning, *adj.* 才智アル區別ル
Discerningly, *adv.* 區別シテ
Discernment, *s.* 考智區別ヲ付ル
Discerp-ed-ing, *v.* 引キ裂ク
Discerptible, *adj.* 推ツヘキ分ツヘキ
Discerption, *s.* 裂ク
Discharge, *s.* 打放ツ發ツ解キ舟ヲ去ル荷ヲ卸ス拂フ火藥ヲ射ル
Discharge-ed-ing, *v. a.* 荷ヲ卸ス拔ク捐ツ棄ル發ツ解ク射ル
Discharger, *s.* 免ス人筒ヲ卸ス人打放ス人
Disciple, *s.* 弟子
Disciplership, *s* 弟子ノ席ノ有様

Disciplinable, *adj.* 懲ラシムヘキ事ヲ告ケシムヘキ
Disciplinarian, *s.* 行儀正キ法ヲ守ル人
Disciplinarian,-nary, *adj.* 行儀正キ法律ノ
Discipline, *s.* 法律戒敕
Discipline-ed-ing, *v. a.* 教ヲ嗜ス
Disclaim-ed-ing, *v. a.* 打消ス打捨ル言
Disclaimer, *s.* 打消ス人打捨ル人ノ文
Disclose-ed-ing *v. a* 顕ス見出ス
Discloser, *s.* 見出ス人顕ス人
Disclosure, *s.* 見出シテ顕ス事
Discoast-ed-ing, *v. n.* 海辺ヲ遠ク走ル
Discolour-ed-ing *v. a.* 色ヲ替ル
Discoloration, *s.* 色ヲ替ル事
Discomfiture *s.* 敗北
Discomfit-ed-ing, *v. a* 敗ル撃カス
Discomfort *s.* 気ノ引ク事
Discomfort-ed-ing, *v. a.* 悲ムル
Discommend-ed-ing, *v. a.* 非難ス
Discommendable, *adj.* 非難スヘキ

Discommendation, *s.* 非難
Discommender *s.* 非難ス人
Discommode-ed-ing, *v. a.* 心易カラス思ヒヲ苦ム
Discommodious, *adj.* 用ヲナサヌ便ニアラス
Discompose-ed-ing, *v. a.* 順序ヲ乱ス困ス
Discomposure, *s.* 順序ヲ乱ス混雑
Disconcert-ed-ing, *v. a.* 順序ヲ乱ス打ス人ヲ妨ケル
Disconformity, *s.* 一致セヌ
Discongruity, *s* 不適当ナル
Disconnection *s* 解ケ離レ
Disconsolate *adj.* 気ノ萎ム
Disconsolately *adv.* 慰ミナク
Disconsolateness,**-tion**, *s.* 気ノ萎ム
Discontented *adj.* 快ラス思フ足ヌ
Discontentedness, *s.* 快ラス思フ足ヌ事
Discontent, *s.* 不平
Discontent-ed-ing, *v. a.* 快ラス思ハセル
Discontentment, *s.* 快ラス思フ事
Discontinuance,**-nuation**, *s.* 絶ユル事

Discontinue-ued-uing, *v. a. et n.*

Discontinuity, *s.*

Discontinuous, *adj*

Discord, *s.*

Discordance,-dancy, *s.*

Discordant, *adj.*

Discordantly, *adv.*

Discount, *s.*

Discount-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Discountenance, *s.*

Discountenance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Discountenancer, *s.*

Discounter, *s.*

Discouraage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Discouragement, *s.*

Discouragor *s.*

Discourse, *s.*

Discourse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Discourser, *s.*

Discursive, *adj.*

Discourteous, *adj.*

Discourteously, *adv.*

Discourtesy, *s.*

Discover-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Discoverable, *adj.*

Discoverer, *s.*

Discovery, *s.*

Discredit, *s.*

Discredit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Discreet, *adj.*

Discreetly, *adv.*

Discrepance, *s.*

Discrepant, *adj.*

Discrete, *adj.*

Discretion, *s.*

years of discretion.

To surrender at discretion.

It is at your discretion.

Discretionary, *adj.*

Discretive, *adj*

Discriminable, *adj.*

Discriminate-d-ing, *v. a.*

Discrimination, *s*

Discriminative, *adj.*

Discrown-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disculpate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Discumber-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Discursive, *adj.*

Discursively, *adv.*

Discursory, *adj.*

Discuss-ed-ing, *v. a*

Discusser, *s.*

Discussion *s.*

Discussive, *adj.*

Discutient, *adj.*

Disdain, *s.*

Disdain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disdainer, *s.*

Disdainful, *adj.*

Disdainfully, *adv.*

Disease, *s.*

Disease-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Diseased, *adj.*

Disedge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disembark-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Disembarkment, *s.*

Disembarrass-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disembitter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disembodied, *adj.*

Disembogue-ued -uing, *v. a. et n.*

Disembroil-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disenable-ed-ing, *v. a*

Disenchant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disenchantment, *s.*

Disencumber-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disencumbrance, *s.*

Disengage-ed-ing, *v. et n.*

Disengaged, *adj.*

Disengagement, *s*

Disentangle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disenthrall-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disenthrone-ed-ing, *v. a*

Disesteem, *s.*

Disesteem-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disfavour, *s.*

Disfavour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disfiguration, *s.*

Disfigure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disfigurement, *s*

Disfranchise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disfranchisement, *s*

Disfurnish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disgarnish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disgorge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disgrace, *s.*

Disgrace-ed-ing *v. a.*

Disgraceful, *adj.*

Disgracefully, *adv.*

Disgracefulness, *s.*

Disguise, *s.*

Disguise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disguiser, *s.*

Disgust, *s.*

Disgust-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disgusting, *adj.*

Disgustingly, *adv.*

Dish, *s.*

Dish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dishabille, *s*

Dish-clout, *s.*

Dishearten-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disherison, *see* Disinherison.

Disherit-ed-ing, *see* Disinherit.

Dishevel-led-ling, *v. a. et n.*

Dishonest, *adj.*

Dishonestly, *adv.*

Dishonesty, *s.*

Dishonour, *s.*

Dishonour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dishonourable, *adj.*

Dishonourably, *adv*

Dishonourer, *s.*

Dish-water, *s.*

Disinclination, *s.*

Disincline-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disinfect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disingenuity, -genuousness, *s.*

Disingenuous, *adj.*

Disingenuously, *adv.*

Disinherison, *s.*

Disinherit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disinter-red-ring, *v. a.*

Disinterment, *s.*

Disinterested, *adj.*

Disinterestedly, *adv.*

Disinterestedness, *s.*

Disinvite-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disinvolve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disjoin-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disjoint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disjunct, *adj.*

Disjunction, *s.*

Disjunctive, *adj.*

Disjunctively, *adv.*

Disk, *s.*

Dislike, *s.*

Dislike-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disliken-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disliker, *s.*

Disliking, *s.*

Dislimb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dislimn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dislocate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dislocation, *s.*

Dislodge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Disloyal, *adj.*

Disloyally, *adv.*

Disloyalty, *s.*

Dismal, *adj.*

Dismal, *s.*

Dismals, *s. pl.*

Dismally, *adv.*

Dismalness, *s.*

Dismals, *s. pl.*

Dismantle-e-ling, *v. a.*

Dismantler, *s.*

Dismask-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dismast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dismay, *s.*

Dismay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disme, *s.*

Dismember-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dismembering, *s.*

Dismiss-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dismissal, Dismission, *s.*

Dismortgage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dismount-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Disnaturalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disnatured, *adj.*

Disobedience, *s.*

Disobedient, *adj.*

Disobediently, *adv.*

Disobey-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disobligation, *s.*

Disoblige-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disobliging, *adj.*

Disobligingly, *adv.*

Disobligingness, *s.*

Disorbed, *adj*

Disorder, *s.*

Disorder-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disordered, *adj.*

Disorderly, *adj. et adv.*

Disordinate, *adj.*

Disordinately, *adv.*

Disorganize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disown-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dispansion, *s.*

Disparage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disparagement, *s.*

Disparaging, *adj.*

Disparate, *adj.*

Disparity, *s.*

Dispark-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dispart-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Dispassion, *s.*

Dispassionate, *adj.*

Dispassionately, *adv.*

Dispatch, *see.* Despatch.

Dispel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Dispensable, *adj.*

Dispensary, *s.*

Dispensation, *s.*

Dispensatory, *s.*

Dispense-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dispenser, *s.*

Dispeople-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disperse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dispersedly, *adv.*

Dispersedness, *s.*

Disperser, *s.*

Dispersion, *s.*

Dispirit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Displace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Displacency, *s.*

Displant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Displantation, *s.*

Displat-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Display, *s.*

Display-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Displease-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Displeasing, *adj.*

Displeasure, *s.*

Displode-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Displosion, *s.*

Disport, *s.*

Disport-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Disposal, *s.*

Dispose-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

—of

man purposes, God disposes.

Disposer, *s.*

Disposition, *s.*

Dispossess-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dispossession, *s.*

Dispossessor, *s.*

Dispraise, *s.*

Dispraise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dispraiser, *s.*

Dispraisingly, *adv.*

Dispread-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Disproof, *s.*

Disproportion, *s.*

Disproportion-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disproportional,-portionate, *adj.*

Disproportionally, -portionately, *adv.*

Disprove-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disprover, *s.*

Disputable, *adj.*

Disputant, *s.*

Disputation, *s.*

Disputatious,-tative *adj.*

Dispute, *s.*

Dispute-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Disqualification, *s.*

Disqualify--ied ying, *v. a.*

Disquiet, *s.*

Disquiet--ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disquieter, *s.*

Disquietly, *adv.*

Disquietude, *s.*

Disquisition, *s.*

Disregard, *s.*

Disregard-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disregardful, *adj.*

Disrelish, *s.*

Disrelish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disreputable, *adj.*

Disreputably, *adv.*

Disrepute, *s.*

Disrespect, *s.*

Disrespectable, *adj.*

Disrespectful, *adj.*

Disrespectfully, *adv.*

Disrobe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disruption, *s.*

Dissatisfaction, *s.*

Dissatisfactory, *adj.*

Dissatisfy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Dissect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dissector, *s.*

Dissection, *s.*

Disseize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Disseizee, *s.*

Dissemble-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Dissembler, *s.*

Dissemblingly, *adv.*

Disseminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dissemination, *s.*

Disseminator, *s.*

Dissension, *s.*

Dissensious, *adj.*

Dissent, *s.*

Dissent-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dissentaneous, *adj.*
Dissenter, *s.*
Dissentient, *adj.*
Dissertation, *s.*
Disserve-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Disservice, *s.*
Disserviceable, *adj.*
Dissever-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dissidence, *s.*
Dissilient, *adj.*
Dissimilar, *adj.*
Dissimilarity-litude, *s.*
Dissimulation, *s.*
Dissipable, *adj.*
Dissipate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Dissipation, *s.*
Dissociate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dissociation, *s.*

Dissolubility, *s.*
Dissolute, *adj.*
Dissolutely, *adv.*
Dissoluteness, *s.*
Dissolution, *s.*
Dissolvable,-soluble, *adj.*
Dissolve-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Dissolvent, *adj.*
Dissonance, *s.*
Dissonant, *adj.*
Dissuade-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dissuader, *s.*
Dissuasion, *s.*
Dissuasive, *adj.*
Dissuasively, *adv.*
Dissyllable, *s.*
Distaff, *s.*
Distance, *s.*

Distance-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Distant, *adj.*
Distaste, *s.*
Distaste-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Distasteful, *adj.*
Distastefully, *adv.*
Distastefulness, *s.*
Distemper, *s.*
Distemper-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Distemperature, *s.*
Distend-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Distent, *adj.*
Distention, *s.*
Distich, *s.*
Distill-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Distillation, *s.*
Distiller, *s.*
Distillery *s.*
Distinct, *adj.*

Distinction, *s.*
Distinctive, *adj.*
Distinctively, *adv.*
Distinctly, *adv.*
Distinctness, *s.*
Distinguish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Distinguishable, *adj.*
Distinguished, *adj.*
Distinguisher, *s.*
Distinguishingly, *adv.*
Distinguishment, *s.*
Distort-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Distorter, *s.*
Distortion, *s.*
Distract-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Distracted, *adj.*
Distractedness, *s.*
Distraction, *s.*
Distrain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Distrainer, *s.* 差上人

Distraint, *s.* 差上

Distraught, *adj.* see Distracted.

Distress, *s.* 取押(進渡ざるが取ル文物

Distress-ed-ing, *v. a.* 進渡ざるを取押ル

Distressful, *adj.* 不幸ニ進ざル

Distressfully, *adv.* 進渡ニ不幸ニ

Distribute-ed-ing, *v. a.* 分ケ遣ル

Distributer, *s.* 分ケ遣ル人

Distribution, *s.* 分ケ遣ル事

Distributive, *adj.* 分ケ遣ル

Distributively, *adv.* 分ケテ

District, *s.* 郡別領地

Distrust, *s.* 不信用

Distrust-ed-ing, *v. a.* 疑ヒ信ぜズ

Distrustful, *adj.* 信ぜズ

Distrustfully, *adv.* 信ぜズ

Distrustfulness, *s.* 信ぜズ

Disturb-ed-ing, *v. a.* 動カシ混雑セル妨ル

Disturbance, *s.* 騒動妨ル

Disturber, *s.* 妨ル人騒ク人

Disunion, *s.* 不和相背ク

Disunite-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 分ル不和ニ

Disuse, *s.* 不用度ニル

Disuse-ed-ing, *v. a.* 不用ニ度ニル

Disvaluation, *s.* 賤シク

Disvouch-ed-ing, *v. a.* 弛ル誉表ヲ

Ditch, *s.* 堀

Ditch-ed-ing, *v. a.* 堀ル堀リ回ス

Ditcher, *s.* 堀ル人堀リ出ス

Dithyrambic, *s.* 歌名

Dittander, *s.* セセテー草

Dittany, *s.* 白蘚

Bastard dittany. 草名

Ditto, *s.* 全ク

Ditty, *s.* 歌

Diurnal, *s.* 日記

Diurnal, *adj.* 日ゝ

Diurnally, *adv.* 日ゝ

Divan, *s.* 都尼将総評議所

Divaricate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 二ツニ分ケ裂ル

Divarication, *s.* 分ケ

Dive-ed-ing, *v. n.* 水中ニ沈ム入ル

Diver, *s.* 水中ニ沈ム人水鳥ノ名此ル人

Diverge-ed-ing, *v. n* 遠ザカル四方ニ分散ル

Divergent, *adj.* 全ク

Divers, *adj.* 種ゝ

Diverse, *adj.* 種ゝニ違ヘル

Diversification, *s* 変化

Diversifier, *s.* 変化ス人

Diversify-ied-ying, *v. a.* 変ジ違ヘテ区別ヲ付ル

Diversion, *s.* 苦ノ忘晴楽ミ遊ビ

Diversity, *s.* 種ゝ十ニ異ル

Diversly, *adv.* 種ゝニ違ヘテ

Divert-ed-ing, *v. a.* ヨソヘ遊ビ楽ミヲ

Diverting, *adj.* 面白キ楽ミ

Divertingly, *adv.* 面白ク

Divertisement, *s.* 楽ミ

Divest-ed-ing, *v. a.* 脱ギ去ル者ヲ衣ル

Divesture, *s.* 脱ギ去ル者ヲ衣ル

Dividable, *adj.* 分ケラルヽ

Divide-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 分ケ分ケ遣ル分ル

Dividend, *s.* 分ケ

Divider, *s.* 分ケル人

Divination, *s.* 占ヒ

Divine, *s.* 神学者

Divine, *adj.* 神ノ

Divine,-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 占フ神ノ

Divinely, *adv.* 神ノ様ニテ

Diviner, *s.* 占人

Divinity, *s.* 神神学

Divisibility,-bleness *s.* 分ケラルヽ

Divisible, *adj.* 分ケラルヽ

Division, *s.* 分ケ分ケル事

Divisor, *s.* 分ケル数

Divorce, *s.* 離縁

Divorce-ed-ing, *v.a*
Divorcer, *s.*
Divulge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Divulger, *s.*
Divulsion, *s.*
Dizen-ed ing, *v. a.*
Dizzard, *s.*
Dizziness, *s.*
Dizzy, *adj.*
Dizzy-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Do, did, done, doing *irr. v. a. et n.*
How do you do?
I do not know it.
Do help me.
I do love her.
I did love her.
Do but come.
Do-all, *s.*
Doat, *see* Dote.

Dob-chick, *s.*
Docible, docile, *adj.*
Docility, *s.*
Dock, *s.*
Dock-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Docket, *s.*
Dock-yard, *s.*
Doctor, *s.*
Doctor-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Doctoral, *adj.*
Doctorally, *adv.*
Doctorate, Doctorship, *s.*
Doctress, *s.*
Doctrinal, *adj.*
Doctrinally, *adv.*
Doctrine, *s.*
Document, *s.*
Dodder, *s.*
Dodecagon, *s.*

Dodge-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dodger, *s.*
Doe, *s.*
Doer, *s.*
Doff-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dog, *s.*
A hunting dog.
A bull-dog.
A poodle dog.
A lap-dog.
To give to the dogs
To go to the dogs.
Shall I keep a dog and bark myself?
He keeps a dog.
He has trained his dog.
Dog-ged-ging, *v. n.*
Dog-berry, *s.*

Dog-briar, *s.*
Dog-cheap, *adj*
Dog-days, *s. pl.*
Dog-fish, *s.*
Dogged, *adj.*
Doggedly, *adv.*
Dogger, *s.*
Doggerel, *s.*
Doggish, *adj.*
Doggishly, *adv.*
Dog-hearted, *adj.*
Dog-kennel, *s.*
Dogma, *s.*
Dogmatical, *adj.*
Dogmatically, *adv.*
Dogmatism, *s.*
Dogmatist, *s.*
Dogmatize-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dog-star, *s.*

Dog's-weed, *s.*
Dog-tooth, *s.*
Doing, *s.*
Dole, *s.*
Dole-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Doleful, -some, *adj*
Dolefully, *adv.*
Dolefulness, *s.*
Do-little, *s.*
Doll, *s.*
Dollar, *s.*
Dolor, *s.*
Dolorous, *adj.*
Dolorously, *adv.*
Dolphin, *s.*
Dolt, *s.*
Doltish, *adj.*
Doltishness, *s.*
Domain, *s.*
Dome, *s.*
Domestic, *s.*
Domestic, *adj.*
Domesticate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Domicile, *s.*
Domiciliar, *s.*
Dominant, *adj.*
Domination, *s.*
Dominative, *adj.*
Dominator, *s.*
Domineer-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Dominion, *s.*
Domino, *s.*
Don-ned-ning, *v. a.*
Donation, *s.*
Done, *part. pass. of* do.
Done, *interj.*
Donkey, *s.*
Donor, *s.*

Doodle, *s.*
Doom, *s.*
Doom-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Doomsday, *s.*
Door, *s.*
This is next door to atheism
It lies at his door
Door-case, *s.*
Door-keeper, *s.*
Door-post, *s.*
Dorado, *s.*
Dormant, *adj.*
Dormer-window, *s.*
Dormitory, *s.*
Dormouse, *s.*
Dorr, *s.*
Dorsal, *adj.*
Dorsel *s.*
Dose, *s.*
Dose-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dot, *s.*
Dot-ted-ting, *v. n. et a.*
Dotage, *s.*
Dotal, *adj.*
Dotard, *s.*
Dotation, *s.*
Dote-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Doter, *s.*
Doth, *third person of* do.
Doting, *adj.*
Dotingly, *adv.*
Double, *s.*
Double, *adj.*
Double-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Double-dealer, *s.*
Double-dealing, *s.*
Double-edged, *adj.*
Double-minded, *adj.*

Doubleness, *s.*
Doublet, *s.*
Doublet, *s.*
Double-tongued, *adj.*
Doubling, *s.*
Dobloon, *s.*
Doubly, *adv.*
Doubt, *s.*
Doubt-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Doubter, *s.*
Doubtful, *adj.*
Doubtfully, Doubtingly, *adv.*
Doubtfulness, *s.*
Doubtless, *adv.*
Dough, *s.*
Doughbaked, *adj.*
Doughty, *adj.*
Doughy, *adj.*
Douse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dove, *s.*
Dovecot.-house, *s.*
Dovelike, *adj.*
Dovetail. *s.*
Dowager, *s.*
Dowdy, *s*
Dower, Dowary, *s.*
Dowerless, *adj.*
Dowlas, *s.*
Down, *s.*
Down, *prep. et adv.*
To pay mony down.
He is a little down the wind.
Down the stream.
Down with it! *interj.*
Down-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Downcast, *adj.*
Downfal, *s.*
Downlying, *adj.*

Downright, *adj.*
Downright, *adv.*
Downward, *adj.*
Downward-s, *adv.*
Downy, *adj.*
Doxology, *s.*
Doxy, *s.*
Doze, *s.*
Doze-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Dozen, *s. et adj.*
Doziness, *s.*
Dozy, *adj.*
Dr. *abbrev. for* Doctor or Debtor,
Drab, *adj.*
Drab, *s.*
Drabble-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Drachm, *s.*
Draff, *s.*
Draffy, *adj.*

Draft, *s.*
Draft-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Draft-board, *s.*
Drag, *s.*
Drag-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.*
Draggle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Draggle-tail, *s.*
Drag-net, *s.*
Dragon, *s.*
Dragonet, *s.*
Dragonish, *adj.*
Dragonlike, *adj.*
Dragon's-blood, *s.*
Dragon-tree, *s.*
Dragon-wort, *s.*
Dragoon, *s.*
Dragoon-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Dragoonade, *s.*

Drain, *s.*

Drain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

to drain one's purse,

Drainage, *s.*

Drake, *s.*

Dram, *s.*

Dram-med-ming, *v. n.*

Drama, *s.*

Dramatic-tical, *adj.*

Dramatically, *adv.*

Dramatist, *s.*

Drank, *pret. of* drink.

Draper, *s.*

Drapery, *s.*

Drastic, *adj.*

Draught, *s.*

Draught-horse, *s.*

Draughts, *s. pl.*

Draught-board, *s.*

Draughtsman, *s.*

Draw, drew, drawn, drawing, *irr. v. a. et n.*

To draw nigh.

A ship that draws ten feet

To draw up an army.

A drawn game.

To draw water.

To draw beer,

To draw the curtains.

To draw in.

To draw on.

To draw up a petition.

Drawback, *s.*

Draw-bridge, *s.*

Drawer, *s.*

chest of drawers.

Drawers, *s. pl.*

A pair of drawers,

Drawing, *s.*

Drawing-master, *s.*

Drawing-room, *s.*

Drawl-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Dray, *s.*

Dray-horse, *s.*

Dray-man, *s.*

Dread, *s.*

Dread, *adj.*

Dread-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Dreadful, *adj*

Dreadfully, *adv.*

Dreadfulness, *s.*

Dreadless, *adj.*

Dreadlessness, *s.*

Dreadness, *s.*

Dreadnaught, *s.*

Dream, *s.*

Dream-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Dreamer, *s.*

Drear, drary, *adj.*

Dreariness, *s.*

Dredge, *s.*

Dredge-ed-ing, *v. a*

Dreggy, *adj.*

Dregs, *s. pl.*

Drench, *s.*

Drench-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dress, *s.*

Dress-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dresser, *s.*

Dressing, *s.*

Dressing-glass, *s.*

Dressing-gown, *s.* 粧ス時ニ着ル衣

Dressing room, *s.* 粧ス戸

Dribble-ed-ing, *v. n.* 滴ル流ル

Dribblet, *s.* 小部分

Drier, *s.* 乾ス物

Drift, *s.* 情無理ニ流シ殺ス

rifts of ice. 氷ノ流レ

rifts of sand. 動ク沙

Drifts of snow. 風ニ吹キ寄セラレル雪

Drill-ed-ing, *v. n. et n.* 積ミ重ナリ連ナリ連ネル事

Driftwood, *s.* 浮ミ漂ヒ流ル木

Drill, *s.* 細キ穴ヲ作ル器械

Drill-ed-ing, *v. a.* 穴ヲ作ル錐ニテ穴ヲ穿ツ

Drink, *s.* 飲物

Drink, drank, drinking, *irr. v. a.* 飲ム

to drink down sorrow 憂ヲ流ス

to drink in an error. 誤リヲ受ル

Drinkable, *adj.* 飲ベキ

Drinker, *s.* 飲ム人

Drinking-match, *s* 酒飲仲間

Drink-money, *s.* 酒代ニ与ル金

Drip-ped-ping, *v. n. et n.* 滴ル

Dripping, *s.* 肉ヨリ流レ出ル脂

Drippingpan, *s.* 肉ヨリ出ル脂ヲ受ル鍋

Drive, drove, driven driving, *irr. v. a.* 追ヒヤル力ヲ以テ或ル方ヘ遣ル

he drives all before him. 諸人ヲ彼ノ圏ニ於ク

to drive at something. 物ヲ頭ニ定メル

he drives as fast as he can. 彼出来ル丈早ク行ク

Drivel, *s* 涎

Drivel-ed-ing, *v. n.* 涎ヲ流ス

Driveller, *s.* 愚人

Driver, *s.* 駆ル事ヲ業トスル人

Drizzle-ed-ing, *v. n.* 霧雨降ル

Drizzly, *adv.* 霧雨ノ如ク霧ノ多キ

Droll, *s.* 滑稽ナル人

Droll, *adj.* 滑稽ナル

Droll-ed-ing, *v. n et n.* 滑稽言フ

Drollery, *s.* 滑稽雑談

Dromedary, *s.* 駱駝ノ雄

Drone, *s.* 蜜蜂ノ雄不精人

Drone-ed-ing, *v. n.* 不精ニ

Dronish, *adj.* 不精ニ

Droop-ed-ing, *v. n,* 悲哀ノ為ニ垂下ル衰ル

Drop, *s.* 滴ノ一飾リ

Drop-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.* 滴ル落ツル落

to drop off. 死ス

to drop a line. 短キ手紙ヲ書ク

Dropsical, *adj.* 水腫病患ノ度ニ

Dropsy, *s.* 水腫病

Dross, *s.* 泡錆屑ノ骨

Drossy, *adj.* 不浄ナル悪キ

Drove, *s.* 群

Drove, *pret. of* drive 牧ヒ追ヒ動カス

Drover, *s.* 食用ノ畜ヲ買ヒ売ル人

Drought,-tiness, *s.* 早リ乾キ渇

Droughty, *adj.* 乾キ渇キ潤ヒノ尽ル

Drowne-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 溺ル又ハ流ス流レ溺ル

Drowse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* ネムノ気ヲ催ス

Drowsily, *adv.* 手ダルク気ノ

Drowsiness, *s.* 手ダルキ不精

Drowsy, *adj.* 手ダルク催ス

Drub-bed-bing, *v. a.* 強ク打ツ

Drubbing *s.* 強ク打ツ

Drudge, *s.* 奴隷

Drudge-ed-ing, *v. n.* 骨折仕事

Drudgery, *s.* 骨折仕事

Drudgingly, *adv.* 奴隷ノ如ク

Drug, *s.* 乾薬ノ物

Drugget, *s.* トロゲ類

Druggist, *s.* 乾薬ノ商人

Drum, *s.* 太鼓

Drum-med-ming *v. n.* 太鼓ヲ打

Drum-major, *s.* 軍勢ノ内太鼓ヲ打ツ頭

Drummer, *s.* 軍勢ノ内太鼓ヲ打ツ人

Drum-stick, *s.* 大鼓ノ撥

Drunk, drunken, *adj.* 酔ヲ発ル

Drunkard, *s.* 大酒飲ミ

Drunkenly, *adv.* 酔ヲ発ル

Drunkenness, *s.* 酔ヲ発ル

Dry, *adj.* 乾ク干発ル渇ク発ル

a dry jest. 嘲弄

Dry-ied-ying, *v. a.* 乾カス乾ク

Dryly, *adv.* 乾ク

Dryness, *s.* 乾ク発ル

Dry-nurse, *s.* 直乳ヲ与ル人

Dry-shod, *adj. et adv.* 足ヲ濡ラサヌ足ヲ濡サズ

D. S. *abbrev. for* days after sight. 為替ヲ引受ル其後其形

Dub-bed-bing, *v. a.* 千ニ十ニ切ル細ク発ル

Dubious, *adj.* 疑ハシ

Dubiously, *adv.* 疑ハシク

Dubiousness, *s.* 疑ハシキ

Dubitable, *adj.* 疑ハシ

Ducal, *adj.* 王ノ侯ノ

Ducat, *s.* 金銭名

Duchess, *s.* 王ノ侯ノ婦人ノ尊号

Duchy, *s.* 王ノ侯ノ領地

Duck, *s.* 鳧類総名水ニ泳ギ翼ノ短キ頸音

Duck-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 水中ニ潜入ルヲ云ヒ沈ム頭ノ音

Ducking, *s.* 水中ニ潜入ル

Duck-legged, *adj.* 足短キ

Duckling, *s.* 鴨ノ子

Duck-meat,-weed, *s.* 浮萍

Ducky, *s.* 小ノ財宝

Ducky darling, *s.* 財宝

Duct, *s.* 溝管

Ductile, *adj.* 引キ延ベヤスキ通ロヒヤス

Ductileness,-lity, *s.* 引キ延ベヤキ「従順ナル

Dudgeon, *s.* 憤怒、癇癪ヲ怒

Due, *s.* 当前遣ハス勘定ヲ云フ上

a bill of exchange that is due. 拂ノ時来ル為替手形

in due time. 程好キ時

in due form. 程好キ形

Due, *adj.* 注好キ好キ工ル

Duel, *s.* 二人差向ノ闘

Duel-led-ling, *v. a. et n.* 差向ノ闘フ

Duellist, *s.* 差向ノ闘フ人

Dueness, *s.* 相当ノ

Duenna, *s.* 幼少ナル児ノ教導ノ女

Dug, *s.* 乳房ノ事

Dug, *pret. of* dig. 掘ル

Duke, *s.* 王ノ次ノ爵位

Dukedom, *s.* 公ノ領地

Dulcet, *adj.* 甘キ

Dulcify-ied-ying, *v. a.* 甘クスル

Dulcimer, *s.* 楽器名

Dulcorate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 甘クスル

Dulcoration, *s.* 甘クスル

Dull-brained, *adj* 愚ナル

Dull, *adj.* 鈍ナル心ノ働ノ無キ事ヲ云

Dull-ed-ing, *v. a.* 鈍ナル心ノ働ノ無キ事ヲ為ス

Dully, *adv.* 鈍ナル心ノ働ノ無キ様ニ

Dullard, *s.* 鈍ナル人

Dullness, *s.* 鈍ナル心ノ働ノ無キ事ヲ云フ

Duly, *adv.* 程好ク相当ニ

Dumb, *adj.* 唖ニシテ物ヲ言ヒ得ズ

Dumbfound-ed-ing *v. a.* 閉口セシム

Dumbly, *adv.* 唖ノ如ク黙シテ

Dumbness, *s.* 唖ノ如ク沈黙

Dummy, *s.* 唖

Dump, *s.* 気鬱ノ事ヲ云フ

Dumpish, *adj.* 気鬱ノ事ヲ云フ

Dumpy, *adj.* 短ク肥タル事ヲ云フ

Dun, *s.* 借金ヲ催促スル人

Dun, *adj.* 黒ミ赤キ色

Dun-ned-ning, *v. a.* 借金ヲ催促スル

Dunce, *s.* 愚人

Dun-fly, *s.* 蠅

Dung, *s.* 肥料

Dung-ed-ing, *v. a.* 肥ス

Dung-cart, *s.*

Dungeon, *s.*

Dung-hill, *s.*

Dungy, *adj.*

Dunner, *s.*

Duodecimo, *s.*

Dupe, *s.*

Dup-ing, *v. a.*

Duple, *adj.*

Duplic-ity, *s.*

Duplicate, *adj.*

Duplicat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Duplication, *s.*

Duplicity, *s.*

Durability-bleness, *s.*

Durable, *adj.*

Durably, *adv.*

Durance, *s.*

Duration, *s.*

Dure-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Duress, *s.*

During, *part.*

Durst, *pret. of* dare.

Dusk, *s.*

Dusk, *adj.*

Duskishly, *adv.*

Duskish-ly, *adj. et adv.*

Dust, *s.*

Dust-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Duster, *s.*

Dust-hole, *s.*

Dustiness, *s.*

Dust-man, *s.*

Dusty, *adj.*

Dutchess, (duchess) *s.*

Dutchy, (duchy) *s.*

Duteous, dutiful, *adj.*

Duteously, dutifully, *adv.*

Duteousness, dutifulness, *s.*

Duty, *s.*

They were upon duty.

Duumvir, *s.*

Dux, *s.*

Dwarf, *s.*

Dwarf-elder, *s.*

Dwarfish, *adj.*

Dwarfishness, *s.*

Dwarftree, *s.*

Dwell, dwelt, dwelling, *v. n.*

Dweller, *s.*

Dwelling, *s.*

Dwelling-house, *s.*

Dwelling-place, *s.*

Dwindle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Dye, *s.*

Dye-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Dyer, *s.*

Dye-wood, *s.*

Dye-works, *pl. s.*

Dying, *part of* Die,

Dynasty, *s.*

Dysentery, *s.*

Dyspepsy, *s.*

Dysphony, *s.*

Dyspnoea, *s.*

Each, *pron.*

Eagar, *adj.*

Eagerly, *adv.*

Eagerness, *s.*

Eagle, *s.*

Eagle-eyed, *adj.*

Eaglet, *s.*

Ear, *s.*

A quick ear

Over head and ears
To have the prin
ce's ear.
A hungry belly
has no ears.
To set by the
ears.
To be in love up
to the ears.
Ear-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Earl, *s.*
Earl-ess, *s.*
Earldom, *s.*
Earless, *adj.*
Earliness, *s.*
Early, *adj. et adv.*
Earn-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Earner, *s.*
Earnest, *s.*
Earnest, *adj.*
Earnestly, *adv.*
Earnestness, *s.*
Ear-pick-er, *s.*

Ear-ring, *s.*
Ear-trumpet, *s.*
Earth, *s.*
Earth-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Earth-board, *s.*
Earth-bound, *adj.*
Earthen, *adj.*
Earthenware, *s.*
Earth-flax, *s.*
Earthiness, *s.*
Earthliness, *s.*
Earthly, *adj.*
Earthly-minded, *adj.*
Earthly-minded-ness, *s.*
Earth-nut, *s.*
Earth-quake, *s.*
Earth-worm, *s.*
Earthy, *adj.*
Ear-wax, *s.*

Ear-wig, *s.*
Ear-witness, *s.*
Ease, *s.*
Ease-ed-ing, *v. a*
Easel, *s.*
Easement, *s.*
Easily, *adv.*
Easiness, *s.*
East, *s. et adj.*
Easter, *s.*
Easterly, *adv.*
Eastern, *adj.*
Eastward, *adv.*
Easy, *adj.*
Eat, ate, eat, eaten, eating, *v. a.*
To eat one's words,
Eatable, *s.*
Eatable, *adj.*

Eater, *s.*
Eating-house, *s.*
Eaves, *s. pl.*
Eaves-drop-ped-ping, *v. n.*
Eaves-dropper, *s.*
Ebb, *s.*
Ebb-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Ebb out
Ebon, *adj.*
Ebony, *s.*
Ebony-tree,
Ebriety, *s.*
Ebullhency, Ebullition, *s.*
Eccentric, *adj.*
Eccentricity, *s.*
Ecclesiastes, *s.*
Ecclesiastic, *s.*
Ecclesiastic-al, *adj.*
Echo, *s.*

Echo-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Eclectic, *adj.*

Eclipse, *s.*

Eclipse-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Ecliptic, *s.*

Eclogue, *s.*

Ecod, *int.*

Economic-al, *adj.*

Economically, *adv.*

Economist, *s.*

Economize-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Economy, *s.*

Political economy

Ecstasy, *s.*

Ecstatic,-al, *adj.*

Ectype, *s.*

Ed. *abbrev for* examined.

Edacity, *s.*

Eddy, *s.*

Eddy-ied-ying, *v. n.*

Edge, *s.*

To give an edge,

To set the teeth on edge,

To put to the edge of the sword

Edge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Edged, *adj.*

Edgeless, *adj.*

Edgetool, *s.*

Edgwise, *adv.*

Edging, *s.*

Edible, *adj.*

Edict, *s.*

Edification, *s.*

Edifice, *s.*

Edify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Edit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Edition, *s.*

Editor, *s.*

Educate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Education, *s.*

Educator, *s.*

Educe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Educt, *s.*

Eduction, *s.*

Edulcorate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

E E. *abbrev. for* Errors excepted,

Eel, *s.*

Eel-spear, *s.*

Effable, *adj.*

Efface-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Effacer, *s.*

Effect, *s.*

To take effect,

Words to this effect.

Effect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Effective, *adj.*

Effectivly, *adv.*

Effectiveness, *s.*

Effectless, *adj.*

Effector, *s.*

Effects, *s. pl.*

Effectual, *adj.*

Effectually, *adv.*

Effectuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Effeminacy, *s.*

Effeminate, *adj.*

Effeminate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Effeminately, *adv.*

Effervesce-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Effervescence, *s.*

Effervescent, *adj.*

Effete, *adj.*

Efficacious, *adj.*

Efficaciously, *adv.*

Efficacy, *n.*

Efficience,-ciency, *s.*

Efficient, *adj.*
Effigy, *s.*
Efflorescence, *s.*
Effluence, *s.*
Effluent, *adj.*
Effluvium, *s.*
Efflux,-ion, *s.*
Effort, *s.*
Effrontery, *s.*
Effulge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Effulgence, *s.*
Effulgent, *adj.*
Effuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Effuse, *adj.*
Effusion, *s.*
Effusive, *adj.*
Eft, Evet, *s.*
Egad, *int.*
Egg, *s.*

A stale egg.
An addle egg.
Egg-cup, *s.*
Egg-shell, *s.*
Eglantine, *s.*
Egnism, *s.*
Egoist, *s.*
Egotism, *s.*
Egotist, *s.*
Egotistic,-al, *adj.*
Egotistize-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Egregious, *adj.*
Egregiously, *adv.*
Egress, *s.*
Egret, *s.*
Eider,-duck, *s*
Eight, *adj.*
Eighteen, *adj*
Eighteenth, *adj.*

Eightfold, *adj.*
Eighth, *adj.*
Eighthly, *adv.*
Eightieth, *adj.*
Eighty, *adj.*
Eisel, *s.*
Either, *pron.*
Either, *adv.*
Ejaculate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ejaculation, *s.*
Ejaculatory *adj.*
Eject-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ejection, *s.*
Ejectment, *s.*
Eke-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Eke, *adv.*
Elaborate, *adj.*
Elaborate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Elaborately, *adv.*

Elapse-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Elastic, *adj*
Elasticity, *s.*
Elate, *adj.*
Elate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Elation, *s.*
Elbow, *s.*
Out at the elbows.
Elbow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Elbow-chair, *s.*
Elbow-room, *s.*
Eld, *s.*
Elder, *s.*
Elder, *adj.*
Elder-berry, *s.*
Elderly, *adj.*
Eldership, *s.*
Elder-tree, *s.*
Eldest, *adj.*

Elecampane, *s.*

Elect, *adj.*

Elect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Election, *s.*

Elective, *adj.*

Electively, *adv.*

Elector, *s.*

Electoral, *adj.*

Electorate, *s.*

Electress, *s.*

Electorship, *s.*

Electric, *adj.*

Electricity, *s.*

Electrifier, *s.*

Electrify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Electuary, *s.*

Eleemosynary, *adj.*

Elegance,-gancy, *s.*

Elegant, *adj.*

Elegantly, *adv.*

Elegiac,-al, *adj.*

An elegiac poem.

Elegy, *s.*

Element, *s.*

Elemental,-tary, *adj.*

Elephant, *s.*

Elephant-driver, *s.*

Elephantiasis, *s.*

Elephantine, *adj.*

Elevate, *adj.*

Elevate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Elevation, *s.*

Elevator, *s.*

Eleven, *adj.*

Eleventh, *adj.*

Elf, *s.*

Elf-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Elf-lock, *s.*

Elicit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Elicitation, *s.*

Elide-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Eligibility, *s.*

Eligible, *adj.*

Eligibleness, *s.*

Eligibly, *adv.*

Elision, *s.*

Elixation, *s.*

Elixir, *s.*

Elk, *s.*

Ell, *s.*

Ellipsis, *s.*

Elliptical, *adj.*

Elm, *s.*

Elocution, *s.*

Elogy, *see* eulogy.

Elongate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Elongation, *s.*

Elope-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Elopement, *s.*

Eloquence, *s.*

Eloquent, *adj.*

Eloquently, *adv.*

Else, *adj. et adv.*

Elsewhere, *adv.*

Elucidate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Elucidation, *s.*

Elucidator, *s.*

Eludo-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Eludible, *adj.*

Elusive, *adj.*

Elute-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Elysian, *adj.*

Elysium, *s.*

im の *em* に用ふる語多く見ゆるが *im* 及び *in* の部に出でたり。

Emaciate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Emaciation, *s.*

Emanate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Emanation, *s.*

Emancipate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emancipation, *s.*

Emarginate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emasculate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emasculation, *s.*

Embalm-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embalmer, *s.*

Embalming, *s.*

Embank-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embargo, *s.*

Embarkation, *s.*

Embark-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Embarrass-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embarrassment, *s.*

Embase-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embassador *s.* &c. *see* Ambassador,

Embassy, *s.*

Embattle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Embay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embed-ded-ding, *v. a.*

Embellish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embellisher, *s.*

Embellishment, *s.*

Embers, *s. pt.*

Ember-days, *s.*

Ember-week,

Embezzle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embezzlement, *s*

Embezzler, *s.*

Embitter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emblaze Emblazon -ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emblem, *s.*

Emblematic,-matical, *adj.*

Emblematically, *adv.*

Embody-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Embolden-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embosom-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emboss-ed-ing, *v. a*

Embossment, *s.*

Embowel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Embrace, *s.*

Embrace-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Embracement, *s*

Embracer, *s.*

Embrasure, *s.*

Embrocate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embrocation, *s.*

Embroider-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embroiderer, *s.*

Embroidery, *s*

Embroil-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Embryo, *s.*

Emendation, *s.*

Emerald, *s*

Emerge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Emergence,-gency, *s.*

Emergent, *adj.*

Emery, *s.*

Emersion, *s*

Emetic, *s.*

Emetic, *adj*

Emigrant, *s.*

Emigrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emigration, *s.*

Eminence,-ency, *s.*

Eminent, *adj.*

Eminently, *adv.*

Emissary, *s*

Emission, *s.*

Emit-ed-ting, *v. a.*

Emmet, *s.*

Emmew-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emollient, *adj.*

Emolument, *s.*

Emotion, *s.*

Empale-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Empalement, *s.*

Emperor, *s.*

Emphasis, *s.*

Emphatic,-al, *adj.*

Emphatically, *adv.*

Empire, *s.*

Empiric, *s.*

Empiric,-al, *adj.*

Empirically, *adv.*

Empiricism, *s.*

Employed-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Employ, *s.*

Employ-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Employ one's self.

Employer, *s.*

Employment, *s.*

Empoison-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emporium, *s.*

Empoverish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Empoverisher, *s.*

Empoverishment, *s.*

Empower-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Empress, *s.*

Emprise, *s.*

Emptier, *s.*

Emptiness, *s.*

Empty, *adj.*

Empty-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Empurple-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Empyreal,-an, *adj.*

Empyrean, *s.*

Emulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Emulation, *s.*

Emulative, *adj.*

Emulator, *s.*

Emulgent, *adj.*

Emulous, *adj.*

Emulously, *adv.*

Emulsion, *s.*

Emunctory, *s.*

Enable-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enact-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enallage, *s*

Enambush-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enamel, *s.*

Enamel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Enameller, *s.*

Enamour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Encage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Encamp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Encampment, *s.*

Enchafe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enchain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enchant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enchanter, *s.*

Enchantingly, *adv.*

Enchantment, *s.*

Enchantress, *s.*

Enchase-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Encircle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enclose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enclosure, *s.*

Encloud-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Encomiast, *s.*

Encomium, *s.*

Encompass-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Encore, *int.*

Encounter, *s.*

Encounter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Encountener, *s.*

Encourage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Encouragement, *s.*

Encourager, *s.*

Encroach-ed-ing, *v. a*

Encroachment, *s.*

Encumber-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Encumbrance, *s.*

Encyclopedia, *s.*

End, *s.*

To no end.

It made my hair stand on end.

You have the better end.

Come at an end.

To be all for one's own end.

End-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

All well that ends well.

Endamage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Endanger-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Endear-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Endearment, *s.*

Endeavour, *s.*

To do one's endeavours.

Endeavour-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Endecagon, *s.*

Endemial,-demic.-mical, *adj.*

Ending, *s.*

Endive, *s.*

Endless, *adj.*

Endlessly, *adv.*

Endlessness, *s.*

Endorse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Endorsee, *s.*

Endorsement, *s.*

Endorser, *s.*

Endow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Endower, *s.*

Endowment, *s*

Endue-ued-uing, *v. a*

Endurance, *s.*

Endure-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Endwise, *adv.*

Enemy, *s.*

A professed enemy.

Energetic,-al, *adj.*

Energetically, *adv.*

Energy, *s.*

Enervate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enervation, *s.*

Enfeeble-ed ing, *v. a.*

Enfeoff-ed-ing, *v. a*

Enfeoffment, *s*

Enfilade, *s.*

Enfilade-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enforce-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Enforcement, *s.*

Enforcer, *s.*

Enfranchise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enfranchisement, *s.*

Enfranchiser, *s.*

Engage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Engage in.

Engagement, *s.*

Engaging, *adj.*

Engaol-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Engender-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Engenderer, *s.*

Engine, *s.*

Engine, *adj*

Engine-man, *s.*

Engineer, *s.*

Engineering, *s.*
Enginery, *s.*
Engird-ed-ing, *v. a.*
English, *adj.*
Englishman, *s.*
Englut-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Engorge-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Engrail-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Engrain-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Engrave-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Engraver, *s.*
Engraving, *s.*
Engross-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Engrosser, *s.*
Engrossment, *s.*
Enhance-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Enhancement, *s.*
Enhancer, *s.*
Enigma, *s.*

Enigmatical, *adj.*
Enigmatically, *adv.*
Enjoin-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enjoinment *s.*
Enjoy-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enjoy one's self,
Enjoyer, *s.*
Enjoyment, *s.*
Enkindle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enlarge-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Enlargement, *s.*
Enlarger, *s.*
Enlighten-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enlightener, *s.*
Enlink-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enlist-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enliven-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enlivener, *s.*

Enmity, *s.*
Ennéagon, *s.*
Ennoble-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ennoblement, *s.*
Enormity, *s.*
Enormous, *adj.*
Enormously, *adv.*
Enough, enow, *adv.* *adj.* *et s.*
Enounce-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enrage-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enrank-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enrapture-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enravish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enrich-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enricher, *s.*
Enrichment, *s.*
Enring, enring, enringed, enringing, *v. a.*
Enrobe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enrol-led-ling, *v. a.*
Enrolment, *s.*
Ensample *s.*
Ensanguine-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enschedule-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ensconce-ed-ing *v. a.*
Enseam-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enshield-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enshrine-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enshroud-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ensign, *s.*
Ensign bearer, *s.*
Ensign-staff *s.*
Ensegney, *s.*
Enslave-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Enslavement, *s.*
Ensue-ued-uing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Entablature *s.*
Entail, *s.*

Entail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Entame-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Entangle-ed ing, *v. a.*

Entanglement, *s.*

Enter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Enterprise, *s.*

Enterprise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enterpriser, *s.*

Entertain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To entertain ill thoughts.

Entertainer, *s.*

Entertaining, *adj.*

Entertainingly, *adv.*

Entertainment, *s.*

Enthrone-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enthusiasm, *s.*

Enthusiast, *s.*

Enthusiastic-al, *adj.*

Enthusiastically, *adv.*

Entice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enticement, *s.*

Enticer, *s.*

Entire, *adj.*

Entirely, *adv.*

Entireness, *s.*

Entitle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Entity, *s.*

Entomb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Entomology, *s.*

Entrail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Entrails, *s. pl.*

Entrance, *s.*

Entrance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Entrap-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Entreat-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Entreaty, *s.*

Entry, *s.*

Enucleate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enucleation, *s.*

Enumerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enumeration, *s.*

Enunciate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enunciation, *s.*

Enunciative, *adj.*

Envelop-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Envelope, *s.*

Envelopment, *s.*

Envenom-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Enviable, *adj.*

Envier,

Envious, *adj.*

Enviously, *adv.*

Environ-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Environs, *s. pl.*

Envoy, *s.*

Envy, *s.*

Envy-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Epact, *s.*

Epaulment, *s.*

Ephemera, *s.*

Ephemeral, *adj.*

Ephemeridea, *s.*

Ephemerist, *s.*

Epic, *adj.*

Epic poem, *s*

Epicene, *adj.*

Epicure, *s.*

Epicurism, *s.*

Epicycle, *s.*

Epidemic, *s.*

Epidemic-al, *adj.*

Epidermis, *s.* 表皮
Epiglottis, *s.* 気管ノ蓋
Epigram, *s.* 物事ヲ巧ミニ述ル短キ詩
Epigrammatic,-al, *adj.* 全上ノ如キ
Epigrammatist, *s.* 物事ヲ巧ミニ述ル詩人
Epigraph, *s.* 題辞銘漢
Epilepsy, *s.* 癲癇卒倒病
Epileptic, *adj.* 癲癇ノ症ヲ有ル
Epilogue, *s.* 結末ノ演説
Epiphany, *s.* 祭日ノ名
Episcopacy, *s.* 和尚ノ支配
Episcopal, *adj.* 和尚ノ
Episcopalian, *s.* 和尚ノ味方
Episcopate, *s.* 和尚ノ官位
Episode, *s.* 本事ノ神ノ其演説
Episodic, *adj.* 全上ノ
Epistle, *s.* 書翰
Epistolary, *adj.* 及翰ノ又翰ニアル
Epitaph, *s.* 墓碑ノ銘

Epithalamium, *s.* 婚礼時ニ作リテ述ル詩
Epithet, *s.* 容子ヲ言フ詞副名
Epitome, *s.* 百物自然ノ記
Epitomise-ed-ing, *v. n.* 短カク記ス綴ル
Epitomist, *s.* 短カク記ス綴ル人
Epoch, *s.* 時世
Epode, *s.* 詩ノ終リノ章
Epopee, *s.* 戦事ヲ作リタル詩
Epulotic, *adj.* 疵ノ乾カス
Equability, *s.* 一様ナル形
Equable, *adj.* 一様ナル形ノ
Equably, *adv.* 一様ニ
Equal, *s* 双ノ片相手
Equal, *adj.* 一様ノ又ハ相応ノ適当
Equal-led-ling, *v. a.* 一様又ハ平ニスル似セル
Equality, *s.* 一様ナル
Equalize-ed-ing, *v. a.* 一様ニスル
Equally, *adv.* 一様ニ差別ナク
Equanimity, *s.* 心ノ落着ノ有ル

Equanimous, *adj.* 全ノ
Equation, *s.* 方程式
Equator, *s.* 赤道
Equerry, *s.* 馬廐ノ馬ヲ預ル人
Equestrian, *adj.* 馬ヲ乗テ居ル又ハ騎ス
Equiangular, *adj.* 全ク角ノ等シキ
Equidistance, *s.* 全ク隔リ
Equidistant, *adj.* 全ク隔テ居ル
Equiformity, *s.* 一様ノ全形
Equilateral, *adj.* 全ク面ノ
Equilibrate-ed-ing, *v. a* 全ク釣合ス
Equilibration, equilibrium, *s.* 全ク釣合
Equilibrious, *adj.* 全ク釣合ノ
Equine, *adj.* 馬ノ
Equinoctial, *s.* 昼夜平分線
Equinoctical, *adj.* 昼夜平分線ノ
Equinox, *s.* 昼夜平分
Equip-ped-ping, *v. a.* 衆支度ヲ用意ス
Equipage, *s.* 用意軍備等ノ

Equipment, *s.* 衆支度ノ軍備
Equipoise, *s.* 全ク釣合
Equipollent, *adj.* 全ク力ノ
Equiponderance, *s.* 全ク重サ
Equiponderant, *adj.* 全ク釣合ノ全ク重サノ
Equitable, *adj* 公平ニ正直ナ
Equitably, *adv.* 公平ニ正直ニ
Equity, *s.* 公平ニ正直ナル
Equivalent, *s.* 全ク価全ク換
Equivalent, *adj* 全ク価全ク換ノ
Equivocal, *adj.* 意味ノ定マラヌ
Equivocally, *adv.* 意味ノ定マラヌ
Equivocalness, *s.* 意味ノ定マラヌ
Equivocate-ed-ing, *v. n.* 意味ノ定マラヌ事ヲ言フ
Equivocation, *s.* 意味ノ定マラヌ言
Equivocator, *s.* 意味ノ定マラヌ言ヲ言フ人
Era, *s.* 紀年
Eradiate-ed-ing, *v.* 光線ヲ放ス
Eradiation, *s.* 光線ヲ放ス

Eradicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Eradication, *s.*
Erase-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Erasement, Erasure, *s*
Ere, *adv.*
Erect, *adj.*
Erect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Erection, *s.*
Erectness, *s.*
Erector, *s.*
Erelong, *adv.*
Eremite, *s.*
Ereption, *s.*
Erewhile, *adv.*
Erin, *s.*
Ermine, *s.*
Erode-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Erosion, *s.*

Erotic, *s.*
Err-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Errand, *s.*
Errant, *adj.*
Errantry, *s.*
Erratic, *adj.*
Erratically, *adv.*
Erratum, *s.*
Erroneous, *adj.*
Erroneously, *adv.*
Error, *s.*
Erse, *adv.*
Erubescence, *s.*
Erubescent, *adj.*
Eruct-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Eructation, *s.*
Erudite, *adj.*
Erudition, *s.*
Eruginous, *adj.*

Eruption, *s.*
Eruptive, *adj.*
Erysipelas, *s.*
Escalade, *s.*
Escape, *s.*
Escape-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Eschar, *s.*
Escharotic, *adj.*
Escheat, *s.*
Escheat-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Eschew-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Escort-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Escort, *s.*
Escutient, *s.*
Esculent, *adj.*
Escutcheon, *s.*
Espalier, *s.*
Especial, *adj.*
Especially, *adv.*

Esplanade, *s.*
Espousal, *adj.*
Espousals, *s. pl.*
Espouse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Espy-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*
Esquire, *s.*
Robert-Bell, *Esq.*
Essay, *s.*
Essay-ed-ing *v. a.*
Essayist, *s.*
Essence, *s.*
Essential, *s.*
Essential, *adj.*
Essentiality, *s.*
Essentially, *adv.*
Establish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Establisher, *s.*

Establishment, *s.*

Estafet, *s.*

Estate, *s.*

Man's estate.

Esteem, *s.*

Esteem-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Esteemer, *s.*

Estimable, *adj.*

Estimate, *s.*

Estimate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Estimation, *s.*

Estimator, *s.*

Estival, *adj.*

Estivation, *s.*

Estrade, *s.*

Estrange-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Estrangement, *s.*

Estrich, see ostrich.

Estuance, *s.*

Estuary, *s.*

Estuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Estuation, *s.*

Etch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Etcher, *s.*

Eternal, *s.*

Eternal, *adj.*

Eternalize-nize-ed -ing, *v. a.*

Eternally, *adv.*

Eternity, *s.*

Ether, *s.*

Ethereal,-eous, *adj.*

Ethic,-al, *adj.*

Ethically, *adv.*

Ethics, *s. pl.*

Ethnic, *s.*

Ethnic, *adj.*

Ethology, *s.*

Ethological, *adj.*

Etiolate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Etiquette, *s.*

Etymological, *adj.*

Etymologist, *s.*

Etymology, *s.*

Etymon, *s.*

Eucharist, *s.*

Eulogist, *s.*

Eulogium, eulogy, *s.*

Eulogize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Eunuch, *s.*

Eunuchate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Euphony, *s.*

Evacuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Evacuant, *s.*

Evacuation, *s.*

Evade-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Evagation, *s.*

Evanescent, *adj.*

Evangelical, *adj.*

Evangelist, *s.*

Evangelize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Evanid, *adj.*

Evanish-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Evaporate-ed-ing, *s. a. et n.*

Evaporation, *s.*

Evasion, *s.*

Evasive, *adj.*

Evasively, *adv.*

Eve, *s.*

Christmass-eve, *s*

Even, *s.*

Even, *adj.*

Even, *adv.*

Even now.

Even-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Even-handed, *adj.*

Evening, *s.*
Evenly, *adv.*
Evenness, *s.*
Even-song, *s.*
Event, *s.*
Eventful, *adj.*
Eventide, *s.*
Eventilate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Eventual, *adj.*
Eventually, *adv.*
Ever, *adv.*
For ever and ever.
Ever and anon.
as much as ever.
Ever so much.
Evergreen, *s. et ad.*
Overhonoured, *adj.*
Everlasting, *adj.*
Everlastingly, *adv.*
Everlastingness, *s.*
Everliving, *adj.*
Evermore, *adv.*
Everse, Evert-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Every, *adj.*
Every body.
Every where.
Every-other-day.
Evestigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Evestigation, *s.*
Evict-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Eviction, *s.*
Evidence, *s.*
Evidence-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Evident, *adj.*
Evidently, *adv.*
Evil, *s.*
The king's evil.

Evil, *adj.*
Evil-doer, *s.*
Evil-minded, *adj.*
Evilness, *s.*
Evil-speaker, *s.*
Evil-speaking, *s.*
Evil-wishing, *adj.*
Evince-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Evincibly, *adv.*
Eviscerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Evitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Evocation, *s.*
Evoke-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Evolation, *s.*
Evolve-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Evolution, *s.*
Evulsion, *s.*
Ewe, *s.*
Ewe-lamb, *s.*
Ewer, *s.*
Ewry, *s.*
Exacerbate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exacerbation, *s.*
Exact, *adj.*
Exact-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Exactor, *s.*
Exaction, *s.*
Exactly, *adv.*
Exactness, *s.*
Exaggerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exaggerator, *s.*
Exaggeration, *s.*
Exalt-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exaltation, *s.*
Exalted, *adj.*
Exaltedness, *s.*
Examination, *s.*
Examine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Examiner, *s.*

Example, *s.*

Exanguious, *adj.*

Exanimate, *adj.*

Exanimous, *adj.*

Exanthematous, *adj.*

Exarticulation, *s.*

Exasperate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exasperation, *s.*

Excandescence,-cy, *s.*

Excarnate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excavate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excavation, *s.*

Exceed-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Exceeding, *adj. et adv.*

Exceedingly, *adv.*

Excel-led-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Excellence,-cy, *s.*

Excellent, *adj.*

Excellently, *adv.*

Except,-ting, *conj.*

Excep-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Exception, *s.*

Exceptionable, *adj.*

Exceptious, *adj.*

Exceptive, *adj.*

Excern,-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excerpt, *adj.*

Excerption, *s.*

Excess, *s.*

Excessive, *adj.*

Excessively, *adv.*

Exchange, *s.*

Bill of exchange.

Exchange-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exchanger, *s.*

Exchequer, *s.*

Excise, *s.*

Excise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exciseable, *adj.*

Exciseman, *s.*

Excision, *s.*

Excitation, *s.*

Excite-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excitement, *s.*

Exclaim-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exclaimer, *s.*

Exclamation, *s.*

Exclamatory, *adj.*

Exclude-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exclusion, *s.*

Exclusive, *adj.*

Exclusively, *adv.*

Excogitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excogitation, *s.*

Excommunicate, -ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excommunication, *s.*

Excoriate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excoriation, *s.*

Excrement, *s.*

Excremental, *adj.*

Excrescence,-cy, *s.*

Excrescent, *adj.*

Excretion, *s.*

Excretive,-tory, *adj.*

Excruciate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excubation, *s.*

Exculpate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exculpation, *s.*

Excursion, *s.*

Excursive, *adj.*

Excusable, *adj.*

Excusably, *adv.*

Excusatory, *adj.*

Excuse, *s.*

Excuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excuser, *s.*

Excuss-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Excussion, *s.*

Execrable, *adj.*

Execrably, *adv.*

Execrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Execration, *s.*

Execute-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Execution, *s.*

Executioner, *s.*

Executive, *adj.*

Executor, *s.*

Executorship, *s.*

Executrix, *s.*

Exegesis, *s.*

Exegetical, *adj.*

Exemplar, *s.*

Exemplarily, *adv.*

Exemplary, *adj.*

Exemplification, *s.*

Exemplify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Exempt, *adj.*

Exempt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exemption, *s.*

Exenterate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exequial, *adj.*

Exequies, *s. pl.*

Exercise, *s.*

Exercise-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Exercisar, *s.*

Exercitation, *s.*

Exergue, *s.*

Exert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To exert one's skill,

To exert one's self,

Exertion, *s.*

Exestuation, *s.*

Exfoliate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exfoliation, *s.*

Exhalable, *adj.*

Exhalation, *s.*

Exhale-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exhalement, *see* exhalation,

Exhaust-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exhaustible, *adj.*

Exhaustion, *s.*

Exhaustless, *adj.*

Exheredate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exhibit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exhibition, *s.*

Exhibitioner, *s.*

Exhibitor, -biter, *s.*

Exhilarate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exhilaration, *s.*

Exhort-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exhortation, *s.*

Exhortatory, *adj.*

Exhorter, *s.*

Exhumation, *s.*

Exigence, -cy, *s.*

Exigent, *adj.*

Exiguity, *s.*

Exiguous, *adj.*

Exile, *adj.*

Exile, *s.*

Exile-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Exilement, *s.*

Exility, *s.*

Exist-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Existence, *s.*

Existent, *adj.*
Existimation, *s.*
Exit, *s.*
Exital,-tious, *adj.*
Exodus, *s.*
Exomphalos, *s.*
Exonerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exoneration, *s.*
Exorable, *adj.*
Exorbitance,-tancy, *s.*
Exorbitant, *adj.*
Exorbitantly, *adv.*
Exorcise-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exorcism, *s.*
Exorcist, *s.*
Exordium, *s.*
Exotic, *adj.*
Expand-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Expanse, *s.*

Expansible, *adj.*
Expansion, *s.*
Expansive, *adj.*
Expatiate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Expatriate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expectance,-tancy, *s.*
Expectant, *s.*
Expectant, *adj.*
Expectation, *s.*
Expectorate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expectoration, *s.*
Expectorative, *adj.*
Expedience,-ency, *s.*
Expedient, *s.*
Expedient, *adj.*
Expediently, *adv.*
Expedite, *adj.*
Expedite-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Expeditely, *adv.*
Expedition, *s.*
Expeditious, *adj.*
Expeditiously, *adv.*
Expel-led-ling, *v. a.*
Expellet, *s.*
Expend-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expenditure, *s.*
Expense, *s.*
Expenseless, *adj.*
Expensive, *adj.*
Expensively, *adv.*
Expensiveness, *s.*
Experience, *s.*
Experience-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Experienced, *adj.*
Experiment, *s.*
Experiment-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Experimental, *adj.*
Experimentally, *adv.*
Expert, *adj.*
Expertly, *adv.*
Expertness, *s.*
Expiable *adj.*
Expiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expiation, *s.*
Expiatory, *adj.*
Expilation, *s.*
Expiration, *s.*
Expire-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Explain-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Explainable, *adj.*
Explainer, *s.*
Explanation, *s.*
Explanatory, *adj.*
Expletive, *s.*

Explicable, *adj.*
Explicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Explication, *s.*
Explicative, *adj.*
Explicator, *s.*
Explicit, *adj.*
Explicitly, *adv.*
Explicitness, *s.*
Explode-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Exploit, *s.*
Exploration, *s.*
Explore-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Explosion, *s.*
Export, *s.*
Export-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exportation, *s.*
Exporter, *s.*
Expose-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exposer, *s.*
Exposition, *s.*
Expositor, *s.*
Expostulate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Expostulation, *s.*
Expostulatory, *adj.*
Exposure, *s.*
Expound-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expounder, *s.*
Express, *s.*
Express, *adj.*
Express-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expressible, *adj.*
Expression, *s.*
Expressive, *adj.*
Expressively, *adv.*
Expressiveness, *s.*
Expressly, *adv.*

Expressure, *s.*
Exprobate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exprobration, *s.*
Expropriate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expugn-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expugnation, *s.*
Expulse-ed-ing, *v. a*
Expulsion, *s.*
Expulsive, *adj.*
Expunction, *s.*
Expunge-ed-ing, *v. a*
Expurgate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Expurgation, *s.*
Expurgatory, *adj.*
Exquisite, *adj.*
Exquisitely, *adv.*
Exquisitness, *s.*
Exscript, *s.*
Exsiccant, *adj.*
Exsiccate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Exsiccation, *s.*
Exsuction, *s.*
Exsudation, *s.*
Exsude-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Exsufflation, *s.*
Exsuscitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extant, *adj.*
Extasy, *see* ecstasy.
Extemporal,-pora-neous,-porary, *adj.*
Extempore, *adv.*
Extemporize-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Extend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Extensibility, *s.*
Extensible, *adj.*
Extensibleness, *s.*
Extension, *s.*
Extensive, *adj.*
Extensively, *adv.*

Extensiveness, *s.*
Extent, *s.*
Extenuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extenuation, *s.*
Exterior, *s.*
Exterior, *adj.*
Exteriorly, *adv.*
Exterminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extermination, *s.*
Exterminator, *s.*
External, *adj.*
Externally, *adv.*
Extil-led-ling, *v. n.*
Extillation, *s.*
Extinct, *adj.*
Extinction, *s.*
Extinguish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extinguishable, *adj.*
Extinguisher, *s.*

Extinguishment, *s.*
Extirpate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extirpation, *s.*
Extirpator, *s.*
Extol-led-ling, *v.*
Extoller, *s.*
Extorsive, *adj.*
Extort-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extorter, -tortioner,
Extortion, *s.*
Extra, *prep. et adj.*
Extract, *s.*
Extract-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extraction, *s.*
Extrajudicial, *adj.*
Extrajudicially, *adv.*
Extramundane, *adj.*
Exuaneus, *adj.*
Extraordinarily, *adv.*

Extraordinariness, *s.*
Extraordinary, *adj.*
Extraparochial, *adj.*
Extraprovincial, *aaj.*
Extraregular, *adj.*
Extravagance, -gancy, *s.*
Extravagant, *aaj.*
Extravagantly, *adv.*
Extravagate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Extravasate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Extravasation, *s.*
Extreme, *s.*
Extreme, *adj.*
Extreme unction.
Extremely, *adv.*
Extremity, *s.*
Extricate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extrication, *s.*

Extrinsic, -sical, *adj.*
Extrinsically, *adv.*
Extrude-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Extrusion, *s.*
Extuberance, *s.*
Exuberance, *s.*
Exuberant, *adj.*
Exuberantly, *adv.*
Exuberate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Exude, *see* **exsude.**
Exulcerate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Exulceratory, *adj.*
Exulceration, *s*
Exult-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Exultant, *adj.*
Exultation, *s.*
Exulting, *adj.*
Exustion, *s.*

Eyas, *s.*

Eye, *s.*

To spoil one's eyes,

Eye-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Eye-ball, *s.*

Eye-bright, *s.*

Eye-brow, *s.*

Eye-drop, *s.*

Eye-glass, *s.*

Eye-lash, *s.*

Eyeless, *adj.*

Eyelet, *s.*

Eyelet-hole, *s.*

Eye-lid, *s.*

Eye-salve, *s.*

Eye-shot, *s.*

Eye-sight, *s.*

Eye-sore, *s.*

Eye-string, *s.*

Eye-tooth, *s.*

Eye-wink, *s.*

Eye-witness, *s.*

Eyre, *s.*

Eyry, *s.*

Fabaceous, *adj.*

Fable, *s.*

Fable-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Fabler, *s.*

Fabric, *s.*

Fabricate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fabrication, *s.*

Fabulist, *s.*

Fabulous, *adj.*

Fabulously, *adv.*

Facade, *s.*

Face, *s.*

To set the face against.

To laugh in one's face

Before one's face.

To have one's face at command.

That business has two faces.

A face of religion.

A brazen-face.

Face to face.

Face-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To face down.

To face a pair of sleeves.

That building faces the market.

To face out.

To face about.

Bare-faced.

Face-ague, *s.*

Face-painter, *s.*

Facetious, *adj.*

Facetiously, *adv.*

Facetiousness, *s.*

Facile, *adj.*

Facileness, *s.*

Facilitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Facilitation, *s.*

Facility, *s.*

Facing, *part.*

Facing, *s.*

Fac-simile, *s.*

Fact, *s.*

In fact.

Faction, *s.*

Factious, *adj.*

Factiously, *adv.*

Factiousness, *s.*

Factitious, *adj.*

Factor, *s.*

Factorship, *s.*

Factory, *s.*
Factotum, *s.*
Faculty, *s.*
Facundity, *s.*
Faddle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Fade-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Fadge-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Fag, *s.*
Fag-ged-ging, *v. n. et a.*
Fag-end, *s.*
Fagot, *s.*
Fail-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Fail, *s.*
Failing, *s.*
Failingly, *adv.*
Failure, *s.*
Fain, *adj.*
Fain, *adv.*
Faith-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Faint, *adj.*
Faint-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Fainthearted, *adj.*
Faintheartedly, *adv.*
Faintheartedness, *s.*
Fainting, *s.*
Faintingfit, *s.*
Faintly, *adv.*
Faintness, *s.*
Fair, *s.*
Fair, *adj.*
Fair, *adv.*
To be in a fair way,
Fair coloured.
Fair and softly.
To bid fair.
Fairing, *s.*
Fairly, *adv.*

Fairness, *s.*
Fairy, *s.*
Faith, *s.*
Faith, *interj.*
Faithful, *adj.*
Faithfully, *adv.*
Faithfulness, *s.*
Faithless, *adj.*
Faithlessness, *s.*
Falcated, *adj.*
Falcation, *s.*
Falchion, *s.*
Falcon, *s.*
Falconer, *s.*
Falconet, *s.*
Falconry, *s.*
Fall, *s.*
Fall, fell, fallen, falling, *v. n.*

To fall in love.
To fall in price.
To fall in with the enemy.
To fall short of.
Fallacious, *adj.*
Fallaciously, *adv.*
Fallaciousness, *s.*
Fallacy, *s.*
Fallibility, *s.*
Fallible, *adj.*
Fallibly, *adv.*
Falling, *s.*
Falling-sickness, *s.*
Fallow, *s.*
Fallow, *adj.*
Fallow-ed-idg, *v. a.*
False, *adj.*
False-hearted, *adj.*
Falsehood, *s.*

Falsely, *adv.*

Falseness, *s.*

Falsifiable, *adj.*

Falsification, *s.*

Falsifier, *s.*

Falsify-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Falsity, *s.*

Falter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Faltering, *s.*

Falteringly, *adv.*

Fame, *s.*

Famed, *adj.*

Fameless, *adj.*

Familiar, *s.*

Familiar, *adj.*

Familiarity, *s.*

Familiarize-ed-ing *v.*

Familiarly, *adv.*

Family, *s.*

Family-tree, *s.*

Famine, *s.*

Famish-ed-ing, *v. a.* te *n.*

Famishment, *s.*

Famous, *adj.*

Famously, *adv.*

Famousness, *s.*

Fan, *s.*

Fan-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Fanatic, *s.*

Fanatic,-ical, *adj.*

Fanaticism, *s.*

Fanaticize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fanciful, *adj.*

Fancifully *adv.*

Fancifulness, *s.*

Fancy, *s.*

To take a fancy.

Fancy-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Fancy-articles, *s.*

Fancy-sick, *adj.*

Fane, *s.*

Fanfaronade, *s.*

Fang, *s.*

Fang-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fanged, *adj.*

Fangless, *adj.*

Fan-light, *s.*

Fannel, Fanon, *s.*

Fanner, *s.*

Fantasied, *adj.*

Fantasm, *see* phantasm.

Fantastic,-tical, *adj.*

Fantastically, *adv.*

Fantasticalness,-ticness, *s.*

Fantasy, *s.*

Fantom, *see* Phantom.

Fap, *adj.*

Far, *adj. et adv.*

Farce, *s.*

Farcical, *adj.*

Farcy, *s.*

Fardel, *s.*

Fare, *s.*

Fare-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Farewell, *s.*

Farewell, *interj.*

Far-fetched, *adj.*

Farinaceous, *adj.*

Farm, *s.*

Farm-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Farmer, *s.*

Farming, *s.*

Farmost, *adj.*

Farness, *s.*

Farraginous, *adj.*

Farrago, *s.*

Farrier, *s.*

Farrow, *s.*

Farrow-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Far-sought, *adj.*

Fart, *s.*

Fart-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Farther, *adj. et adv.* *see* further.

Farthest, *adj. et adv.*

Farthing, *s.*

Farthingale, *s.*

F. A. S. (*Abbrev. of* Fellow of the Antiquarian society.)

Fascinate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fascination, *s.*

Fascine, *s.*

Fashion *s.*

Fashion-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fashionable, *adj.*

Fashionableness, *s.*

Fashionably, *adv.*

Fast, *s.*

Fast, *adj. et adv.*

Fast-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Fast-day, *s.*

Fasten-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fastening, *s.*

Faster, *s.*

Fastidiosity,-diousness, *s.*

Fastidious, *adj.*

Fastidiously, *adv*

Fastness, *s.*

Fat, *s.*

Fat, *adj.*

Fat-ted-ting, *v. a. et n.*

Fatal, *adj.*

Fatalism, *s.*

Fatalist, *s.*

Fatality, *s.*

Fatally, *adv.*

Fate, *s.*

Fated, *adj.*

Fates, *s. pl.*

Father, *s.*

Father-ed-ing, *v. a.*

god-father.

step-father.

Foster-father.

Fatherhood, *s.*

Father-in-law, *s.*

Fatherless, *adj.*

Fatherlike, *adj.*

Fatherly, *adj. et adv.*

Fathom, *s.*

Fathom-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fathomable, *adj.*

Fathomless, *adj.*

Fatidical, *adj.*

Fatigable, *adj.*

Fatigue, *s.*

Fatigue-ued-uing, *v. a.*

Fatling, *s.*

Fatness, *s.*

Fatten-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Fatty, *adj.*

Fatuity, *s.*

Fatuous, *adj.*

Faucet, *s.*

Fault, *s.*

To find fault.

Faultfinder, *s.*

Faultfinding, *s.*

Faultily, *adv.*

Faultiness. *s.*

Faultless, *adj.*

Faulty, *adj.*

Faun, *s.*

Favillous, *adj.*

Favour, *s.*

Under favour

In favour.

Favour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Favourable, *adj.*

Favourableness, *s.*

Favourably, *adv.*

Favoured, *part.*

Well-favoured.

ill-favoured.

Favourer, *s.*

Favourite, *s.*

Favourite, *adj.*

Fawn, *s.*

Fawn-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Fawn-coloured, *adj.*

Fawner, *s.*

Fawning, *adj.*

Fawningly, *adv.*

Fay, *s. see* fairy.

F D (*abbrev. of* Fidei Defensor)

Fealty, *s.*

Fear, *s.*

Fear-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Fearful, *adj.*

Fearfully, *adv.*

Fearfulness, *s.*

Fearless, *adj.*

Fearlessly, *adv.*

Fearlessness, *s.*

Feasibility, *s.*

Feasible, *adj.*

Feast, *s.*

Feast-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Feaster, *s.*

Feat, *s.*

Feather, *s.*

Feather-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Feathered, *adj.*

Featherless, *adj.*

Feathery, *adj.*

Featly, *adv.*

Feature, *s.*

Febrifuge, *s.*

Febrile, *adj.*

February, *s.*

Feces, *s. pl.*

Feculence, *s.*

Feculent, *adj.*

Fecundation, *s.*

Fecundate,-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fecundity, *s.*

Fed, *pret of* Feed.

Federal, *adj.*

Federation, *s.*

Federative, *adj.*

Fee, *s.*

Fee-eed-eing, *v. a.*

Feeble, *adj.*

Feebleness, *s.*

Feebly, *adv.*

Feed, *s.*

Feed, fed, feeding, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Feeder, *s.*

Fee-farm, *s.*

Feel, *s.*

Feel, felt, feeling, *v. a. et n.*

Feeler, *s.*

Feeling, *adj.*

Feeling, s.
Feelingly, adv.
Fee-simple, s.
Feet, pl. of Foot
Feetless, adj.
Feign-ed-ing, v. a.
Feignedly, adv.
Feigner, s.
Feint, s. et adj.
Felicitate-ed-ing, v. a
Felicitation, s.
Felicitous, adj.
Felicitously, adv.
Felicity, s
Feline, adj.
Fell, s.
Fell, adj.
Fell-ed-ing, v. a.
Fell, pret. of fall.
Feller, s.
Fellmonger, s.
Felloe-ly, s.
Fellow, s.
Fellow-ed-ing, v. a.
Fellow-commoner, s.
Fellow-creature, s.
Fellow-feeling, s.
Fellowship, s.
Fellow-soldier, s.
Fellow-student, s.
Fellow-subject, s.
Felon, s.
Felon, adj.
Felonious, adj.
Feloniously, adv.
Felony, s.
Felt, s.
Felt-ed-ing, v. a.

Felt. pret. of Feel.
Felwort s.
Female. s.
Female. adj.
Feminine, adj.
Femoral, adj.
Fen, s.
Fence. s.
Fence-ed-ing, v. a. et n.
Fenceless, adj.
Fencer, s.
Fenciblos, s. pl.
Fencible, adj.
Fencing, part, et s.
Fencing-master, s.
Fencing-school, s.
Fend-ed-ing, v. a.
Fender, s.
Fennel, s.
Fenny, adj.
Feod. s.
Feodal, adj.
Feodary, s. see Iudatory.
Feoff-ed-ing, v. a.
Feoffee, s.
Feoffer, s.
Feoffment, s.
Ferine, adj.
Ferment, s.
Ferment-ed-ing, v. n et n.
Fermentable, adj
Fermentative, adj.
Fermentation, s.
Fern, s.
Ferny, adj.
Ferocious, adj.
Ferociously, adv.
Ferocity, s.

Ferreous, *adj.*
Ferret, *s.*
Ferret-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ferreter, *s.*
Ferriage, *s.*
Ferruginous, *adj.*
Ferrule, *s.*
Ferry, *s.*
Ferry-ied ying, *v. a. et n.*
Ferry-boat, *s.*
Ferry-man, *s.*
Fertile, *adj.*
Fertilize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Fertility, *s.*
Ferule, *s.*
Fervency, *s.*
Fervent, *adj.*
Fervently, *adv.*
Fervid, *adj.*
Fervidness, *s.*
Fervour, *s.*
Fescue, *s.*
Festal, *adj.*
Fester-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Festinate, *adj.*
Festival, *s.*
Festival-ive, *adj.*
Festivity, *s.*
Festoon, *s.*
Fetch, *s.*
Fetch-eding, *v. a.*
Fetich, *s.*
Fetid, *adj.*
Fetidness, *s.*
Fetlock, *s.*
Fetor, *s.*
Fetter, *s.*
Fetter-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Fetter-lock, *s.*
Fetus, fœtus, *s.*
Feud, *s.*
Feudal, *adj.*
Feudatory, *s.*
Fever, *s.*
Feverfew, *s.*
Feverish, *adj.*
Feverishness, *s.*
Feverous, *adj.*
Fevery, *adj.*
Few, *adj.*
In few.
Fewel, *see* fuel.
Fewness, *s.*
Fib, *s.*
Fib-bed-bing, *v. n.*
Fibber, *s.*
Fibre, *s.*
Fibrous, *adj.*
Fibula, *s.*
Fickle, *adj.*
Fickleness, *s.*
Fickly, *adv.*
Fiction, *s.*
Fictitious, *adj.*
Fictitiously, *adv.*
Fictitiousness, *s.*
Fiddle, *s.*
Fiddle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Fiddle-faddle, *s.*
Fiddler, *s.*
Fiddle-stick, *s.*
Fiddle-stick, *interj.*
Fiddle-string, *s.*
Fidelity, *s.*
Fidget-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Fidgety, *s.*

Fiducial,-ciary, *adj.*

Fiduciary, *s.*

Fie, *interj.*

Fief, *s.*

Field, *s.*

Field-fare, *s.*

Field-marshall, *s.*

Field-mouse, *s.*

Field-piece, *s.*

Fiend, *s.*

Fiendish,-like, *adj.*

Fierce, *adj.*

Fiercely, *adv.*

Fierceness, *s.*

Fierily, *adv.*

Fieriness, *s.*

Fiery, *adj.*

Fife, *s.*

Fifer, *s.*

Fifteen, *adj.*

Fifteenth, *adj.*

Fifth, *adj.*

Fifthly, *adv.*

Fiftieth, *adj.*

Fifty, *adj.*

Fig, *s.*

Fight, *s.*

Fight, fought, fought fighting, *irr v. n. et a.*

To fight hand to hand.

Fightet, *s.*

Figment, *s.*

Figtree, *s.*

Figurability, *s.*

Figurable, *adj.*

Figuration, *s.*

Figurative, *adj.*

Figuratively, *adv.*

Figure, *s.*

Figure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Figured, *adj.*

Figwort, *s.*

Filaceous, *adj.*

Filament, *s.*

Filbert, *s.*

Filch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

File, *s.*

File-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To file off.

Filial, *adj.*

Filially, *adv.*

Filiation, *s.*

Filigrane,-gree, *s.*

Filings, *s. pl.*

Fill, *s.*

Fill-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Filler, *s.*

Fill-horse, *s.*

Fillet, *s.*

Fillibeg, *s.*

Fillip, *s.*

Fillip-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Filly, *s.*

Film, *s.*

Filmy, *adj.*

Filter, *s.*

Filter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Filth, *s.*

Filthily, *adv.*

Filthiness, *s.*

Filthy, *adj.*

Filtrate, *see* **filter.**

Filtration, *s.*

Fin, *s.*

Finable, *adj.*

Finel, *adj.*

Finally, *adv.*

Finance, *s.*

Financier, *s.*

Finch, *s.*

Find, found, finding, *v. a.*

To find fault.

To find one business.

I shall make you find your legs.

To find out.

Findfault, *s.*

Fine, *s.*

In fine.

Fine, *adj.*

Fine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Finedraw-draw-drawn, drawing, *v. a.*

Finely, *adv.*

Fineness, *s.*

Finery, *s.*

Finesse, *s.*

Finesse-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Fin-footed, *adj.*

Finger, *s.*

Finger-ed ing, *v. a. et n.*

Finger-stall, *s.*

Finglefangle, *s.*

Finical, *adj.*

Finically, *adv.*

Finicalness, *s.*

Finis, *s.*

Finish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Finisher, *s.*

Finite, *adj.*

Finiteless, *adj.*

Finitely, *adv.*

Finiteness, *s.*

Finless, *adj.*

Finlike, *adj.*

Finny, *adj.*

Fir, *s.*

Fir-tree, *s.*

Fire, *s.*

Fire-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Fire-arms, *s.*

Fire-ball, *s.*

Fire-brand, *s.*

Fire-brush, *s.*

Fire-dog, *s.*

Fire-drake, *s.*

Fire-engine, *s.*

Fire-irons, *s.*

Fire-lock, *s.*

Fire-man, *s.*

Fire-pan, *s.*

Firer, *s.*

Fire-screen, *s.*

Fireship, *s.*

Fire-side, *s.*

Fire-works, *s.*

Fire-wood, *s.*

Firing, *s.*

Firk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Firkin, *s.*

Firm, *s.*

Firm, *adj.*

Firmament, *s.*

Firmamental, *adj.*

Firmly, *adj.*

Firmness, *s.*

First, *adj. et adv.*

At first.

First-born, *adj.*

Firstling, *s.*

Fise, *s.*

Fiscal, *s.*

Fish, *s.*

Fish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Fish-bone, *s.*
Fisher, *s.*
Fisher-boat, *s.*
Fisher-town, *s.*
Fishery, *s.*
Fish-fag, *s.*
Fishful, *adj.*
Fish-hook, *s.*
Fishify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Fishing-line, *s.*
Fishing-rod, *s.*
Fish-kettle, *s.*
Fish-market, *s.*
Fishmonger, *s.*
Fish-pond, *s.*
Fish-woman, *s.*
Fishy, *adj.*
Fissure, *s.*

Fist,
Close-fisted.
Fisticuffs, *s. pl.*
Fistue-nut, *s.*
Fistula, *s.*
Fistular,-tulous, *adj.*
Fit, *s.*
To do a thing by fits and starts.
Fit, *adj.*
To think fit.
Fit-ted-ting, *v. a. et n.*
Fitch, *s.*
Fitchet,-chew, *s.*
Fitful, *adj.*
Fitly, *adv.*
Fitness, *s.*
Fitting, *s.*
Five, *adj.*
Fivefold, *adj.*

Fix-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Fixation, *s.*
Fixed, *adj.*
Fixedly, *adv.*
Fixedness, *s.*
Fixity, *s.*
Fixture, *s.*
Fixure, *s.*
Flabbily, *adv.*
Flabbiness, *s.*
Flabby, *adj.*
Flaccid, *adj.*
Flaccidity, *s.*
Flag, *s.*
Flag-ged-ging, *v. n. et a.*
Flageiet,-geolet, *s.*
Flagellation, *s.*
Flagginess, *s.*
Flaggy, *adj.*

Flagitious, *adj.*
Flagitiousness, *s.*
Flagon, *s.*
Flagrancy, *s.*
Flagrant, *adj.*
Flag-ship, *s.*
Flag-staff, *s.*
Flail, *s.*
Flake, *s.*
Flake-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Flaky, *adj.*
Flam, *s.*
Flam-med-ming, *v. a.*
Flambeau, *s.*
Flame, *s.*
Flame-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Flame-coloured, *adj.*
Flamen, *s.*
Flammable, *adj.*

Flammation, *s.*

Flamy, *adj.*

Flank, *s.*

Flank-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flanker, *s.*

Flannel, *s.*

Flap, *s.*

The flaps of a coat.

Flap-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Flare-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Flare, *s.*

Flash, *s.*

A flash of wit.

Flash-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.*

Flashily, *adv.*

Flashy, *adj.*

Flask, *s.*

Flasket, *s.*

Flat, *s.*

Flat, *adj.*

Flat-ted-ting, *v. n.* et *a.*

Flatheaded, *adj.*

Flatlong-wise, *adv.*

Flatly, *adv.*

Flatness, *s.*

Flatten-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.*

Flatter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flatterer, *s.*

Flatteringly, *adv.*

Flattery, *s.*

Flattish, *adj.*

Flatulence,-tulency, *s.*

Flatulent,-tuous, *adj.*

Flaunt-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Flaunt, *s.*

Flaunting, *adj.*

Flavour, *s.*

Flavour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flavourless, *adj.*

Flaw, *s.*

Flaw-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flawless, *adj.*

Flawn, *s.*

Flawy, *adj.*

Flax, *s.*

Flax-comb, *s.*

Flax-dresser, *s.*

Flaxen, *adj.*

Flaxy, *adj.*

Flay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flayer, *s.*

Flea, *s.*

Flea-bane, *s.*

Flea-bite, *s.*

Flea-bitten, *adj.*

Fleak, *see* flake.

Fleam, *s.*

Fledge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Fledged, *part.*

Flee, fled, fleeing, *irr v. n.*

Fleece, *s.*

Fleece-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fleecer, *s.*

Fleecy, *adj.*

Fleer, *s.*

Fleer-ed-ing, *v. n.* et *a.*

Fleet, *s.*

Fleet, *adj.*

Fleet-ed-ing, *v. n.* et *a.*

Fleeting, *adj*

Fleetly, *adv.*

Fleetness, *s.*

Flesh, *s*

Flesh-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flesh-colour, *s.*

Flesh-fly, *s.*

Fleshiness, *s.*

Fleshless, *adj.*

Fleshliness, *s.*

Fleshly, *adj.*

Flesh-pot, *s.*

Fleshy, *adj.*

Fletcher, *s.*

Flew, *p irt. of* fly.

Flew, *s.*

Flexibility -ibliness, *s.*

Flexible,-xile, *adj.*

Flexion, *s.*

Flexor, *s.*

Flexure, *s.*

Flicker-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Flier, *s.*

Flight, *s.*

Flighty, *adj.*

Flimsiness, *s.*

Flimsy, *adj.*

Flinch-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Flincher, *s.*

Fling, *s.*

Fling, flung, flinging, *v. a. et n.*

Flinger, *s.*

Flint, *s.*

Flint-hearted, *adj.*

Flint-glass, *s.*

Flinty, *adj.*

Flip, *s.*

Flippancy, *s.*

Flippant, *adj.*

A flippant tongue,

Flippantly, *adv.*

Flippantness, *s.*

Flirt, *s.*

Flirt-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Flirt out,

Flirtation, *s.*

Flit-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Flitch, *s.*

Flitter-mouse, *s.*

Flitting, *adj.*

Flix, *s.*

Float, *s.*

Float-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

A floating bridge

Flock, *s.*

Flock-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Flog-ged-ging, *v. a.*

Flood, *s.*

Flood-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flood-gate, *s.*

Flooding, *part, et s.*

Flood-mark, *s.*

Flook, Fluke *s.*

Floor-ing, *s.*

Floor-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Floral, *adj.*

Florid, *adj.*

Floridity, florid-ness *s.*

Floriferous, *adj.*

Florin, *s.*

Florist, *s.*

Flosculous, *adj.*

Floss-silk, *s.*

Flotilla, *s.*

Flounce, *s.*

Flounce-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Flounder, *s.*

Flounder-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flour, *s.*

Flour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Flourish, *s.*

Flourish-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Flout, *s.*

Flout-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Flouter, *s.*

Flow, *s.*

Flow-ed-ing, *v. n. et n.*

Flower, *s.*

Flower-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Floweret, *s.*

Flower-garden, *s.*

Floweriness, *s.*

Flower-pot, *s.*

Flower-show, *s.*

Flowery, *adj.*

Flowingly, *adv.*

Fluctuant, *adj.*

Fluctuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fluctuation, *s.*

Flue, *s.*

Fluency, *s.*

Fluent, *adj.*

Fluently, *adv.*

Fluid, *s.*

Fluid, *adj.*

Fludity,-ness, *s.*

Flummery, *s.*

Flung, *pret. of* fling

Fluor, *s.*

Flurry, *s*

Flurry-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Flush, *s.*

Flush, *adj.*

Flush-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Fluster-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Flute, *s.*

Fluted, *adj.*

Flutter, *s.*

Flutter-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Fluviatic, *adj.*

Flux, *s.*

Flux-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fluxion, *s.*

Fly, *s.*

Fly, flew, flown, flying, *irr. v. n. et a.*

To fly at.

To fly asunder.

To fly out against.

Fly-blow, *s.*

Fly-blow-ing, *v. a.*

Fly-boat, *s.*

Fly-catcher, *s.*

Flying-fish, *s.*

Foal, *s.*

Foal-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Foam, *s.*

Foam-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Foamy, *adj.*

Fob, *s.*

Fob-bed-bimg, *v. a.*

Focus, *s.*

Fodder, *s.*

Fodder-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Foe, *s.*

Foetus,

Fog, *s.*

Fogginess, *s.*

Foggy, *adj.*

Foh, *interj.*

Foible, *s.*

Foil, *s.*

Foil-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Foin, *s.*

Foin-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Foison, *s.*

Foist-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fointiness, *s.*

Foisty, see fusty.

Fold, *s.*

Fold-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Folding-chair, *s.*

Folding-doors, *s.*

Folding-knife, *s.*

Foliaceous, *adj.*

Foliage, *s.*

Foliate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Folio, *s.*

Folks, *s.*

Folkmote, *s.*

Follicle, *s.*

Follow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Follower, *s.*

Folly, *s.*

Foment-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fomentation, *s.*

Fomenter, *s.*

Fond, *adj.*

Fondle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fondler, *s.*

Fondling, *s.*

Fondly, *adv.*

Fondness, *s.*

Font, *s.*

Food, *s.*

Fool, *s.*

To make a fool of.

To play the fool.

Fool-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Foolery, *s.*

Foolhardiness, *s.*

Foolhardy, *adj.*

Foolish, *adj.*

Foolishly, *adj.*

Foolishness, *s.*

Foot, *s.*

On foot.

To set on foot

Foot-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To foot stockings.

Foothall, *s.*

Foot-boy, *s.*

Foot-bridge, *s.*

Foot-cloth, *s.*

Footed, *adj.*

Footing, *s.*

Foot-man, *s.*

Foot-pace, *s.*

Foot-pad, *s.*

Foot-path, *s.*

Foot-post, *s.*

Foot-stall, *s.*

Foot-step, *s.*

Foot-stool, *s.*

Foot-stove, *s.*

Foot-way, *s.*

Fop, *s.*

Foppery, *s.*

Foppish, *adj.*

Foppishly, *adv.*

Foppishness, *s.*

For, *conj. et prep.*

As for.

For all.

But for.

For as much as

For shame.
For god's sake.
For my sake.
For convenience's sake.
For fear.
For want of
Forage, *s.*
Forage-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Forager, *s.*
Foraging, *adj.*
Foraminous, *adj.*
Forbear-bore-borne -bearing, *v. a. et n.*
Forbearance, *s.*
Forbearer, *s.*
Forbid-bid-bidden -bidding, *irr. v. a.*
Forbiddance, *s.*
Forbiddenly, *adv.*
Forbider, *s.*
Forbidding, *adj.*

Force, *s.*
Forces, *pl.*
Force-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Force with,
Forcedly, *adv.*
Forceful, *adj.*
Forcefully, *adj.*
Forceless, *adj.*
Forceps, *s.*
Forcer, *s.*
Forcible, *adj.*
Forcibleness, *s.*
Forcibly, *adv.*
Ford, *s.*
Ford-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Fordable, *adj.*
Fore, *adj.*
Fore, *adv.*

Forebode-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Foreborer, *s.*
Forecast-cast-casting, *v. a. et n.*
Forecastle, *s.*
Forechosen, *adj.*
Forecited, *adj.*
Foreclose-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Foreclosed, *adv.*
Foredo-did-done-doing, *v. a.*
Foredoom-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Foreend, *s.*
Forefather, *s.*
Forefend-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Forefinger, *s.*
Forefoot, *s.*
Forefront, *s.*
Forego-went-gone going, *v. a.*
Foregoer, *s.*
Foregoing, *adj.*

Foreground, *s.*
Forehand, *s.*
Forehand, *adj.*
Forehanded, *adj.*
Forehead, *s.*
Foreign, *adj.*
Foreigner, *s.*
Foreignness, *s.*
Forejudge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Foreknow-knew -known-knowing, *irr. v. a.*
Foreknowledge, *s.*
Forcland, *s.*
Forelay-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Forelock, *s.*
Foreman, *s.*
Foremast, *s.*
Forementioned, *ad.*
Foremost, *adj.*

Forenamed, *adj.*

Forenoon, *s.*

Forensic, *adj.*

Foreordain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Forepart, *s.*

Forerank, *s.*

Forerecited, *adj.*

Forerun-ran-run -ning, *v. a.*

Forerunner, *s.*

Foresail, *s.*

Foresay-said-saying, *irr. v. a.*

Foresee-saw-seen-seeing, *irr. v. a.*

Foreshew, foreshow -ed ing, *v. a.*

Foreshorten-ed ing, *v. a.*

Foresight, *s.*

Foresightful, *adj.*

Foresignify-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Foreskin, *s.*

Foreskirt, *s.*

Foreslow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Forespeak-spoke-spoken-speaking, *irr. v. a.*

Forespent, *adj.*

Forespurrer, *s.*

Forest, *s.*

Forestall-led-ling, *v. a.*

Forestaller, *s.*

Forester, *s.*

Foretaste, *s.*

Foretaste-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Foretell-told-telling, *v. a.*

Foreteller,

Forethink-thought-thinking, *v. a. etn.*

Forethought, *s.*

Foretoken, *s.*

Foretooth, *s.*

Foretop, *s.*

Foretopgallantsail, *s.*

Foretopmast, *s.*

Foretopsail, *s.*

Foreward, *s.*

Forewarn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Forewarning, *s.*

Forfeit, *s.*

Forfeit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Forfeitable, *adj.*

Forfeiture, *s.*

Forge, *s.*

Forge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Forger, *s.*

Forgery, *s.*

Forget-got-gotten -getting, *irr. v. a.*

Forgetful, *adj.*

Forgetfulness, *s*

Forgetter, *s*

Forgive-gave given -giving, *irr. v. a.*

Forgiveness, *s.*

Forgiver, *s.*

Fork, *s.*

Fork-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Forked, *adj.*

Forkedness,-kiness, *s.*

Forlorn, *adj.*

Forlorn hope

Forlornness, *s.*

Form, *s.*

Form-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Formal, *adj.*

Formalism, *s. see* Formality.

Formalist, *s.*

Formality, *s.*

Formalize-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Formally, *adv.*

Formation, *s.*

Formative, *adj.*
Former, *s.*
Former. *adj.*
Formerly, *adv.*
Formidable, *adj.*
Formidableness, *s.*
Formidably, *adv.*
Formless, *adv.*
Formula, *s.*
Formulary, *s.*
Fornicate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Fornication, *s.*
Fornicator, *s.*
Forsake-sook-saken-saking, *irr. v. a.*
Forsaker, *s.*
Forsooth, *interj.*
Forswear-swore-sworn-swearing, *v. a. et n.*
Forswearer, *s.*
Fort, *s.*
Forth, *adv.*
And so forth
Forth-coming, *adj.*
To be forth-coming.
Forthright, *adj. et adv.*
Forthwith, *adv.*
Fortieth, *adj.*
Fortifiable, *adj.*
Fortification, *s.*
Fortifier, *s.*
Fortify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Fortlet, *s.*
Fortitude, *s.*
Fortnight, *s*
Fortress, *s.*
Fortuitous. *adj.*
Fortuitously. *adv.*

Fracture-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Fragile, *adj.*
Fragility, *s.*
Fragment, *s.*
Fragmentary, *adj.*
Fragrance,-cy, *s.*
Fragrant, *adj.*
Fragrantly, *adv.*
Frail, *s.*
Frail, *adj.*
Frailness, Frailty, *s.*
Fraise, *s.*
Frame, *s.*
Frame-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Framer, *s.*
Frampold, *adj*
Franchise, *s.*
Franchise-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Frangible, *adj.*
Frank, *s.*
Frank, *adj.*
Frank-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Frankincense, *s.*
Franklin, *s.*
Frankly, *adv.*
Frankness, *s.*
Frantic, *adj.*
Franticly, *adv.*
Fraternal, *adj.*
Fraternally, *adv.*
Fraternity, *s.*
Fratricide, *s.*
Fraud, *s.*
Fraudful, *adj.*
Fraudulence,-dulency. *s.*
Fraudulent, *adj.*
Fraudulently, *adv.*

Fraught. *adj.*

Fray, *s.*

Fray-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Freak *s.*

Freakish, *adj.*

Freakishness, *s*

Freckle, *s.*

Freckled. *adj.*

Free, *adj.*

Free-ed-eeing, *v. a.*

Freebooter, *s.*

Freebooting, *s.*

Free-born, *adj.*

Freedman, *s.*

Freedom, *s.*

Free-hearted, *adj*

Freehold, *s.*

Freeholder, *s.*

Freely, *adv.*

Freeman, *s.*

Free-mason, *s.*

Free-minded *adj*

Freeness, *s.*

Free-school, *s.*

Free-spoken, *adj.*

Free-stone *s.*

Free-thinker *s.*

Freeze, froze, frozen. freezing, *irr. v. a.*

Freight, *s.*

Freight-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Freighter, *s.*

French, *adj.*

Frenetic, *see* Frantic,

Frenzy, *s.*

Frequence,-cy, *s.*

Frequent, *adj.*

Fortuitousness, *s.*

Fortunate, *adj.*

Fortunately, *adv.*

Fortunateness, *s.*

Fortune, *s.*

Fortune-hunter, *s.*

Fortune-teller, *s.*

Forty, *adj.*

Forum, *s.*

Forward, *adj.*

Forward, forwards *adv.*

Forward-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Forwarder, *s.*

Forwardly *adv.*

Forwardness, *s.*

Foss, *s.*

Fossil, *adj.*

Foster-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fosterbrother, *s.*

Fosterchild, *s.*

Fosterdaughter, *s.*

Fosterer *s.*

Fosterfather, *s.*

Fostermother, *s.*

Fostersister, *s.*

Fosterson, *s.*

Fought, *pret. of* fight.

Foul, *adj.*

Foul wind.

Foul doings.

To play foul play.

Foul means.

Foul on the cradle and fair in the saddle.

A foul anchor.

To run foul.

Foully, *adv.*

Foul-mouthed, *adj.*

Foulness, *s.*

Found, *pret of* find. 見ル

Found-ed-ing, *v. a.* 建ル設ル立ル

Foundation, *s.* 礎建ル

Founder, *s.* 建ル人鋳物師

Founder-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.* 馬足ヲ病ム 沈ム沈ム

Founderous, *adj.* 危キ

Foundery, *s.* 鋳物ヲ為ス業

Foundling, *s.* 捨子

Foundress, *s.* 建ル女

Fountain, *s.* 泉

Fountain-head, *s.* 川源

Four, *adj.* 四

Four-cornered, *adj.* 四角ナル

Fourfold, *adj.* 四重

Four-footed, *adj* 四足

Fourscore, *adj.* 八十

Fourteen, *adj.* 十四

Fourteenth, *adj.* 第十四

Fourth, *adj* 第四

Fourthly, *adv.* 第四ニ

Four-wheeled, *adj.* 四輪ナル

Fowl, *s.* 鳥

Fowl-ed-ing, *v. a.* 鳥ヲ捕ル

Fowler, *s.* 鳥ヲ捕ル人

Fowling, *s.* 鳥ヲ捕リ

Fowling-piece, *s.* 鳥ヲ打ツ銃

Fox, *s.* 狐狡計ノ人

He sets the fox to keep the geese. 狐ヲシテ鵞ヲ守ラシムルガ如シ

Fox-chase,-hunting, *s.* 狐狩リ

Fox-hunter, *s.* 狐ヲ狩ル人

Fox-tail, *s* 狐尾草ノ類

Fox-trap, *s.* 狐ヲ係ル罠

Fraction, *s.* 分数ニ属スル

Fractional, *adj.* 分数ノ

Fractious, *adj.* 常ニ怒ル

Fractiously, *adv.* 常ニ怒リ

Fractiousness, *s.* 常ニ怒ル事

Fracture, *s.* 破損

Frequent-ed-ing, *v. a.* 又ハ度々往ク

Frequentation, *s.* 交リ付キ合ヒ

Frequented, *adj.* 多ク自然ニ来ル

Frequenter, *s.* 見舞ク人

Frequently, *adv.* 屢々度々

Fresco, *s.* 屋ノ壁ニ画ク彩色

Fresh, *s. see freshet.*

Fresh, *adj.* 常ヨリ壮健ナル新シキ

Freshen-ed-ing, *v. n* 気ヲ引キ新鮮ニ

Freshet, *s.* 清流急漲

Freshly, *adv.* 尓ノ壮健ニ新ニ

Freshness, *s.* 尓ノ壮健ニ新鮮ナル

Fret, *s.* 泡ヲ立ル激動ス流水ノ動揺

Fret-ted-ting, *v. a. et n.* 擦リ摩ル焦ル

Fretful, *adj.* 怒リ易キ

Fretfully, *adv.* 怒リ易ク

Fretfulness, *s.* 怒リ易キ事

Fret-work, *s.* 細工物名

Friability, *s.* 脆キ事

Friable, *adj* 砕ケ易キ

Friar, *s.* 僧ノ宗旨ヲ立ル坊主

Friarlike, *adj.* 僧ノ如キ

Friary, *s.* 寺

Fribble, *s.* 高慢ナル愚人

Fribble-ed-ing, *v. n.* 軽ク言フ

Fribbler, *s.* 軽口言フ人

Fricassee, *s.* 油煮ノ名肉

Fricassee-ed-eeing, *v. a.* 油煮ス

Friction, *s.* 己ノ合ヒ

Friday, *s.* 金曜日

Friend, *s.* 朋友

Friendless, *adj.* 朋友ナキ

Friendliness, *s.* 叮嚀ナル

Friendly, *adj. et adv.* 叮嚀ナル懇ニ

Friendship, *s.* 情意

Frieze, *s.* 毛織粗絨

Frigate, *s.* 船名

Fright, *s.*

Frighten-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Frightfully, *adv.*

Frightful, *adj.*

Frightfulness, *s.*

Frigid, *adj.*

Frigidity, *s.*

Frigidly, *adv.*

Frigorific, *adj.*

Frill, *s.*

Fringe, *s.*

Fringe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fripper, *s.*

Frippery, *s.*

Frisk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Friskful, *adj.*

Friskiness, *s.*

Frisky, *adj.*

Frith, *s.*

Frilter, *s.*

Frilter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Frivolity, *s.*

Frivolous, *adj.*

Frivolously, *adv.*

Frizzle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Fro, *adv.*

To and fro.

Frock, *s.*

Frog, *s.*

Frolic, *s.*

Frolicsome, *adj.*

Frolicsomeness, *s.*

From, *prep.*

Frondous, *adj.*

Front, *s.*

Front-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To new front.

Frontal, *s.*

Frontier, *s.*

Frontispice, *s.*

Frontless, *adj.*

Frontlet, *s.*

Front-room, *s.*

Frost, *s.*

Frost-bitten, *adj.*

Frost-bound, *adj.*

Frosted, *adj.*

Frostily, *adv.*

Frostiness, *s.*

Frost-nail, *s.*

Frosty, *adj.*

Froth, *s.*

Froth-ed-ing, *v. n. et n.*

Frothiness, *s.*

Frothily, *adv.*

Frothy, *adj.*

Frounce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Frousy, frouzy, *adj.*

Froward, *adj.*

Frowardly, *adv.*

Frowardness, *s.*

Frown, *s.*

Frown-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Forwningly, *adj.*

Frozen, *part. of* freeze.

F. R. S. (*Abbrev. of* Fellow of the Royal Society.)

F. R. S. E. (*Abbrev. of* Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.)

Fructification, *s.*

Fructify,-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Frugal, *adj.*

Frugality, *s.*

Frugally, *adv.*

Frugivorous, *adj.*

Fruit, *s.*

Fruitage, *s.*

Fruit-bearing, *adj.*
Fruiterer, *s.*
Fruitery, *s.*
Fruitful, *adj.*
Fruitfully, *adv.*
Fruitfulness, *s.*
Fruit-grove, *s.*
Fruition, *s.*
Fruitless, *adj.*
Fruitlessly, *adv.*
Fruit-loft, *s.*
Fruit-time, *s.*
Fruit-tree, *s.*
Frumentaceous, *s.*
Frump, *s.*
Frush, *s.*
Frush-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Frustraneous, frustrate, *adj.*
Frustrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Frustrate, *adj.*
Frustration, *s.*
Frustratory, *adj.*
Fry, *s.*
Fry-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*
Frying-pan, *s.*
Fucus, *s.*
Fuddle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Fudge, *s.*
Fudge-ed-ing *v. a.*
Fuel, *s.*
Fuel-led-ling, *v. a.*
Fugacity, *s.*
Fugitive, *s.*
Fugitive, *adj.*
Fulcrum, *s.*
Fulfil-led-ling, *v. a.*
Fulfiller, *s.*
Fulfilment, *s.*

Fulgency, *s.*
Fulgent, fulgid, *adj.*
Fulguration, *s.*
Fuliginous, *adj.*
Full, *s.*
Full, *adj. et adv.*
Full-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Fuller, *s.*
Fuller's earth, *s.*
Fulling-mill, *s.*
Fully, *adv.*
Fulminant, *adj.*
Fulminate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Fulmination, *s.*
Fulmine-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Fulness, *s.*
Fulsome, *adj.*
Fulsomely, *adv.*
Fulsomeness, *s.*
Fumage, *s.*
Fumble-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*
Fumbler, *s.*
Fumblingly, *adv.*
Fume, *s.*
Fume-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Fumigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Fumigation, *s.*
Fumingly, *adv.*
Fumous, fumy, *adj.*
Fun, *s.*
Function, *s.*
Fund, *s.*
Fundamental, *adj.*
Fundamentally, *adv.*
Funeral, *s.*
Funeral, funereal, *adj.*
Fungosity, *s.*
Fungous, *adj.*

Fungus, *s.*
Funicle, *s.*
Funk, *s.*
Funnel, *s.*
Funnily, *adv.*
Funny, *adj.*
Fur, *s.*
Fur-red-ring, *v. a.*
Furbish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Furbisher, *s.*
Furcation, *s.*
Furious, *adj.*
Furiously, *adv.*
Furiousness, *s.*
Furl-ed-ing, *v. a.* (asail)
Furlong, *s.*
Furlough, *s.*
Furnace, *s.*
Furnish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Furniture, *s.*
Furred, *adj.*
Furrier, *s.*
Furrow, *s.*
Furrow-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Furry, *adj.*
Further, *adj. et adv.*
Further-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Furtherance, *s.*
Furtherer, *s.*
Furthermore, *adv.*
Furthest, *adj.*
Furtive, *adj.*
Furunole, *s.*
Fury, *s.*
Furze, *s.*
Fuse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*
Fusee, *s.*
Fusibility, *s.*

Fusible, *adj.*
Fusileer, *s.*
Fusion, *s.*
Fusle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Fuss, *s.*
Fust, *s.*
Fust-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Fustian, *s.*
Fustic, *s.*
Fustigate,-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Fustily, *adv.*
Fustiness, *s.*
Fusty, *adj.*
Futile, *adj.*
Futility, *s.*
Future,-turity, *s.*
Future, *adj.*
Fuzz-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Gab, gabble, *s.*
Gabardine, *s.*
Gabble-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Gabbler, *s.*
Gabion, *s.*
Gable, *s.*
Gad, *s.*
Gad-ded-ding, *v. a. et n.*
Gaddier, *s.*
Gad-fly, *s.*
Gaff, *s.*
Gag, *s.*
Gag-ged-ging, *v. a.*
Gage, *s.*
Gage, *see* gauge
Gage-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Gaggle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Gaiety, *s. see* gayety.
Gain, *s.*

Gain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Gainer, *s.*

Gainfully, *adv.*

Gainless, *adj.*

Gainsay-said-saying, *v. a.*

Gainsayer, *s.*

Gainstand-stood-standing, *irr. v. a.*

Garnish, *adj.* see garish.

Gait, *s.*

Gaiter, *s.*

Galaxy, *s.*

Gale, *s.*

Galeas, *s.*

Galiot, *s.*

Gall, *s.*

Gall-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gallant, *s.*

Gallant, *adj.*

Gallantly, *adv.*

Gallantry, *s.*

Gall-bladder, *s.*

Galleon, *s.*

Galley, *s.*

Galley-slave, *s.*

Galligaskins, *s. pl.*

Gallimatia, *s.*

Gallipot, *s.*

Gallon, *s.*

Galloon, *s.*

Gallop, *s.*

Gallop-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Galloway, *s.*

Gallows, *s. pl.*

Gally, *adj.*

Galvanism, *s.*

Gamble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gambler, *s.*

Gamboge, *s.*

Gambol, *s.*

Gambol-led-ling, *v. n.*

Game, *s.*

Game-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Game-cock, *s.*

Game-keeper, *s.*

Gamesome, *adj.*

Gamesomeness, *s.*

Gamester, *s.*

Gaming, *s.*

Gaming-house, *s.*

Gaming-table, *s.*

Gammon, *s.*

Gammon-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gamut, *s.*

Gander, *s.*

Gang, *s.*

Ganglion, *s.*

Gangrene, *s.*

Gangrene-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Gangrenous, *adj.*

Gang-way, *s.*

Gannet, *s.*

Gantlet, Gauntlet, *s.*

Gantlope, Gantlet, *s.*

Gaol, *s.*

Gaoldelivery, *s.*

Gaoler, *s.*

Gap, *s.*

Gape-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To gape at, (for or after)

To gape for breath,

Gaper, *s.*

Garb, *s.*

Garbage, *s.*

Garble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Garbler, *s.*

Garboil, *s.*
Garden, *s.*
Gardener, *s.*
Gardening, *s.*
Garden-stuff, *s.*
Gargarism, Gargle, *s.*
Gargle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Garish, *adj.*
Garland, *s.*
Garlic, *s.*
Garment, *s.*
Garner, *see* Granary.
Garner-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Garnet, *s.*
Garnish, *s.*
Garnish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Garniture, Garniture, *s.*
Garret, *s.*
Garreteer, *s.*
Garrison, *s.*
Garrison-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Garrulity, *s.*
Garrulous, *adj.*
Garter, *s.*
Garter-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Gas, *s.*
Gas-lamp, *s.*
Gas-light, *s.*
Gasconade, *s.*
Gasconade-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Gash, *s.*
Gash-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Gasp, *s.*
Gasp-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Gastric, *adj.*
Gastronomy, *s.*
Gat, *pret. of* get.
Gate, *s.*

Gateway, *s.*
Gather-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Gatherer, *s.*
Gatherers, *s. pl.*
Gathering, *s.*
Gaud, *s.*
Gaud-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Gaudery,-diness, *s.*
Gaudily, *adv.*
Gaudy, *adj.*
Gaudy, *s.*
Gauge, *s.*
Gauge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Gauger, *s.*
Gaunt, *adj.*
Gauntly, *adv.*
Gauntlet, *s. see* gartlet,
Gauze, *s.*
Gave, *pret. of* give.
Gavot, *s.*
Gawk, *s.*
Gay, *adj.*
Gayety, *s.*
Gaze, *s.*
Gaze-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Gazeful, *adj.*
Gazel, *s.*
Gazette, *s.*
Gazetteer, *s.*
Gazing-stock, *s.*
Gear, *s.*
Geese, *s. pl. of* Goose,
Gelable, *adj.*
Gelatine,-tinous, *adj.*
Geld-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Gelder, *s.*
Gelding, *s.*

Gelid, *adj.*
Gelidity, *s.*
Gelly, *s.*
Gem, *s.*
Gem-med-ming, *v. a.* et *n.*
Gemination. *s.*
Gemini, *s.*
Gemmeous. *adj.*
Gender, *s.*
Gender-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Genealogical, *adj.*
Genealogist, *s.*
Genealogy, *s.*
Generable, *adj.*
General, *s.*
General, *adj.*
Generalissimo, *s.*
Generality, *s.*
Generalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Generally, *adv.*
Generalship, *s.*
Generant, *s.*
Generate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Generation, *s.*
Generative, *adj.*
Generator, *s.*
Generic,-rical, *adj.*
Generically, *adv.*
Generosity,-rousness, *s*
Generous, *adj.*
Generously, *adv.*
Genesis, *s.*
Genet, *s.*
Geneva, *s. see* Gin.
Genial, *adj.*
Genially, *adv.*
Genitive, *s.*
Genius, *s.*

Genteel, *adj.*
Genteelly, *adv.*
Genteelness, *s.*
Gentian, *s.*
Gentile, *s.*
Gentile, *adj.*
Gentility, *s.*
Gentle, *adj.*
Gentlefolks, *s. pl.*
Gentleman, *s.*
Gentlemanly-like, *adj.*
Gentlemanliness, *s.*
Gentleness, *s.*
Gentlewoman, *s.*
Gently, *adv.*
Gentry, *s.*
Genuflexion. *s.*
Genuine, *adj.*

Genuinely, *adv.*
Genuineness, *s.*
Genus, *s.*
Geocentric, *adj.*
Geographer, *s.*
Geographical, *adj.*
Geographically, *adv.*
Geography, *s.*
Geology, *s.*
Geometer,-metrician, *s.*
Geometric,-trical, *adj.*
Geometrically, *adv.*
Geometry, *s.*
Georgic, *adj.*
Georgic, *s.*
Gerfalcon, *s.*
Germ, *s.*
German. *adj.*
Cousin german.

German, *s.* 獨逸人
German, *adj.* 獨逸ノ
A german flute. 横笛
Germander, *s.* 草名
Germen, germin. *s.* 芽
Germinate-ed-ing, *v. n.* 芽出ス
Germination, *s.* 芽出シ
Gerund, *s.* 動詞ノ名詞ノ文法
Gestation, *s.* 懐妊
Gesticulate-ed-ing, *v. n.* 身ブリスル
Gesticulation, *s.* 仝上
Gesture, *s.* 体ノ運動身ブリ
Get, got, getting, *irr. v. a. et v.* 得ル持ツ手ニ入ル或ハ動ク達ス
Get abroad. 仝上
Get away. 立退ク逃ル
Get down. 下ル
Get in. 入ル或ハ引籠ル或ハ達ス
Get off. 去ル逃ル
Get on. 着ル或ハ進ム達ス
Get out. 出ル脱ル
Get up. 興ス或ハ起キル
To get into fashion. 流行ス
To get up again. 再ビ元ノ如クス
To get a thing ready. 物ヲ用意ス
To get on horseback. 馬ニ乗ル
To get the better. 勝利ヲ得ル
Get you gone. 汝ノ行ヲ速カ
To get by heart. 諳ス
Getting, *s.* 利益
Gewgaw, *s.* 玩弄ニスル物
Ghastful, *adj.* 恐ロシキ或ハ悲ミ
Ghastliness, *s.* 恐ロシサ
Ghastly, *adj.* 恐ロシキ青白キ或ハ
Gherkin, *s.* 小胡瓜ノ漬物
Ghost, *s.* 精神霊魂
Ghostliness *s.* 形ナキコト
Ghostly, *adj.* 形ナキ霊魂ノ如キ
Giant, *s.* 非常ニ大高キ人

Giantess, *s.* 非常ニ大高キ女
Giantly, *adj.* 非常ニ大高キ
Giantship, *s.* 非常ニ大高キコト
Gib, *s.* 猫
Gibber-ed-ing, *v. a.* 早言ヲ語ル
Gibberish, *s.* 鼓舌ノ辞
Gibbet, *s.* 利刀ノ行ノ遠キ
Gibbet-ed-ing, *v. a.* 縊ノ村ス
Gibbosity, *s.* 突出タル脹ルコト
Gibbous, *adj.* 突出タル脹ルガ如キ
Gib-cat, *s.* 老猫
Gibe, *s.* 誹謗
Gibe-ed-ing, *v. a.* 悪口ス嘲弄ス
Giber, *s.* 悪口ス人嘲弄ス人
Gibingly, *adv.* 嘲リ謗リテ
Giblets, *s.* 鳥ノ腸
Giddily, *adv.* 眩暈テ動キテ
Giddiness, *s.* 眩暈ス動キコト
Giddy, *adj.* 眩暈テ定ラス動キヤス

Giftless, *adj.* 賜ノ才ナキ
Gifted, *adj.* 授ケラレタル富メル
Gig, *s.* 指ニテ回ス独楽高輪車
Gigantic, *adj.* 大高キ
Giggle-ed-ing, *v n.* 笑ヲ朝ノ笑
Giggler, *s.* 笑人
Giglet, *s.* 淫ラナル少女
Gild-ed-ing, *v. a.* 鍍金ス飾ル富ス
Gilder, *s.* 鍍金ス人金貨名
Gilding, *s* 鍍金ス物仝ス業
Gill, *s.* 鰓腮鰭等全ク開閉ス器
Gilliflower, *s.* 園花
Gilt, *s.* 鍍金小ナル家
Gilthead, *s.* 鯛ノ類鳥名
Gimcrack, *s.* 玩ブ物
Gimlet, *s.* 螺旋ノ錐
Gimp, *s.* 縁ヲル物
Gin, *s.* 涼剤ノ蒸酒或ハ
Ginger, *s.* 生薑

Ginger-bread, *s.*

Gingerbreadmaker, *s.*

Gingerly, *adv.*

Gingerness, *s.*

Gingham, *s.*

Gingle, *s.*

Gingle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Gingreat-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Gipsy, *s.*

Giraffe, *s.*

Girandole, *s.*

Girasole, *s.*

Gird, *s.*

Gird-ed-girt-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Girder, *s.*

Girdle, *s.*

Girdle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Girl, *s.*

Girlish, *a.*

Girlishly, *adv.*

Girlishness, *s.*

Girth, *s.*

Girth-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Girt, *s.*

Give, gave given, giving, *irr. v. a.*

To give way,

To give over.

To give a guess at.

To give one the slip.

To give joy.

To give heed.

To give battle.

To give service.

To give grace

To give it for one.

I gave him as good as he brought.

To give ear.

To give one's mind to a thing.

The weather gives.

To give one's name.

To give up the ghost.

Giver, *s.*

Giving, *s.*

Gizzard, *s.*

That sticks in his gizzard.

He frets his gizzard.

Glacial, *adj.*

Glaciate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Glaciation, *s.*

Glacier, *s.*

Glacis, *s.*

Glad, *adj.*

Gladden-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Glade, *s.*

Glader, *s.*

Gladiator, *s.*

Gladly, *adv.*

Gladness, *s.*

Gladsome, *adj.*

Gladsomely, *adv.*

Gladsomeness, *s.*

Glair, *s.*

Glaive, *s.*

Glance, *s.*

Glance-ed-ing, *v. n.*

To glance over.

Glancingly, *adv.*

Gland, *s.*

Glanders, *s. pl.*

Glandule, *s.*

Glandulous, *adj.*

Glare, *s.*

Glare-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Glareous, *adj.*

Glaring, *adv.*
Glaringly, *adj.*
Glass, *s.*
Glass, *adj.*
Glass-blower, *s.*
Glass-house, *s.*
Glass-man, *s.*
Glass-work, *s.*
Glass-works, *s. pl.*
Glassy, *adj.*
Glaucous, *adj.*
Glave, *see* Glaive.
Glaze-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Glaze, *s.*
Glazier, *s.*
Gleam, *s.*
Gleam-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Gleamy, *adj.*
Glean-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gleaner, *s.*
Gleaning, *s.*
Glebe, *s.*
Glebous, *adj.*
Glee, *s.*
Gleeful, *adj.*
Gleek, *s.*
Gleen-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Gleet, *s.*
Glen, *s.*
Glib, *adj.*
Glib-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Glibly, *adv.*
Glibness, *s.*
Glide-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Glimmer, *s.*
Glimmer-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Glimmering, *s.*
Glimpse, *s.*

Glist, *see* Mica, or glimmer.
Glisten-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Glister-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Glitter, *s.*
Glitter-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Glitteringly, *adv.*
Gloat-ed-ing *v. n.*
Globated, globed, *adj.*
Globe, *s.*
Globoze,-bous,-bular, -bulous, *adj.*
Globosity, *s.*
Globule, *s.*
Glomerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Glomeration, *s.*
Gloom, *s.*
Gloomily, *adv.*
Gloominess, *s.*
Gloomy, *adj.*
Gloried, *adj.*

Glorification, *s.*
Glorify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Glorious, *adj.*
Gloriously, *adv.*
Glory, *s.*
Glory-ied-ying, *v. n.*
Gloss, *s.*
Gloss-ed-ing, *v. a.*
To gloss upon a thing,
Glossary, *s.*
Glossarist, *s.*
Glossiness, *s.*
Glossy, *adj.*
Glottis, *s.*
Glove, *s.*
Glover, *s.*
Glout-ed-ing, *v. n.* et *a.*
Glow, *s.*

Glow-ed-ing, *v. a.* 燻ル 焼ケテ燃ス 赤クスル

Glowworm, *s.* 蛍

Gloze-ed-ing, *v. a.* 追従イフ

Glozer, *s.* 追従イフ人

Glue, *s.* 膠

Glue-ued-uing, *v. a.* 膠ニテ付ル 張リ付

Gluer, *s.* 膠ニテ付ル人 張リ付ル人

Glum, *adj.* 機嫌悪キ

Glut, *s.* 餘計澤山

Glut-ted-ting, *v. a.* 餘計ニ充ル 滿足サセル

Glutinous, *adj.* 膠ノ如ク粘着ス

Glutton, *s.* 貪食人

Gluttonous, *adj.* 飲食ニ耽ル

Gluttonously, *adv.* 飲食ヲ貪リテ

Gluttony, *s.* 飲食ヲ貪ル

Gnarl-ed-ing, *see* Snarl.

Gnarled, *adj.* 節多キ

Gnash-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 齒ヲ喰シメリ鳴ス 齒ヲ喰シメル

Gnat, *s.* 蚊

Gnat-snapper, *s.* 蚊ヲ捕ル鳥

Gnaw-ed-n-ing, *v. a. et n.* 噛ム

Gnawer, *s.* 噛ム人

Gnome, *s.* 地神

Gnomon, *s.* 時ヲ測ル表

Go, went gone going, *irr. v. n.* 行ク

Go to 来レト誘フ詞

to go astray, 迷ヒ歩行ク

to go between, 仲ニ入ル

get you gone, 汝ヲ去レ行ケ

to go about, 務ム 為ニ起ス

to go abroad, 出行ク 国ヲ出ル

to go aside, 道ヲ取違ル

to go forward, 進ム

to go near, 近寄ル

to go along with one. 人ト連ル

to go on. 着進ム

to go upon tick. 延掛ニ買フ

to go down the wind. 成進ミ不振合ニ成ル

Goad, *s.* 牛ヲ鞭ツ杖 進ム事ヲ促ス物

Goad-ed-ing, *v. a.* 全ク刺シ進ム 苦メ

Goal, *s.* 村ノ境 的

Goat, *s.* 山羊 毛ヲ出ス獣

Goat's beard, *s.* ハコベニ似タル草

Goat-herd, *s.* 山羊ヲ養フ人

Goatish, *adj.* 山羊ノ如キ 好色ナル

Gobbet, *s.* 一口 一切 一口ニ喰フ片

Gobble-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 食ヲ食フ

Gobbler, *s.* 貪食ル人

Go-between, *s.* 仲ニ入ル人

Goblet, *s.* 盃

Goblin, *s.* 悪魔 妖怪

Go-by, *s.* 偽リ 逃ル口

Go-cart, *s.* 子供ノ乗ル小車

God, *s.* 神

God-child, *s.* 名ヲ付ル子 名親

God-daughter, *s.* 名上ノ娘

Goddess, *s.* 女神

God-father, *s.* 名親

God-head, *s.* 神ノ神タル神道

Godless, *adj.* 不信ナル

Godlike, *adj.* 神ノ如クナル

Godliness, *s.* 信心

Godling, *s.* 小神

Godly, *adj.* 神ノ信ジル

Godly, *adv.* 信心シテ

God-mother, *s.* 名上ノ母

Godship, *s.* 神ノ神タル神道

God-son, *s.* 名親ヨリ名ヲ付ケラレル男子

God-wit, *s.* 鷸ノ類

Goer, *s.* 往ク人

all comers and goers. 出入ノ人

Goggle-ed-ing, *v. n.* 注視ス 凝視ス

Goggle-eyed, *adj* 目ノ突出タル

Going, *s.* 行ク事 旅行ク事

Gold, *s.* 金

Gold-beater, *s.* 金ヲ打延ス人

Gold-dust, *s.*
Golden, *adj.*
The golden rule.
Gold-finch, *s.*
Gold-finder, *s.*
Gold-fish, *s.*
Goldney, *s.*
Gold-smith, *s.*
Gold-wire, *s.*
Gondola, *s.*
Gondolier, *s.*
Gone, *pret. of* go.
Gonfalon, *s.*
Good, *s.*
Good, *adj.*
A good many.
Good-by.
Good, *adv.*
Good-breeding, *s.*
Good-conditioned, *adj.*
Good-Friday, *s.*
Good-humour, *s.*
Good-humoured, *adj.*
Goodliness, *s.*
Goodly, *adj.*
Good-nature, *s.*
Good-natured, *adj.*
Goodness, *s.*
Goods, s, *pl.*
Good-will, *s.*
Goody, *s.*
Goose, *s.*
Gooseberry, *s.*
Gooseberry-fool, *s.*
Gooseeap, *s.*
Gorbellied, *adj.*
Gor-cock, *s.*

Gor-crow, *s.*
Gore, *s.*
Gore-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Gorge, *s.*
Gorge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Gorgeous, *adj.*
Gorgeously, *adv.*
Gorgeousness, *s.*
Gorget, *s.*
Gor-hen,
Gormand, *s.*
Gormandize-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Gormandizer, *s.*
Gorse, *s.*
Gory, *adj.*
Goshawk, *s.*
Gosling, *s.*
Gospel, *s.*
Gossamer, *s.*
Gossip, *s.*
Gossip-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Got, gotten, *pret. et part. of* get.
Gouge, *s.*
Gourd, *s.*
Gourdiness, *s.*
Gourdy, *adj.*
Gout, *s.*
Goutiness, *s.*
Gouty, *adj.*
Goveru-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Governable, *adj.*
Governance, *s.*
Governess, *s.*
Government, *s.*
Governor, *s.*
Gown, *s.*

Gownsman, *s.*

Grabble-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Grace, *s.*

To say grace

Days of grace.

Grace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Graceful, *adj.*

Gracefully, *adv.*

Gracefullness, *s.*

Graceless, *adj.*

Gracelessly, *adv.*

Gracious, *adj.*

Graciously, *adv.*

Graciousness, *s.*

Gradation, *s.*

Gradient, *adj.*

Gradual, *adj.*

Gradually, *adv.*

Graduate, *s.*

Graduate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Graft, *s.*

Graft-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Grafter, *s.*

Grain, *s.*

Dyed in grain.

Grained, *adj.*

Grainer, *s.*

Gramineous, *adj.*

Graminivorous, *adj.*

Grammar, *s.*

Grammarian, *s.*

Grammatical, *adj.*

Grammatically, *adv.*

Grammaticaster, Grammatist, *s.*

Grampus, *s.*

Granary, *s.*

Grand, *adj.*

Granadin, *s.*

Grand-child, *s.*

Grand-daughter, *s.*

Grandee, *s.*

Grandeur, *s.*

Grand-father, *s.*

Grandiloqous, *adj.*

Grand-mother, *s.*

Grand-sire, *s.*

Grand-son, *s.*

Grange, *s.*

Granite, *s.*

Grant, *s.*

Grant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Grantable, *adj*

Grantee, *s.*

Grantor, *s.*

Granular,-lulous, *adj*

Granulate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Granulation, *s.*

Granule, *s.*

Grape, *s.*

Grape-stone, *s*

Grape-shot, *s.*

Graphical, *adj.*

Graphically, *adv.*

Graphiel, *s.*

Grappte-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Grasp, *s*

Grasp-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Grass, *s.*

Grass-hopper, *s.*

Grassiness, *s.*

Grass-plot, *s*

Grassy, *adj.*

Grate, *s.*

Grate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Grateful, *adj.*

Gratefully, *adv.*

Gratefulness, *s.*

Grater, *s.*

Gratification, *s.*

Gratify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Grating, *adj.*

Gratingly, *adv.*

Gratings, *s. pl.*

Gratis, *adv.*

Gratitude, *s.*

Gratuitous, *adj.*

Gratuitously, *adv.*

Gratuity, *s.*

Gratulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gratulation, *s.*

Gratulatory, *adj.*

Grave, *s.*

Grave, *adj.*

Grave-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*

Grave-clothes, *s. pl*

Grave-digger, *s.*

Gravel, *s.*

Gravel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Gravelly, *adj.*

Gravely, *adv.*

Graveness, *s.*

Graver, *s.*

Grave-stone, *s.*

Graving, *s.*

Gravitate-ed-ing, *v. n*

Gravitation, *s.*

Gravity, *s.*

The centre of gravity,

Gravy, *s.*

Gray, *adj.*

Grayish, *adj.*

Graze-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*

Grazier, *s.*

Grazing, *adj*

Grazing, *s.*

Grease, *s.*

Grease-ed-ing, *v. a*

Greasily, *adv.*

Greasiness, *s.*

Greasy, *adj.*

Great, *s.*

Great, *adj.*

To be great with one.

Great-grandfather, *s.*

Great-grandchild, *s.*

Great-uncle, *s.*

Greatly, *adv.*

Greatness, *s.*

Grecian, *adj*

Grecian, *s.*

Grecize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Greedily, *adv.*

Greediness, *s.*

Greedy, *adj.*

Green, *adj.*

Greenfinch, *s.*

Green-grocer, *s.*

Green-house, *s.*

Greenish, *adj.*

Greenly, *adv.*

Greenness, *s.*

Greenroom, *s.*

Greens, *s. pl.*

Green-sickness, *s.*

Greet-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*

Greeter, *s.*

Griz, *s.*

Grilly-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Grim, *adj.*

Grimace, *s.*

Grimalkin, *s.*

Grime, *s.*

Grime-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Grimly, *adv.*

Grimness *s.*

Grin, *s.*

Grin-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Grind ground, grind-ing, *irr. v. a. n.*

Grinder, *s.*

Grind-stone, *s.*

Grinner, *s.*

Gripe, *s.*

Gripes of avarice.

Gripe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Griper, *s.*

Greeting, *s.*

Gregarious, *adj.*

Grenade,

Grenadier, *s.*

Grew, *pret. of* grow.

Grey, *see* gray.

Greyhound, *s.*

Grice, *s*

Gride-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gridelin, *s. et adj.*

Gridiron, *s.*

Grief, *s.*

Grievance. *s.*

Grieve-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Grievingly, *adv.*

Grievous, *adj.*

Grievously, *adv.*

Grievousness, *s.*

Griffon, *s.*

Gripes, *s. pl*

Gripingly, *adv.*

Grisamber, *s.*

Griskin, *s.*

Grisly, *adj.*

Grist, *s.*

Gristle, *s.*

Gristly, *adj.*

Grit, *s.*

Grittiness, *s.*

Gritty, *adj.*

Grizzle, *s.*

Grizzled, grizzly, *adj.*

Groan, *s.*

Groan-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Groat, *s.*

Groear, *s.*

Grocery, *s.*

Grogram, *s.*

Groin, *s.*

Groom, *s.*

Groove, *s.*

Groove-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Grope-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Groper, *s.*

Gross, *s.*

Gross, *adj.*

Grossly *adv.*

Grossness, *s.*

Grot, grotto, *s.*

Grotesque, *adj.*

Ground, *s.*

To give or lose ground.

To gain ground.

To stand one's ground.

To quit one's ground.

Ground-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Ground, *pret. of* grind.

Ground-floor, *s.*

Groundless, *adj.*

Groundlessly, *adv.*

Groundlessnes, *s.*

Groundling, *s.*

Ground-plot, *s.*

Ground-rent, *s.*

Ground-room, *s.*

Grounds, *s. pl.*

Ground-sill, *s.*

Ground-work, *s.*

Group, *s.*

Group-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Grouse, *s.*

Grout, *s.*

Grove, *s.*

Grovel-led-ling, *v. n.*

Groveller, *s.*

Grow, grew, grown, growing, *irr. v. n.*

To grow into fashion.

To grow into favour with.

The harvest grows near.

To grow out of fashion.

To grow out of use

Growl-ed-ing, *a. n.*

Growler, *s.*

Grown, *adj.*

Growth,

Grub, *s.*

Grub-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Grub-street, *s.*

Grudge, *s.*

Grudge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Grudging, *s.*

Grudgingly, *adv.*

Gruel, *s.*

Gruff, *adj.*

Gruffly, *adv.*

Gruffness, *s.*

Grum, *adj.*

Grumble-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Grumble, *s.*

Grume, *s.*

Grumly, *adv.*

Grumous, *adj.*

Grumousness, *s.*

Grunt, gruntle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Grunter, *s.*

Gruntling, *s.*

Gry, *s.*

Guaiacum, *s.*

Guarantee, *s.*

Guaranty-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Guard, *s.*

Guard-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Guardian, *s.*

Guardianship, *s.*

Guardless, *adj.*

Guard-ship, *s.*

Gudgeon, *s.*

Guerdon, *s.*

Guess, *s.*

Guess-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Guesser, *s.*

Guest, *s.*

Guest-chamber, *s.*

Guggle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Guidable, *adj.*

Guide, *s.*

Guide-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Guide-post, *s.*

Guidon, *s.*

Guild, *s.*

Guildable, *adj*

Guild-hall, *s.*

Guile, *s.*

Guileful, *adj.*

Guilefully, *adv.*

Guilefulness, *s.*

Guileless, *adj.*

Guilelessness, *s.*

Guilt, *s.*

Guiltily, *adj.*

Guiltiness, *s.*

Guiltless, *adj.*

Guiltlessly, *adv.*

Guiltlessness, *s.*

Guilty, *adj.*

Gunea, *s.*

Guinea-dropper, *s.*

Guinea-hen, *s.*

Guinea-pig, *s.*

Guise, *s.*

Guitar, *s.*

Gules, *s.*

Gulf, gulph, *s.*

Gulfy, *adj.*

Gull, *s.*

Gull-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gullet, *s.*

Gully, *s.*

Gully-ed-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Gully-hole, *s.*

Gulp, *s.*

Gulp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gum, *s.*

Gum-med-ming, *v. a.*

Gumminess, gummosity, *s.*

Gumm-ous, gummy *adj.*

Gump, *s.*

Gun, *s.*

Gun-boat, *s.*

Gun-port, *s.*

Gunnel, Gunwale, *s.*

Gunner, *s.*

Gunnery, *s.*

Gun-powder, *s.*

Gun-room, *s.*

Gun-shot, *s.*

Gun-smith, *s.*

Gun-stick, *s.*

Gun-stone, *s.*

Gurge, *s.*

Gurnard,-net, *s.*

Gush, *s.*

Gush-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gusset, *s.*

Gust, *s.*

A gust of wind.

In a gust of passion.

Gustable,-ful, *adj.*

Gustation, *s.*

Gustful, *adj.*

Gustfulness, *s.*

Gusto, *s.*

Gusty, *adj.*

Gut, *s.*

Gut-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Gutter, *s.*

Gutter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Guttle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Guttler, *s.*

Guttural, *adj.*

Guttural, *s.*

Guzzle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Guzzler, *s.*

Gybe, *s.*

Gybe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Gymnastic, *adj.*

Gymnastic, *s.*

Gyration, *s.*

Gyre, *s.*

Gyve, *s.*

Gyve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ha, *interj.*

Haberdasher, *s.*

Haberdashery, *s.*

Habergeon, *s.*

Habiliment, *s.*

Habit, *s.*

Habit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Habitable, *adj.*

Habitableness, *s.*

Habitant, *s.*

Habitation, *s.*

Habit-shirt, *s.*

Habitual, *adj.*

Habitually, *adv.*

Habituate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Habitude, *s.*

Habnab, *adv.*

Hack, *s.*

Hack-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hackle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hackney, *s.*

Hackney, *adj.*

Hackney-yed-ying, *v. a.*

Hackney-coach, *s.*

Hackney-man, *s.*

Hackneied, *adj.*

Had, *pret. of* Have.

Haddock, *s.*

Haft, *s.*

Haft-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hag, *s.*

Hag-g-ed-ging, *v. a.*

Haggard, *s.*

Haggard, *adj.*

Haggish, *adj.*

Haggle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Haggler, *s.*

Hail, *s.*

Hail, *interj.*

Hail-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Haily, *adj.*

Hail-shower, *s.*

Hail-stone, *s.*

Hair, *s.*

To a hair.

Not a hair the worse.

Hair-bell, *s.*

Hair-brained, *adj.*

Hair-breadth, *s.*

Hair-cloth, *s.*

Hair-dresser *s.*

Haired, *adj.*

Hairiness, *s.*

Hair-lace, *s.*

Hairless, *adj.*

Hair-pin, *s.*

Hairy, *adj.*

Halberd, *s.*

Halberdier, *s.*

Halcyon, *s.*

Halcyon, *adj.*

Hale, *adj.*

Hale, *see* Haul.

Half, *s.*

Half, *adj. et adv.*

Half-brother, *s.*

Half-crown, *s.*

Half-penny, *s.*

Half-seas-over, *adv.*

Half-sister, *s.*

Half-sphere, *s.*

Halimas, *s. see* Hallowman.

Haling *see* Hauling.

Hall *s.*

Hallelujah, *interj.*

Halliards, *s. pl,*

Halloo, *s.*

Halloo, *interj.*

Halloo-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*

Hallow--ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hallowmass *s.*

Hallucination, *s.*

Halm, *s.*

Halo, *s*

Halser, *see* Hawser.

Halt, *s.*

Halt-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Halter, *s.*

Halter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Halve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Halves, *pl. of* half.

To divide into halves.

To go halves with one

To do things by halves.

Ham, *s.*

Hamlet, *s.*

Hammer, *s.*

Hammer cloth. *s.*

Hammer-head, *s.*

Hammer-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hammock, *s.*

Hamper, *s.*

Hamper-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ham-string, *s.*

Hamstring-stong stringed-stringing, *ppr. a. a.*

Hanaper, *s.*

Hand, *s.*

Out of hand.

Hand over head.

From hand to mouth.

Hand and glove.

They are hand and gloves with one another.

My hand is in.

To bring to your hand.

How many hand?

To go hand in hand.

With hand and heart.

Hand-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hand-hill, *s.*

Handcuff, *s.*

Handcuff-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Handfast, *s.*

Handful, *s.*

Handicraft, *s.*

Handicraftsman, *s.*

Handily, *adv.*

Handiness, *s.*

Handiwork, *s.*

Handkerchief, *s.*

Handle, *s.*

Handle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Handless, *adj.*

Handmaid, *s.*

Handsel, *s.*

Handsel-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Handsome, *adj.*

Handsomely, *adv.*

Handsomeness, *s*

Hand-spike, *s.*

Hand-writing, *s.*

Handy, *adj.*

Handy-dandy, *s.*

Hang, hung, hanged, hanging, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Hanging, *s.*

Hanger, *s.*

Hanger-on, *s.*

Hangman, *s.*

Hank, *s.*

Hanker-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Hap, *s.*

Hap-hazard, *s.*

Hapless, *adj.*

Haply, *adv.*

Happen-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Happily *adv.*

Happiness *s.*

Happy, *adj.*

Harangue, *s.*

Harangue-ued-uing, *v. a. et n.*

Haranguer, *s.*

Harass-ed-ing, *v. a*

Harbinger, *s.*

Harbour, *s.*

Harbour-ed-ing, *v. a et n*

Harbourage, *s.*

Harbourer, *s.*

Harbourless, *adj.*

Harbour-master, *s.*

Hard, *adj.*

Hard, *adv.*

Harden-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hard-hearted, *adj.*

Hard-heartedness, *s.*

Hardihood, *s.*

Hardily, *adv.*

Hardiness, *s.*

Hardiness of constitution.

Hardly, *adv.*

Hardness, *s.*

Hards, *s. pl.*

Hardship, *s.*

Hardware, *s.*

Hardwareman, *s.*

Hardy, *adj.*

Hare, *s.*

Hare-brained, *adj.*

Hare-foot, *s.*

Hare-hearted, *adj*

Hare-lip, *s.*

Hark, *interj.*

Harlequin, *s.*

Harm, *s.*

Harm-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Harmful, *adj.*

Harmfully, *adv.*

Harmfulness, *s.*

Harmless, *adj.*

Harmlessly, *adv.*

Harmlessness, *s.*

Harmonic,-nical, -nious, *adj.*

Harmoniously, *adv.*

Harmoniousness, *s.*

Harmonize-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Harmony, *s.*

Harness, *s.*

Harness-ed-ing, *v. a*

Harp, *s.*

Harp-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Harper, *s.*

Harpoon, *s.*

Harpooner, *s.*

Harpsichord, *s.*

Harpy, *s.*

Harridan, *s.*

Harrier, *s.*

Harrow, *s.*

Harrow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Harrow up

Harry-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Harsh, *adj*

Harshly, *adv.*

Harshness, *s.*

Harslet, *s.*

Hart, *s.*

Hartshorn, *s.*

Hartstongue, *s.*

Harum scarum, *adj.*

Harvest, *s.*

Harvest-man, *s.*

Harvest-home *s.*

Has, hath, *third pers. sing. of* have.

Hash, *s.*

Hash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hasp, *s.*

Hasp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hassok, *s.*

Hast, *second pers. of* have.

Haste, *s.*

Hasten-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Hastily, *adv.*

Hastiness, *s.*

Hastings, *s. pl.*

Hasty, *adj*

Hasty-pudding, *s.*

Hat, *s.*

Hat-band, *s.*

Hat-box, -case, *s.*

Hatch, *s.*

Hatch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hatchel, *s.*

Hatchel-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hatcheller, *s*

Hatchet, *s.*

Hatchment, *s.*

Hatch-way, *s.*

Hate, *s.*

Hate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hateful, *adj.*

Hatefulness, *s.*

Hater, *s.*

Hath, *thirp pers sing. of* have.

Hatred, *s.*

Hatter, *s.*

Hauberk, *s.*

Haught, haughty, *adj.*

Haughtily, *adv.*

Haughtiness, *s.*

Haul-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Haunt, *s.*

Haunch, *s.*

Haunt, *s.*

Haunt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

A haunted house.

Haunter, *s.*

Hautboy, *s.*

Have, had having, *irr. v. a.*

Have a care.

Have with you,

Have him away.

Do well and have well.

To have by heart.

To have about one.

Haven, *s.*

Having, *s.*

Havock, *s.*

Havock-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Haw, *s.*

Haw-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Hawk, *s.*

Hawk-ed-ing, *v. a*

Hawked, *adj.*

Hawker, *s.*

Hawser, *s.*

Hawthorn, *s.*

Hay, *s*

Hay-harvest-time, *s.*

Hay-loft, *s*

Hay-maker, *s.*

Hay-making, *s.*

Hay-mow,-rick,-stack, *s.*

Hazard, *s.*

Hazard-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hazarder, *s.*

Hazardous, *adj.*

Hazardously, *adv.*

Haze, *s.*

Hazel, *s*

Hazel, hazelly, *adj.*

Hazel-nut, *s.*

Haziness, *s*

Hazy, *adj.*

He, *pron.*

he-goat.

Head, *s.*

Over head and ears.

To turn head.

To make head.

Head and shoulders.

The head of the stairs.

To give the head.

To take head.

To do a thing of one's own head.

To lay the heads together.

To have a hot head of one's own.

Before they get a head.

To do a thing hand over head.

Head-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Head-ache, *s.*

Head-band, *s.*

Head-dress, *s.*

Header, *s.*

Headiness, *s.*

Headless, *adj.*

Headlong, *adj.*

Headlong, *adv.*

Headly, *adj.*

Headmost, *adj.*

Head-piece, *s.*

a good head-piece.

Headquarters, *s. pl.*

Headsman *s.*

Head-stall, *s.*

Head-stone, *s.*

Headstrong, *adj.*

Heal-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Healer, *s.*

Healing, *adj.*

Health, *s.*

Healthful, *adj.*

Healthfully, healthily, *adv.*

Healthiness, *s.*

Healthless, *adj.*

Healthy, *adj.*

Heap, *s.*

Heap-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Heaper, *s.*

Heapy, *adj.*

Hear-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hearer, *s.*

Hearing, *s.*

Dull of hearing.

Hearken-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Hearkener, *s.*

Hearsay, *s.*

Hearse, *s.*

Heart, *s.*

Take heart.

Out of heart.

To get by heart.

My dear heart.

What the heart thinks the mouth speaks.

His heart beats.

His heart went down to his heels.

To be heart and hand for a thing.

Heart-ache, *s.*

Heart-break, *s.*

Heart-burn-buring, *s.*

Heart-dear, *adj.*

Heart's-ease, *s.*

Heart-easing, *adj.*

Hearted, *adj. as.*

Hard-hearted.

Hearten-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Heart-felt, *adj.*

Hearth, *s.*

Heartily, *adv.*

Heartiness, *s.*

Heartless, *adj.*

Heartlessly, *adv.*

Heartlessness, *s.*

Heart-rending, *adj.*

Heart-sick, *adj.*

Heart-sore, *s.*

Heart-string, *s.*

Hearty, *adj*

Heat, *s.*

Heat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Heater, *s.*

Heath, *s.*

Heath-cock, *s.*

Heathen, *s.*

Heathen-ish, *adj.*

Heathenishly, *adv.*

Heathenism, *s.*

Heath-hen, *s.*

Heathy, *adj.*

Heave, hove, heaved, hoven, heaving, *irr. v. a. et n.*

To heave a sigh.

Heave to overboard.

Heaven, *s.*

Heaven-born, *adj.*

Heavenly, *adj. et adv.*

Heave-offering, *s.*

Heaver, *s.*

Heavily, *adv.*

Heaviness, *s.*

Heaving, *s.*

Heavy, *adj*

Hebdomadal, -madary,

Hebetate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hebraism, *s.*

Hebraist, Hebrician, *s.*

Hebrew, *adj.*

Hebrew, *s.*

Hecatomb, *s.*

Heckle, *s.*

Heckle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hectic, *s.*

Hectic, -al, *adj.*

Hector, *s.*

Hector-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Hedge, *s.*

Hedge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hedge-born, *adj.*

Hedge-hog, *s.*

Hedge-note, *s.*

Hedge-pig, *s.*

Hedger, *s.*

Hedge-row, *s.*

Hedging-bill, *s.*

Heed, *s.*

Heed-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Heedful, *adj.*

Heedfully, *adv.*

Heedfulness, *s.*

Heedless, *adj.*

Heedlessly, *adv.*

Heedlessness, *s.*

Heel, *s.*

To betake one's self to one's heels.

To lay one by the heels.

To be at one's heels.

This horse understands the heel well.

Heel-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Heel-piece, *s.*

Heel-piece-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Heifer, *s.*

Heigh-ho, *interj.*

Height, *s.*

Heighten-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Heightener, *s.*

Heinous, *adj.*

Heinously, *adv.*

Heinousness, *s.*

Heir, *s.*

Heiress, *s.*

Heirless, *adj.*

Heirloom, *s.*

Heirship, *s.*

Held, *pret. of* hold.

Helioscope, *s.*

Heliotrope, *s.*

Hell, *s.*

Hellebore, *s.*

Hellenism, *s.*

Hellenist, *s.*

Hell-hound, *s.*

Hellish, *adj.*

Hellishly, *adv.*

Hellishness, *s.*

Helm, *s.*

Helmet, *s.*

Help, *s.*

Help, helped, helping, *v. a. et n.*

Helper, *s.*

Helpful, *adj.*

Helpless, *adj.*

Helplessly, *adv.*

Helplessness, *s.*

Help-mate, *s.*

Helter-skelter, *adv.*

Hem, *s.*

Hem, *interj.*

Hem-med-ming, *v. a.*

Hem-med-ming, *v. a.*

Hemicycle, *s.*

Hemisphere, *s.*

Hemispheric,-perical, *adj.*

Hemistich, *s.*

Hemlock, *s.*

Hemorrhage, *s.*

Hemorrhoids, *s.*

Hemp, *s.*

Hempen, *adj.*

Hemp-seed, *s.*

Hen, *s.*

Henbane, *s.*

Hence, *adv.*

Henceforth,-forward, *adv.*

Henchman,-boy, *s.*

Hen-coop, *s.* 鶏小屋
Hendecagon, *s.* 十一角
Hen-hearted, *adj.* 臆病ナル
Hen-house, *s.* 鶏時
Hen-pecked, *adj.* 女ニ支配セラル
Hen-roost, *s.* 鶏時
Hepatic,-patical, *adj.* 肝ノ
Heptagon, *s.* 七角
Heptarchy, *s.* 七王支配
Her, *pron.* 彼女ニ彼女ヲ
Herald, *s.* 軍使注進使ヲ交記ヲ司ル役
Herald-ed-ing, *v. a.* 告ケ知ラセル
Heraldry, *s.* 古実家ノ役目
Herb, *s.* 草
Herbaceous, *adj.* 草ノ
Herbage, *s.* 牧ニ生ズル草ヲ放畜ニ飼ヒ
Herbal, *s.* 本草合
Herbalist, *s.* 本草学者
Herb-market, *s.* 野菜ヲ売ル市場

Herbous, Herby, *adj* 草ノ生ズル
Herb-woman, *s.* 野菜ヲ商ヒ売ル女
Herd, *s.* 群（牛馬羊類ヲ）飼ヒ人
Herd-ed-ing, *v. s. et a.* 群ヲナシテ居ル（ニ）飼ヒ
Herdsman, *s.* 牛馬羊飼ヒ人
Here, *adv.* 此所ニ
Hereabouts, *adv.* 此ノ辺ニ
Hereafter, *adv.* 其後来
Hereat, *adv.* 此ニ於テ
Hereby, *adv.* 此ニ由テ
Hereditament, *s.* 遺物
Hereditarily, *adv.* 譲ラレ伝ヘテ
Hereditary, *adj.* 譲ラレ伝ヘノ
Herein,-into, *adv.* 此ニ其中ニ
Hereof, *adv.* 此ニ付テ
Hereon,-upon, *adv.* 其上ニ
Heresiarch, *s.* 法教ヲ造ル人頭
Heresy, *s.* 法教ヲ立ツル
Heretic, *s.* 法教ヲ立ツル人

Heretical, *adj.* 法教ヲ立ツルノ
Heretically, *adv.* 法教ヲ立ツル
Heretofore, *adv.* 是迄ノ今ヨリ以前ノ時
Herewith, *adv.* 此ニ共ニ此ヲ以テ
Heritable, *adj.* 譲リ受ケラルヘキ
Heritage, *s.* 遺物
Hermetic,-metical, *adv.* 密閉ニ（シテ）密封ニ（シテ）
Hermetically, *adv.* 同上
Hermit, *s.* 林居ノ本ヲ人ヲ避ケ人ヲ隠ル者
Hermitage, *s.* 仝上ノ家仏閣ノ名
Hern, Heron, *s.* 鷺
Hernia, *s.* 病名ヒキ
Heronry, *s.* 鷺ノ卵ヲ生ム所
Hero, *s.* 軍家ノ名者
Heroic, *adj.* 勇ミアル
An heroic poem. 感ヲ誦ル詩
The heroic time. 戦国ノ時ノ称
Heroic age. 神代
Heroically, *adv.* 勇ミアリ

Heroine, *s.* 勇ミアル女
Heroism, *s.* 勇ミ
Herpes, *s.* 腫物ノ名
Herpetology, *s.* 爬虫論
Herring, *s.* 青魚
Pickled herring, 塩漬ノ仝上
Herring-season, *s.* 仝ノ漁時
Herring-woman, *s.* 仝ヲ売ル女
Hers *pron.* 彼女ノ彼女ノ物
Herse, *s.* 死棺ヲ載セル門柱ノ
Herse-ed-ing, *v. a.* 死棺ヲ柱ニ入ル
Herself, *pron.* 自分彼女自分ニ
Hesitation, *s.* 疑ヒ惑ヒ躊躇
Hesitate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 疑惑ヒ躊躇ス
Heterodox, *adj.* 外道ノ
Heterodoxy, *s.* 外道
Heterogeneal,-geneous, *adj.* 種類ノ仝カラヌ
Heterogeneity, *s.* 仝類ノ仝カラヌコト
Hew-ed-n-ing, *v. a.* 打伐ツ

Hewer, *s.*

Hexagon, *s.*

Hexagonal, *adj.*

Hexameter, *s.*

Hey, *interj.*

Hey-day, *interj.*

Hiatus, *s.*

Hibernation, *s.*

Hiccough, Hiccup *s.*

Hiccough, Hiccup-ed -ing, *v. s.*

Hide, *s.*

Hide, hid, hidden, hid-ing, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Hide-and-seek, *s.*

Hideous, *adj.*

Hideously, *adv.*

Hideousness *s.*

Hider, *s.*

Hiding, *s.*

Hiding-place, *s.*

Hie-ied-ing, *v. n.*

Hierarch, *s.*

Hierarchical, *adj.*

Hierarchy, *s.*

Hieroglyph, -ic, *s.*

Hieroglyphical, *adj.*

Higgle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Higgledy-piggledy, *adv.*

Higgler, *s.*

High, *adj. et adv.*

On high.

High noon.

To carry it high.

The wind blows very high.

High, *s.*

High-flown,-minded, *adj.*

Highland, *s.*

Highlander, *s.*

High-life, *s*

High-low, *s.*

Highly, *adv.*

Highmost. *adj.*

High-mettled, *adj.*

High-minded, *adj.*

Highness, *s.*

Highpriest, *s.*

High-seasoned, *adj.*

High-spirited, *adj.*

High-tasted, *adj.*

Highwater, *s.*

Highway, *s.*

Highwayman, *s.*

High-wrought, *adj.*

Hilarity, *s.*

Hill, *s.*

Hillock, *s.*

Hilly, *adj.*

Hilt, *s.*

Him, *pron.*

Himself, *pron.*

by himself.

Hind, *s.*

Hind, *adj.*

Hindeall, *s.*

Hinder-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hinderance, *s.*

Hindermost Hind-most, *adj.*

Hinge, *s.*

Hinge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hint, *s.*

Hint-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hip, *s.*

Hip-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Hippocras, *s.*

Hippopotamus, *s.*

Hip-shot, *adj.*

Hire, *s.*

Hire-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hireling, *s.*

Hirer, *s.*

Hirsute, *adj.*

His, *pron.*

his own,

Hiss, *s.*

Hiss-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hissing, *s.*

Hist, *intej.*

Historian, *s.*

Historic,-torical, *adj.*

Historically, *adv.*

Historiographer, *s.*

Historiography, *s.*

History, *s.*

Natural history.

Histrion, *s.*

Histrionic,-trionical, *adj.*

Histrionically, *adv.*

Hit, *s.*

Hit, hit, hitting *irr. v. a. et n.*

To hit upon,

We can't hit it.

To hit one home.

Hitch, *s.*

Hitch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hither, *adj.*

Hither, *adv.*

Hitherto, *adv.*

Hitherward, *adv.*

Hive, *s.*

Hive-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hiver, *s.*

H M. (*abbrev. of* his, her Majesty)

Ho, Hoa, *interj.*

Hoar, *adj.*

Hoard, *s.*

Hoard-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hoarder, *s.*

Hoarfrost, *s.*

Hoariness, *s.*

Hoarse, *adj.*

Hoarsely, *adv.*

Hoarseness, *s.*

Hoary, *adj.*

Hoax-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hoax, *s.*

Hobnob-bed-bing, *v. n.*

Hobnob, *adv.*

Hob, *s.*

Hobble, *s.*

Hobble-ed-ing, *v. et n.*

Hobby, *s.*

Hobby-horse, *s.*

Hobgoblin *s.*

Hobit, *s.*

Hobnail, *s.*

Hock, *s*

Hock, Hockle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hod, *s.*

Hodge-podge,-potch, *s.*

Hodman, *s.*

Hoe, *s.*

Hoe-ed-oeing, *v. a. et n.*

Hog, *s.*

Hog-cote, Hog-sty, *s.*

Hoggish, *adj.*

Hoggishly, *adv.*

Hoggishness, *s.*
Hog-herd, *s.*
Hogshead, *s.*
Hog-sty, *s.*
Hog-wash, *s.*
Hoiden, *s.*
Hoiden-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Hoist-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Hold, *s.*
To lay hold.
Hold, *interj.*
Hold, held, holding, *irr. v. a. et n.*
To hold a place.
To hold an action.
To hold true.
To hold water.
To hold forth.
To hold up.
To hold good.
Holdback, *s.*
Holder, *s.*
Holder-forth, *s.*
Holdfast, *s.*
Holding, *s.*
Hole, *s.*
Holidam, *s.*
Holiday, *s.*
Holiday, *adj.*
Holily, *adv.*
Holiness, *s.*
Holla, hallao, *interj.*
Holland, *s.*
Hollands, *s.*
Hollow, *s.*
Hollow, *adj. et adv.*
Hollow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hollowly, *adv.*
Hollowness, *s.*
Holly, *s.*
Holly-hock, *s.*
Holm, *s.*
Holocaust, *s.*
Holster, *s.*
Holy, *adj.*
Holy-rood-day, *s.*
Holy-thursday, *s.*
Holy-water, *s.*
Holy-week, *s.*
Homage, *s.*
Homage-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Home, *s.*
To go home.
At home.
Long home.
Home, *adj.*
Home, *adv.*
Home-born,-bred, *adj.*
Home-felt, *adj.*
Homeliness, *s.*
Homely, *adv.*
Home-spun, *adj.*
Homestall,-stead, *s.*
Homeward, *adv.*
A homeward-bound fleet.
Homicide, *s.*
Homily, *s.*
Homogeneous, *adj.*
Homogeneity, *s.*
Homologous, *adj.*
Hone, *s.*
Hone-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Honest, *adj.*
Honestly, *adv.*
Honesty, *s.*

Honey, *s.*

Honey-bag, *s.*

Honey-comb, *s.*

Hony-dew, *s.*

Honey-moon, *s.*

Honey-suckle, *s.*

Honorary, *adj.*

Honour, *s.*

To do honour

To do the honours

Honour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Honourable, *adj.*

Honourably, *adv.*

Honourer, *s.*

Hood, *s.*

Hood-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hoodman-blind, *s.*

Hoodwink-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hoof, *s.*

To beat the hoof.

Hoofed, *adj.*

Hook, *s.*

By hook or by crook.

Hook-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hookah, *s.*

Hooked, *adj.*

Hookedness, *s.*

Hook-nosed, *adj.*

Hoop, *s.*

Hoop-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hooping-cough, *s.*

Hoot-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hop, *s.*

Hop-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Hope, *s.*

The forlorn hope.

Hope-ed-ing, *v. a. et a.*

Hopeful, *adj.*

Hopeless, *adj.*

Hopelessly, *adv.*

Hopelessness, *s.*

Hop-garden,-yard, *s.*

Hopper, *s.*

Horal, Horary, *adj.*

Horde, *s.*

Horehound, *s.*

Horizon, *s.*

Horizontal, *adj.*

Horizontally, *adv.*

Horn, *s.*

Horn-blower, *s.*

Horn-book, *s.*

Horned, *adj.*

Horner, *s.*

Hornet, *s.*

Hornpipe, *s.*

Horn-work, *s.*

Horny, *adj.*

Horography, *s.*

Horoscope, *s.*

Horrent, *adj.*

Horrible, *adj.*

Horribleness, *s.*

Horribly, *adv.*

Horrid, *adj.*

Horridly, *adv.*

Horridness, *s.*

Horrific, *adj.*

Horrisonous, *adj.*

Horror, *s.*

Horse, *s.*

The near horse

A double horse.

To take horse. 馬ニ乗ル

I will win the horse or lose the saddle. 馬ニ得ルカ又ハ鞍ヲ失フ

He made me a stalking horse to his design. 彼ハ己ガ事ヲ行ハンガ為ニ我ヲ用ヒタリ

To break a horse. 馬ヲ仕込ム

Horse-ed-ing, *v. a.* 馬ニ乗ルヿ馬ニ乗セ習ハスヿ

Horse-back, *s* as.

On horseback, 馬ニ乗テ

Horse-block, *s.* 馬ニ乗ル時ノ踏臺

Horse-boat, *s.* 馬ヲ渡ス船馬ヲ乗ル船

Horse-boy, *s.* 厩ノ者

Horse-breaker, *s.* 馬ヲ仕込ム人

Horse-cloth, *s.* 馬ノ夜具モノ

Horse-courser, *s.* 馬ヲ商フ人

Horse-dealer, *s.* 仝上

Horse-doctor, *s.* 馬醫

Horse-drench, *s.* 馬ノ飲剤

Horse-dung, *s.* 馬糞

Horse-flesh, *s.* 馬肉

Horse-fly, *s.* 馬蝿

Horse-guard, *s.* 王宮ノ守護ノ騎兵

Horse-hair, *s.* 馬ノ毛

Horse-laugh, *s.* 高笑

Horse-leech, *s.* 大ナル水蛭ニ仝ジクシテ人馬ヲ喰フ

Horse-load, *s.* 駄荷

Horse-lock, *s.* 馬ノ後ノ方ニ時ノ滑ヲ止ル為ニ車ノ下ノ枠ニ鎖ヲ付ケテ足ニ付ケル具

Horseman, *s.* 騎馬武者馬ニ乗ル人

Horsemanship, *s.* 乗馬術

Horse-meat, *s.* 馬ノ食物

Horse-picker, *s.* 馬ノ食ヲ皆ニ用ヒ定ル

Horse-play, *s.* 暴ナル戯

Horse-pond, *s.* 馬ノ水飲ム場

Horse-race, *s.* 馬ヲ駆ケ競フ

Horse-radish, *s.* 草ノ名

Horse-shoe, *s.* 馬ノ沓馬ニ付ル金物

Horse-stealer *s.* 馬盗

Horse-tail, *s.* 馬ノ尾ノ毛ニ似タル草ノ名

Horse-trappings, *s.* 馬具

Horse-way, *s.* 車馬ノ通ル路

Horse-whip, *s.* 鞭

Horse-whip-ped-ping, *v. a.* 鞭ツ

Hortation, *s.* 勧ムルヿ勧ムル言

Hortatory, *adj.* 勧ムル

Horticulture, *s.* 庭ノ作ル

Hosanna, *s.* 神ノ功徳ヲ頌ル歌

Hose, *s.* 莫大小

Hosier, *s.* 仝上ノ物ヲ商フ人

Hosriey, *s.* 莫大小

Hospitable, *adj.* 好ンデ客ヲ泊メ飲食ヲ與フル

Hospitably, *adv.* 好ンデ客ヲ泊メテ

Hospital, *s.* 病院貧院

Hospitality, *s.* 好ンデ客ヲ泊メ飲食ヲ與フルヿ

Hospitaler, *s.* 貧人ヲ世話スル人

Host, *s.* 客ヲ饗応スル主人

Hostage, *s.* 人質

Hostess, *s.* 客ヲ饗応スル主婦

Hostile, *adj.* 敵ノ敵ニ対スル

Hostility, *s.* 敵対

Hostler, *s.* 客ヲ泊メル馬ノ人

Hot, *adj.* 熱キヿ火ノ如シ又ハ暑キヿ夏ノ如シ

Hotbed, *s.* 肥ヲ入レ土ヲ覆ヒ草木ヲ早ク成長セシムル為ニ設ケタル室

Hot-brained, *adj.* 脳ノ熱シタル如シ

Hot-cockles, *s.* 童ノ戯ノ名

Hotel, *s.* 客舎

Hot-headed, *adj.* 怒リ易キヿ

Hot-house, *s.* 草木ヲ植ヘ冬ノ寒ヲ防ク室

Hotly, *adv.* 熱シ烈シク

Hot-mouthed, *adj.* 口ノ荒キヿ

Hotness, *s.* 熱キヿ暑キヿ

Hound, *s.* 猟犬

Hound-ed-ing, *v. a.* 犬ヲ嗾ケル

Hound's-tongue, *s.* 草ノ名

Hound-tree, *s.*

Hour, *s.*

Hour-glass, *s.*

Hourly, *adj. et adv.*

House, *s.*

To keep a good house.

To keep open house

to keep house

House-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

House-breaker, *s.*

House-breaking, *s.*

House-dog, *s.*

Household, *s.*

Household, *adj.*

Householder, *s.*

Household-stuff, *s.*

Housekeeper, *s.*

Housekeeping, *s.*

House-leek, *s.*

Houseless, *adj.*

House-maid, *s.*

Houserent, *s.*

House-room, *s.*

To give one house-room.

House-snail, *s.*

House-warming, *s.*

Housewife, *s.*

Housewifely, *adj.*

Housewifery, *s.*

Housing, *s.*

Hove, *see* Heave.

Hovel, *s.*

Hover-ed-ing, *v n.*

Hover, *s.*

To be upon the hover for one.

How, *adv. et interj.*

Howbe, Howbeit, *adv.*

However, *adv.*

Howitzer, *s.*

Howker, *s.*

Howl, *s.*

Howl-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Howlet, *s.*

Howling, *s.*

Howsoever, *adv.*

Hoy, *s.*

H. P. (*abbrev of* Half Pay).

H. R. H. (*abbrev of* His, Her Royal Highness).

Hubbub, *s.*

Huckaback, *s.*

Huckle-backed, *adj.*

Hucklebone, *s.*

Huckster, *s.*

Huckster-ed-ing, *vo.*

Huddle, *s.*

Huddle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hue, *s.*

to make a hue and cry after a thief.

Huff, *s.*

Huff-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*

Huffer, *s.*

Huffish, *adj.*

Hug, *s.*

Hug-ged-ging, *v. a.*

To hug one's self.

Huge, *adj.*

Hugely, *adv.*

Hugeness, *s.*

Hugger-mugger, *s.*

Hulk, *s.*

Hull, *s.*

Hull-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hully, *adj.*

Hum, *s.*

Hum, *interj.*

Hum-med-ming, *v. n. & a.*

Human, *adj.*

Humane, *adj*

Humanely, *adv.*

Humanist, *s.*

Humanity, *s.*

Humanize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Humanities, *s.*

Humankind, *s.*

Humanly, *adv.*

Humble, *adj.*

Humble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

to humble one's self

Humble-bee, *s.*

Humbleness, *s.*

Humbler, *s.*

Humbly, *adv.*

Humbug, *s.*

Humbug-ed ing, *v. a.*

Humbug, *s.*

Humdrum, *adj.*

Humeral, *adj.*

Humid, *adj.*

Humidity, *s.*

Humiliation, *s.*

Humiliate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Humility, *s.*

Hummer, *s.*

Humming-bird, *s.*

Humoral, *adj.*

Humour, *s.*

Out of humour.

Humour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Humourist, *s.*

Humorous, *adj.*

Humorously, *adv.*

Humorousness, *s.*

Humorsome, *adj.*

Humorsomely, *adv.*

Hump, Hump-back, Hunch, *s.*

Hump-backed, Hunch-backed, *adj.*

Hunch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hundred, *s.*

Hundred, *adj.*

Hundre-lfold, *adj.*

Hundred-weight, *s.*

Hundredth, *adj.*

Hung, *pret. et part. of* Hang.

Hunger, *s.*

hunger beats down stone walls.

Hunger-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Hunger-bitten, *adj.*

Hungrily, *adv.*

Hungry, *adj.*

Hunger-starved, *adj.*

Hunks, *s.*

Hunt, *s.*

Hunt-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To hunt for.

To hunt out.

Hunter, *s.*

Hunting, *s.*

Hunting horn, *s.*

Hunting-season, *s.*

Huntress, *s.*

Huntsman, *s.*

Huntsmanship, *s.*

Hurdle, *s.*

Hurds, *s. pl.*

Hurdy-gurdy, *s.*

Hurl-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To hurl one's self into ruin.

Hurler, *s.*

Hurly-burly, *s.*

Hurrah, *int.*

Hurricane, *s.*

Hurry, *s.*

Hurry-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Hurt, *s.*

Hurt, hurt, hurting, *irr. v. a.*

Hurtful, *adj.*

Hurtfully, *adv.*

Hurtfulness, *s.*

Hurtless, *adj.*

Husband, *s.*

Husband-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Husbandless, *adj.*

Husbandman, *s.*

Husbandry, *s.*

Hush, *interj.*

Hush-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hush-money, *s.*

Husk, *s.*

Husk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Husky, *adj.*

Hussar, *s.*

Hussy, *s.*

Hustings, *s.*

Hustle ed-ing, *v. a.*

Huswife, *s.*

Hut, *s.*

Hutch, *s.*

Huzza, *see* Hurrah.

Hyacinth, *s.*

Hydra, *s.*

Hydraulics, *s. pl.*

Hydrocele, *s.*

Hydrographer, *s.*

Hydrographical, *adj.*

Hydrography, *s.*

Hydromel, *s.*

Hydrometer, *s.*

Hydropical, *adj.*

Hydrostatical, *adj.*

Hydrostatics, *s.*

Hyemal, *adj.*

Hyena, *s.*

Hygiene, *s.*

Hygrometer, *s.*

Hymen, *s.*

Hymeneal, *adj.*

Hymn, *s.*

Hymn-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Hyp, *s.*

Hyp-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Hyperbole, *s.*

Hyperbolical, *adj.*

Hyperbolically, *adv.*

Hyperborean, *adj.*

Hypercritic, *s.*

Hypercritical, *adj.*

Hyphen, *s.*

Hypochondria, *s.*

Hypochondriac,-al, *adj.*

Hypocrisy, *s.*

Hypocrite, *s.*

Hypocritical, *adj.*

Hypocritically, *adv.*

Hypothecate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Hypothesis, *s.*

Hypothetic, *adj.*

Hypothetically, *adv.*

Hyssop, *s.*

Hysteric,-terical, *adj.*

Hysterics, *s. pl.*

To fall into hysterics.

I, *pron.*

Ice, *s.*

Ice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ice-bound, *adj.*

Ice-cream, *s.*

Ice-house, *s.*

Ichnography, *s.*

Ichor, *s.*

Ichorous, *adj.*

Ichthyology, *s.*

Ichthyophagous, *adj.*

Ichthyophagy, *s.*

Icicle, *s.*

Iciness, *s.*

Iconoclast, *s.*

Icteric,-rical, *adj.*

Icy.

Idea, *s.*

Ideal, *adj.*

Ideally, *adv.*

Identic,-tical, *adj.*

Identicalness, Identity, *s.*

Idiocy, *s.*

Idiom, *s.*

Idiomatic,-matical, *adj.*

Idiot, *s.*

Idiotism, *s.*

Idle, *adj.*

Idle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Idle-headed, *adj.*

Idleness, *s.*

Idler, *s.*

Idly, *adv.*

Idol, *s.*

Idolater, *s.*

Idolatress, *s.*

Idolatrize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Idolatrous, *adj.*

Idolatrously *adv.*

Idolatry, *s.*

Idolist, *s.*

Idolize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Idyl, *s.*

I. E. (*abbrev. for it est*)

If, *conj.*

Without ifs and ands.

Igneous, *adj.*

Ignipotent, *adj.*

Ignite-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Ignition, *s.*

Ignitible, *adj.*

Ignivomous, *adj.*

Ignoble, *adj.*

Ignobly, *adv.*

Ignominious, *adj.*

Ignominiously, *adj.*

Ignominy, *s.*

Ignoramus, *s.*

Ignorance, *s.*

Ignorant, *adj.*

Ignorantly, *adv.*

Ile, *s.*

Ilex, *s.*

Iliac, *adj.* as the iliac passion.

Ill, *s.*

Ill, *adj.*

Illation, *s.*

Illative, *adj.*

Illaudable, *adj.*

Illaudably, *adj.*

Ill-boding, *adj.*

Ill-conditioned, *adj.*

Ill-contrived-concerted, *adj.*

Ill-disposed, *adj.*

Illegal, *adj.*

Illegality, *s.*

Illegally, *adv.*
Illegible, *adj.*
Illegitimacy, *s.*
Illegitimate, *adj.*
Illegitimately, *adv.*
Illeviable, *adj.*
Ill-fated, *adj.*
Ill-favoured, *adj.*
Ill-favouredly, *adv.*
Ill-favouredness, *s.*
Ill-gotten, *adj.*
Ill-grounded, *adj.*
Illiberal, *adj.*
Illiberality, *s.*
Illiberally, *adv.*
Illicit, *adj.*
Illimitable, *adj.*
Illimited, *a.*
Illimitedness, *s.*

Illiterate, *adj.*
Illiterateness, -teracy, *s.*
Ill-looking, *adj*
Ill-meaning, *adj.*
Ill-natured, *adj.*
Illness, *s.*
Illogical, *adj.*
Ill-patched, *adj.*
Ill-pleased, *adj.*
Ill-principled, *adj.*
Ill-timed, *adj.*
Ill-tasted, *adj.*
Illume-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Illume, Illumine, Illuminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Illuminating, *s.*
Illumination, *s.*
Illuminative, *adj.*
Illuminator, *s.*

Illusion, *s.*
Illusive-sory, *adj.*
Illustrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Illustrating, *adj.*
Illustration, *s.*
Illustrative, *adj.*
Illustratively, *adv.*
Illustrator, *s.*
Illustrious, *adj.*
Illustriously, *adv.*
Illustriousness, *s.*
Ill-will, *s.*
Image, *s.*
Image-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Imagery, *s.*
Imaginable, *adj.*

Imaginary, *adj.*
Imagination, *s.*
Imaginative, *adj.*
Imagine-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Im and In
Imbank-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Imbankment, *s.*
Imbecile, *adj.*
Imbecility, *s.*
Imbibe-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Imbitter-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Imbody-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Imbolden-ed-ing, *v a.*
Imbosom-ed-ing *v. a.*
Imbost, *adj.*
Imbound-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Imbow-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Imbower-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*

Imbowment, *s.*

Imbrangle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Imbricated, *adj.*

Imbricate, *adj.*

Imbrown-ed-ing, *v. t.*

Imbrue-ued-uing, *v. a.*

Imbrute-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Imbue-ued-uing, *v. a.*

Imitability, *s.*

Imitable, *adj.*

Imitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Imitation, *s.*

Imitative, *adj.*

Imitator, *s.*

Immaculate, *adj.*

Immane, *adj.*

Immanent, *s.*

Immanity, *s.*

Immaterial, *adj.*

Immateriality, *s.*

Immaterially, *adv.*

Immature, *adj.*

Immaturely, *adv.*

Immatureness,-turity, *s.*

Immeasurable, *adj.*

Immeasurably, *adv.*

Immechanical, *adj.*

Immediate, *adj.*

Immediately, *adv.*

Immedicable, *adj.*

Immemorable, *adj.*

Immemorial, *adj.*

Immense, *adj.*

Immensely, *adv.*

Immensity, *s.*

Immensurable, *adj.*

Immerge-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Immerse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Immersion, *s.*

Immesh-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Immethodical, *adj.*

Immethodically, *adv.*

Imminence, *s.*

Imminent, *adj.*

Immiscible, *adj.*

Immission, *s.*

Immit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Immitigable, *adj.*

Immobility,

Immoderate, *adj.*

Immoderately, *adv.*

Immoderation, *s.*

Immodest, *adj.*

Immodestly, *adv.*

Immodesty, *s.*

Immolate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Immolation, *s.*

Immoral, *adj.*

Immorality, *s.*

Immorally, *adv.*

Immortal, *adj.*

Immortality, *s.*

Immortalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Immortally, *adv.*

Immovable, *adj.*

Immovables, *s. pl.*

Immovably, *adv.*

Immunity, *s.*

Immurt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Immusical, *adj.*

Immutability, *s.*

Immutable, *adj.*

Immutably, *adv.*

Imp, *s.*

Imp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impact, *s.*

Impair-ed-ing, *v. a.* & *n.*

Impair, *adj.*

Impaired, *adj.*

Impalpable, *adj.*

Impannel-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Imparadise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Imparity, *s.*

Impark-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impart-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impartial, *adj.*

Impartiality, *s.*

Impartially, *adv.*

Impartible, *adj.*

Impassable, *adj.*

Impassibility, *s.*

Impassible, *adj.*

Impassioned, *adj.*

Impaste-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impatience, *s.*

Impatient, *adj.*

Impatiently, *adv.*

Impawn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impeach-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impeachable, *adj.*

Impeacher, *s.*

Impeachment, *s.*

Impearl-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impeccability.-cance, *s.*

Impeccable, *adj.*

Impede-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impediment *s.*

Impel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Impellent, *adj.*

Impend-ed-ing, *v. n*

Impendence, *s.*

Impenetrability, *s.*

Impenetrable, *adj.*

Impenetrably, *adv.*

Impenitence, tency, *s*

Impenitent, *adj.*

Impenitently, *adv.*

Impennous, *adj*

Imperative, *adj.*

Imperatively, *adv.*

Imperceptible, *adj.*

Imperceptibleness, *s*

Imperceptibly, *adv.*

Imperfect, *adj.*

Imperfection, *s.*

Imperfectly, *adv.*

Imperforable, *adj.*

Imperforate, *adj.*

Imperial, *adj.*

Imperialist, *s.*

Imperions, *adj.*

Imperiously, *adv.*

Imperiousness, *s.*

Imperishable, *adj.*

Impermeable, *adj.*

Impersonal, *adj.*

Impersonally, *adv.*

Impersonality, *s.*

Impersuasible, *adj.*

Impertinence,-cy. *s.*

Impertinent, *adj.*

Impertinent, *s.*

Impertinently, *adv.*

Imperturbable, *adj.*

Impervious, *adj.*

Imperviousness, *s.*

Impetrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impetuosity,-tuousness, *s.*

Impetuous, *adj.*

Impetuously, *adv.*
Impetus, *s.*
Impierceable, *adj.*
Impiety, *s.*
Impinge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Impinguate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Impious, *adj.*
Impiously, *adv.*
Implacability, -cableness, *s.*
Implacable, *adj.*
Implacably, *adv.*
Implant-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Implantation, *s.*
Implausible, *adj.*
Implead-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Implement, *s.*
Implex, *adj.*
Implicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Implication, *s.*

Implicit, *adj.*
Implicitly, *adv.*
Implicitness, *s.*
Implied, *adj.*
Implore-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Implorer, *s.*
Implumed, *adj.*
Imply-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Impoison *see* empoison.
Impolicy, *s.*
Impolite, *adj.*
Impolitely, *adv.*
Impolitic, *adj.*
Impolitely, *adv.*
Imponderable, -rous, *adj.*
Imporosity, *s.*
Imporous, *adj.*
Import, *s.*
Import-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Importable, *adj.*
Importance, *s.*
Important, *adj.*
Importantly, *adv.*
Importation, *s.*
Importer, *s.*
Importless, *adj.*
Importunate, *adj.*
Importunately, *adv.*
Importunity, *s.*
Importune-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Impose-ed-ing, *a. v.*
Imposable, *adj.*
Imposer, *s.*
Imposition, *s.*
Impossibitily, *s.*
Impossible, *adj.*
Impost, *s.*
Imposthumate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Imposthumation, *s.*
Imposthume, *s.*
Impostor, *s.*
Imposture, *s.*
Impotence, tency, *s.*
Impotent, *adj.*
Impotently, *adv.*
Impoverish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Impound-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Impracticable, *adj.*
Impracticableness, *s.*
Imprecate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Imprecation, *s.*
Imprecatory, *adj.*
Impregn, Impregnate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Impregnable, *adj.*
Impregnate,-d, *adj.*
Impregnation, *s.*
Impreparation, *s.*

Impresriptible, *adj.*

Impresriptibly, *adv.*

Impress, *s.*

Impress-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impressible, *adj.*

Impression, *s.*

Impressive, *adj.*

Impressively, *adv.*

Impressment, *s.*

Impressure, *s.*

Imprimis, *adv.*

Imprint-ed-ing, *v. a*

Imprison-ed-ing, *v. a*

Imprisonment, *s.*

Improbability, *s.*

Improbable, *adj.*

Improbably, *adv.*

Improbate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Improbity, *s.*

Improficience,-cy, *s.*

Improper, *adj.*

Improperly, *adv.*

Impropriety, *s.*

Improsperous, *adj.*

Improperously, *adv.*

Improvable, *adj.*

Improvableness, *s.*

Improve-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Improve one's self.

Improvement, *s.*

Improver, *s.*

Improvidence, *s.*

Improvident, *adj.*

Imprudence, *s.*

Imprudent, *adj.*

Imprudently, *adv.*

Impudence, *s.*

Impudent, *adj.*

Impudently, *adv.*

Impugn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Impulse, Impulsion, *s.*

Impulsive, *adj.*

Impunity, *s.*

Impure, *adj.*

Impurely, *adv.*

Impureness, impurity, *s.*

Impurple-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Imputable, *adj*

Imputation, *s.*

Imputative, *adj.*

Imputate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Imputer, *s.*

In, *prep.*

In my opinion.

In order to.

In obedience.

In time.

In due time.

In the course of.

In writing.

In virtue.

In vain.

In favour.

In comparison.

In respect of.

In as much as.

In the daytime.

In the night.

Inability, *s.*

Inabstinence, *s.*

Inaccessible, *adj.*

Inaccuracy, *s.*
Inaccurate, *adj.*
Inaccurately, *adv.*
Inaction, Inactivity, *s.*
Inactive, *adj.*
Inactively, *adv.*
Inadequate, *adj.*
Inadequately, *adv.*
Inadmissible *adj.*
Inadvertence-tency, *s.*
Inadvertent, *adj.*
Inadvertently, *adv.*
Inalienable, *adj.*
Inalimental, *adj.*
Inamissible, *adj.*
Inamortio, *s.*
Inane, *adj.*
Inanimate, *adj.*
Inanition *s.*

Inanity, *s.*
Inappetence-tency, *s.*
Inapplicability, *s.*
Inapplicable, *adj.*
Inapplication, *s.*
Inapposite, *adj.*
Inappropriate, *adj*
Inaptitude, *s.*
Inarch-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inarticulate, *adj.*
Inarticulately, *adv.*
Inarticulateness, *s*
Inartificial, *adj.*
Inartificially, *adv.*
Inattention, *s.*
Inattentive, *adj.*
Inattentively, *adv.*
Inaudible, *adj.*
Inaugural, *adj.*

Inaugurate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inauguration, *s.*
Inauspicious, *adj.*
Inauspiciously, *adv.*
Inborn, inbred, *adj*
Inbreathed, *adj.*
Incage-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incalculable, *adj.*
Incalculably, *adv.*
Incalescence,-cy, *s*
Incantation, *s.*
Incapability, *s.*
Incapable, *adj.*
Incapacious, *adj.*
Incapacitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incapacity, *s.*
Incarcerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incarceration, *s.*
Incarnadine, *adj.*

Incarnate, *adj.*
God incarnate.
Incarnate-ed-ing *v. a*
Incarnation, *s.*
Incase-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incatenation, *s.*
Incautious, *adj.*
Incautiously, *adv.*
Incendiary, *s.*
Incendiary, *adj.*
Incense, *s.*
Incense-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incensement, *s.*
Incenstion, *s.*
Incentive, *s.*
Incentive, *adj.*
Inception, *s.*
Inceptive, *adj.*
Inceptor, *s.*

Incertitude, s.
Incessant, adj.
Incessantly, adv.
Incest, s.
Incestuous, adj.
Incestuously, adv.
Inch, s.
Inch by inch.
Inch-ed-ing, v. a.
Incidence,-cy, s.
Incident, s.
Incident, adj.
Incidental, adj.
Incidentally, adv.
Incinerate-ed-ing, v. a.
Incineration, s.
Incipient, adj.
Incircumspection, s.

Incision, s.
Incisive,-sory, adj.
Incisor, s.
Incitation,-tement, s.
Incite-ed-ing, v. a.
Inciter, s.
Incivil, adj.
Incivility, s.
Incivilly, adv.
Inclemency, s.
Inclement, adj.
Inclinable, adj.
Inclination, s.
Incline,-ed-ing, v. a. et n.
Inclip-ped-ping, v. a.
Incloister-ed-ing, see cloister,
Inclose-ed-ing, see Enclose.
Included-ing, v. a.
Include-ed-ing, v. a.

Inclusion, s.
Inclusive, adj.
Inclusively, adv.
Incoercible, adj.
Incognito, Incog, adv.
Incogitancy, s.
Incogitant, adj.
Incogitantly, s.
Incogitative, adj.
Incoherence,-cy, s.
Incoherent, adj.
Incoherently, adv.
Incombustibility, -bleness, s.
Incombustible, adj.
Income, s.
Incommensurability s.
Incommensurable, adj.
Incommensurate, adj.
Incommode-ed-ing, v. a.

Incommodious, adj.
Incommodiously, adv.
Incommodiousness, s.
Incommodity, s.
Incommunicability, s.
Incommunicable, adj.
Incommunicably, adv.
Incommunicative, adj.
Incompact, adj.
Incomparable, adj.
Incomparably, adv.
Incompassionate, adj.
Incompassionately, adv.
Incompassionateness, s.
Incompatibility, s.
Incompatible, adj.
Incompatibly, adv.
Incompetence, cy, s.

Incompetent, *adj.*
Incompetently, *adv.*
Incomplete, *adj.*
Incompletely, *adj.*
Incompleteness, *s.*
Incompliance, *s.*
Incompliant, *adj.*
Incomposite, *adj.*
Incomprehensibility, -hensibleness, *s.*
Incomprehensible, *adv.*
Incomprehensibly, *adv.*
Incompressibility, *s.*
Incompressible, *adj.*
Inconcealable, *adj.*
Inconceivable, *adj.*
Inconceivably, *adv.*
Inconcinnity, *s.*
Inconclusive, *adj.*
Inconclusively, *adv.*
Inconcoct, *adj.*
Inconditionate, *adj.*
Inconformity, *s.*
Incongruity, *s.*
Incongruous, *adj.*
Incongruously, *adv.*
Inconscionable, *adj.*
Inconsequence, *s.*
Inconsequent, *adj.*
Inconsiderable, *adj.*
Inconsiderableness, *s.*
Inconsiderate, *adj.*
Inconsiderately, *adv.*
Inconsiderateness, -deration, *s.*
Inconsistence, -sistency, *s.*
Inconsistent, *adj.*
Inconsistently, *adv.*
Inconsolable, *adj.*
Inconsolably, *adv.*
Inconsonancy, *s.*
Inconspicuous, *adj.*
Inconstancy, *s.*
Inconstant, *adj.*
Inconstantly, *adv.*
Inconsumable, *adj.*
Inconsummate, *adj.*
Incontestable, *adj.*
Incontestably, *adv.*
Incontinence, -nency, *s.*
Incontinent, *adj.*
Incontinently, *adv.*
Incontrovertible, *adj.*
Incontrovertibly, *adv.*
Inconvenience, -ency, *s.*
Inconvenience-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inconvenient, *adj.*
Inconveniently, *adv.*
Inconvertible, *adj.*
Inconvincible, *adj.*
Incorporeal, -porel, *adj.*
Incorporality, -porality, *s.*
Incorporally, -poreally, *adv.*
Incorporate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Incorporation, *s.*
Incorrect, *adj.*
Incorrectly, *adj.*
Incorrectness, *s.*
Incorrigible, *adj.*
Incorrigibleness, *s.*
Incorrigibly, *adv.*
Incorrupt, -rupted, *adj.*
Incorruptibility, *s.*
Incorruptible, *adj.*
Incorruption, -tness, *s.*

Incrassate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incrassation, *s.*
Incrassative, *adj.*
Increase, *s.*
Increase-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Increaser, *s.*
Increated, *adj.*
Incredibility, *s.*
Incredible, *adj.*
Incredibly, *adv.*
Incredulity, *s.*
Incredulous, *adj.*
Increment, *s.*
Increpate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incrust, Incrustate -ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incrustation, *s.*
Incubate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incubation, *s.*

Incubus, *s.*
Inculcate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inculcation, *s.*
Inculpable, *adj.*
Incult, *adj.*
Incumbency, *s.*
Incumbent, *s.*
Incumbent, *adj.*
It is incumbent upon you.
Incumber-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incur-red-ring, *v. a.*
Incurability,-able-ness, *s.*
Incurable, *adj.*
Incurably, *adv.*
Incuriosity, *s.*
Incurious, *adj.*
Incursion, *s.*
Incurvate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Incurvation, *s.*

Incurvity, *s.*
Indart-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Indebted, *adj.*
Indecency, *s.*
Indecent, *adj.*
Indecently, *adv.*
Indecisive, *adj.*
Indecisively, *adv.*
Indeclinable, *adj.*
Indecorous, *adj.*
Indecorously, *adv.*
Indecorum, *s.*
Indeed, *adv.*
Indefatigable, *adj.*
Indefatigably, *adv.*
Indefensible, *adj.*
Indefectibility, *s.*
Indefectible, *adj.*
Indefensible, *adj.*

Indefinite, *adj.*
Indefinitely, *adv.*
Indeliberate, *adj.*
Indelible, *adj.*
Indelibly, *adv.*
Indelicacy, *s.*
Indelicate, *adj.*
Indelicately, *adv.*
Indemnification, *s.*
Indemnify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Indemnity, *s.*
Indemonstrable, *adj.*
Indent-ed-ing, *v. s. et n.*
Indent.-tation, *s.*
Indenture, *s.*
Indenture-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Independence, *s.*
Independence, *s.*

Indict-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Indiction, *s.*
Indictment, *s.*
Indifference, *s.*
Indifferent, *adj.*
Indifferently, *adv.*
Indigence,-gency, *s.*
Indigenous, *adj.*
Indigent, *adj.*
Indigested, *adj.*
Indigestible, *adj.*
Indigestion, *s.*
Indign, *adj.*
Indignant, *adj.*
Indignantly, *adv.*
Indignation, *s.*
Indignity, *s.*
Indigo, *s.*
Indirect, *adj.*

Independently, *adv.*
Indescribable, *adj.*
Indesert, *s.*
Indesinently, *adv.*
Indestructible, *adj.*
Indeterminable, *adj.*
Indeterminate, *adj.*
Indeterminately, *adv.*
Indetermination, *s.*
Indevotion, *s.*
Indevout, *adj*
Index, *s.*
Index expurgatory,
Indexterity, *s.*
Indicant, *adj.*
Indicate,-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Indication, *s.*
Indicative, *adj.*
Indicatively, *adv.*

Indirection, *s.*
Indirectly, *adv.*
Indirectness, *s.*
Indiscernible, *adj.*
Indisciplinable, *adj*
Indiscoverable, *adj.*
Indiscreet, *adj.*
Indiscreetly, *adv.*
Indiscretion, *s.*
Indiscriminate, *adj.*
Indiscriminately, *adv.*
Indispensability, *s.*
Indispensable, *adj.*
Indispensableness, *s.*
Indispensably, *adv.*
Indispose-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Indisposed, *adj.*
Indisposedness, *s.*
Indisposition, *s.*

Indisputable, *adj.*
Indisputableness, *s.*
Indisputably, *adv.*
Indissoluble, *adj.*
Indissolubility, *s.*
Indissolubly, *adv.*
Indissolvable, *adj.*
Indistinct, *adj.*
Indistinctly, *adj.*
Indistinctness, *s.*
Indistinguishable, *adj.*
Indisturbance, *s.*
Indite-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Indictement, *s.*
Individual, *s.*
Individual, *adj.*
Individuality, *s.*
Individually, *adv.*
Indivisibility, *s.*

Indivisible, *adj.*
Indocile, *adj.*
Indocility, *s.*
Indoctrinate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Indoctrination, *s.*
Indolence, *s.*
Indolent, *adj.*
Indolently, *adv.*
Indomitable, *adj.*
Indorse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Indorsee, *s.*
Indorsement, *s.*
Indorser, *s.*
Indow, *see* Endow.
Indubious, *adj.*
Indubitable, *adj.*
Indubitably, *adv.*
Induce-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inducement, *s.*

Inducer, *s.*
Induct-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Induction, *s.*
Inductive, *adj.*
Indue-ued-uing, *v. a.*
Indulge-ed-ing, *v. a. et a.*
Indulgence, *s.*
Indulgent, *adj.*
Indulgently, *adv.*
Indult, Indulto, *s.*
Indurate-ed-ing, *v a. et n.*
Induration, *s.*
Industrious, *adj.*
Industriously, *adv.*
Industry, *s.*
Inebriate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inebriation, *s.*
Inedited, *adj.*

Ineffable, *adj.*
Ineffably, *adv.*
Ineffective, *adj.*
Ineffectually, *adv.*
Inefficacious, *adj.*
Inefficaciousness, -facy, *s.*
Inefficient, *adj.*
Inefficiently, *adv.*
Inelegance, *s.*
Inelegant, *adj.*
Ineloquent, *adj.*
Ineloquently, *adv.*
Inept, *adj.*
Ineptitude, *s.*
Inertly, *adv.*
Inequality, *s.*
Inequitable, *adj.*

Inerrability, *s.*
Inerrable, *adj.*
Inerrably, *adv.*
Inert, *adj.*
Inertly, *adv.*
Inertness, *s.*
Inestimable, *adj.*
Inevident, *adj.*
Inevitability, *s.*
Inevitable, *adj.*
Inevitably, *adv.*
Inexcusable, *adj.*
Inexcusableness, -bility, *s.*
Inexcusably, *adv.*
Inexhalable, *adj.*
Inexhausted, *adj.*
Inexhaustible, *adj.*
Inexorable, *adj.*
Inexorably, *adv.*

Inexpedience, *s.*
Inexpedient, *adj.*
Inexperience, *s.*
Inexperienced *adj.*
Inexpert, *adj.*
Inexpiable *adj.*
Inexpiably, *adv.*
Inexplicable, *adj.*
Inexpressible, *adj.*
Inexpressibly, *adv.*
Inexpugnable, *adj.*
Inextinguishable, *adj.*
Inextricable, *adj.*
Inextricably, *adv.*
Ineye-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Infallibility, *s.*
Infallible, *adj.*
Infallibly, *adv.*
Infame-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Infamous, *adj.*
Infamously, *adv.*
Infamousness, Infamy, *s.*
Infancy, *s.*
Infant, *s.*
Infant, *adj.*
Infanticide, *s.*
Infantlike, *adj.*
Infantile,-ine, *adj.*
Infantry, *s.*
Infatuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Infatuation, *s.*
Infeasible, *adj.*
Infect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Infection, *s.*
Infectious,-tive, *adj.*
Infectiously, *adv.*

Infectiousness, *s.*
Infelicity, *s.*
Infer-red-ring, *v. a.*
Inference, *s.*
Inferible, *adj.*
Inferior, *s.*
Inferior, *adj.*
Inferiority, *s.*
Infernal, *adj.*
Infertile, *adj.*
Infertility, *s.*
Infest-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Infidel, *s.*
Infidel, *adj.*
Infidelity, *s.*
Infinite, *adj.*
Infinitely, *adv.*
Infiniteness,-tude,-ty, *s.*
Infinitive, *adj.*

Infirm, *adj.*
Infirmary, *s.*
Infirmity, *s.*
Infirmness, *s.*
Infix-ed ing, *v. a.*
Inflame-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inflamer, *s.*
Inflammability, *s.*
Inflammable, *adj.*
Inflammation, *s.*
Inflammatory, *adj.*
Inflate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inflation, *s.*
Inflect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inflection, *s.*
Inflective, *adj.*
Inflexibility, *s.*
Inflexible, *adj.*
Inflexibly, *adv.*

Inflict-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inflicter, *s.*
Infliction, *s.*
Inflictive, *adj.*
Influence, *s.*
Influence-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Influent, *adj.*
Influential, *adj.*
Influenza, *s.*
Influx, *s.*
Infold-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inform-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Informal, *adj.*
Informality, *s.*
Informant-former, *s.*
Information, *s.*
Informidable, *adj.*
Infortunate, *see* unfortunate.
Infract, *see* Infringe.

Infraction, *s.*
Infractor, *s.*
Infrangible, *adj.*
Infrequency, *s.*
Infrequent, *adj.*
Infringe-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Infringement, *s.*
Infringer, *s.*
Infuriate,-ed, *adj.*
Infuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Infusible, *adj.*
Infusion, *s.*
Ingathering, *s.*
Ingeminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ingemination, *s.*
Ingenious, *adj.*
Ingeniously, *adv.*
Ingeniousness, *s.*
Ingenite, *adj.*

Ingenuity, *s.*
Ingenuous, *adj.*
Ingenuously, *adv.*
Ingennousness, *s.*
Inglorious, *adj.*
Ingloriously, *adv.*
Ingot, *s.*
Ingraft-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ingraftment, *s.*
Ingrateful, *see* ungrateful.
Ingratiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ingratitude, *s.*
Ingredient, *s.*
Ingress-gression, *s.*
Ingross-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ingulf-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ingurgitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inhabit-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Inhabitable, *adj.*

Inhabitant, *s.*
Inhabitation, *s.*
Inhale-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inharmonious, *adj.*
Inhere-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Inherent, *adj.*
Inherence, *s.*
Inherit-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inheritable, *adj.*
Inheritance, *s.*
Inheritor, *s.*
Inheritress,-ix, *s.*
Inherse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inhesion, *s.*
Inhibit-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inhibition, *s.*
Inhospitable, *adj.*
Inhospitability, *s.*
Inhospitably *adv.*

Inhuman, *adj.*
Inhumanity, *s.*
Inhumanly, *adv.*
Inhumate, Inhume -ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inhumation, *s*
Inimical, *adj.*
Inimically, *adv.*
Inimitability,
Inimitable, *adj.*
Inimitably, *adv.*
Iniquitous, *adj*
Iniquity, *s.*
Initial, *s.*
Initial, *adj*
Initiate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Initiation, *s.*
Initiatory, *adj.*
Inject-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Injection, *s.*
Injoin-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Injudicial, *adj.*
Injudicious, *adj.*
Injudiciously, *adv.*
Injunction, *s.*
Injure-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Injurer, *s.*
Injurious, *adj.*
Injuriously, *adv.*
Injury, *s.*
Injustice, *s.*
Ink, *s*
Ink-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inkle, *s.*
Inkling, *s.*
Inkstand, *s.*
Inky, *adj.*
Inlaid, *pret, et part. of* Inlay
Inland, *adj.*

Inland-town, *s.*
Inlapidate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inlay, *s.*
Inlay-laid-laying, *v. a.*
Inlaw-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inlet, *s.*
Inly, *adj. et adv.*
Inmate, *s.*
Inmost, *adj.*
Inn, *s.*
Inn-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Innate, *adj.*-ly *adv.*
Innavigable, *adj*
Inner, *adj.*
Innermost, *adj.*
Inn-keeper, *s.*
Inning, *s.*
Innings, *s.*
Innocence, Innocency, *s.*
Innocent, *adj.*
Innocently, *adv*
Innocents' day, *s.*
Innocuous, *adj.*
Innocuously, *adv.*
Innocuousness, *s.*
Innovate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Innovation, *s.*
Innovator, *s.*
Innoxious, *adj.*
Innoxiously, *adv.*
Innuendo, *s.*
Innumerable *adj.*
Innumerous, *adj.*
Innumerably, *adv.*
Inoculate-ed ing, *v. a. et n.*
Inoculation, *s.*
Inoculator, *s.*

Inodorous, *adj.*

Inoffensive, *adj.*

Inoffensively, *adv.*

Inoffensiveness, *s.*

Inofficious, *adj.*

Inopportune, *adj.* -ly, *adv.*

Inordinacy, -nateness, *s.*

Inordinate, *adj.*

Inordinately, *adv.*

Inordination, *s.* see Inordinacy,

Inorganical, *adj.*

Inosculate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Inosculation, *s.*

Inquest, *s.*

Inquietude, *s.*

Inquirable, *adj.*

Inquire-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Inquirer, *s.*

Inquiry, *s.*

Inquisition, *s.*

Inquisitive, *adj.*

Inquisitively, *adv.*

Inquisitiveness, *s.*

Inquisitor, *s.*

Inrail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inroad, *s.*

Insalubrious, *adj.*

Insalubrity, *s.*

Insanable, *adj.*

Insane, *adj.* -ly, *adv.*

Insaneness, *s.*

Insanity, *s.*

Insatiable, -satiate, *adj.*

Insatiableness, *s.*

Insatiably, *adv.*

Inscribe-ed-ing, *v.*

Inscription, *s*

Inscroll-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inscrutable, *adj.*

Inscuid-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Insculpture, *s.* see sculpture.

Inseam-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Insect, *s*

Insectile, *adj.*

Insecure, *adj.*

Insecurely, *adv*

Insecurity, *s.*

Insensate, *adj.*

Insensibility, -sibleness, *s.*

Insensible, *adj.*

Insensibly, *adv.*

Inseparability, -ableness, *s.*

Inseparable, *adj.*

Inseparably, *adv.*

Insert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Insertion, *s.*

Inshrine-ed-ing, see Enshrine.

Inside, *adv.*

Inside, *s.*

Insidious, *adj*

Insidiously, *adv.*

Insidiousness, *s.*

Insight, *s.*

Insignia, *s. pl.*

Insignificance, -cancy, *s.*

Insignificant, *adj.*

Insignificantly, *adv.*

Insincere, *adj.*

Insincerity, *s.*

Insinuate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Insinuation, *s.*

Insinuative, *adj.*

Insipid, *adj.*

Insipidity, Insipidness, *s.*

Insipidly, *adv.*

Insipience, *s.* 無智愚痴

Insist-ed-ing, *v. n.* 止ル言張ル

Insistore, *s.* 定リテ居ル

Insmare-ed-ing, *v. a.* 欺キ罠ニ陥カス

Insnarer, *s.* 欺ク人

Insobriety, *s.* 度ヲ過ス事ナリ

Insociab le, *adj.* 人付キ合ヒ悪キ性質ナリ

Insociableness, *s.* 人付キ合ヒ悪キ事

Insolate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 太陽ニ晒カス

Insolation, *s.* 太陽ニ晒ス事

Insolence, *s.* 思ヒ上ガリテ礼ヲ失フ事

Insolent, *adj.* 思ヒ上ガリテ礼ヲ失フ

Insolently, *adv.* 不礼ニ

Insoluble, *adj.* 解キ明カシ難キ

Insolvency, *s.* 欠金ニテ弁ジ得ヌ事

Insolvent, *adj.* 弁ジ得ヌ

Insomia, *s.* 夜人ニ寝ル事ナキ病

Insomnious, *adj.* 夜人ニ寝ル事ニ困ル

Insomuch, *adv.* 如是程

Inspect-ed-ing, *v. a.* 視察ス検査ス

Inspention, *s.* 見分ケ味

Inspector, *s.* 検査スル人

Inspirable, *adj.* 吸ヒ入レテ生活スル

Inspiration, *s.* 吸ヒ入レテ吹キ出ス事

Inspire-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 吸ヒ入レ吹キ出ス

Inspirer, *s.* 吹キ入ル

Inspirit-ed-ing, *v. a.* 勇ム心ヲ起サセル

Inspissate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 煎テ濃クスル

Inspissation, *s.* 濃クスル

Inst. (*abbrev. for instant*).

Instability, *s.* 取締リナキ定マラヌ

Instable, *adj.* 取締リナキ

Instale-ed-ing, *v. a.* 置キ換ヘル

Installation, *s.* 会上ノ式

Instalment, *s.* 分ケ上ケ賦金

Instance, *s.* 証ト為ル例ヘ例

For instance. 譬ヘバ

Instance-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 証ト例ニ引ク

Instant, *s.* 瞬ク間

The twentiethe instant 今月二十日

Instant, *adj.* 急ヲ要スル直ニ応ズ

Instantneous, *adj.* 速ナル瞬間

Instantaneously, *adv.* 速ニ瞬間ニ

Instantly, *adv.* 直ニ急ニ

Instate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 置キ位ヲ定ム

Instauration, *s.* 本ニ復シ新規ニスル

Instead, *adv.* ノ代リニ

Insteep-ed-ing, *v. a.* 赤カニ煮ル

Instep, *s.* 足ノ甲

Instigate-ed-ing *v. a.* 挑発シ進ムル勧ム

Instigation, *s.* 挑発ノ事

Instigator, *s.* 挑発シ進ムル人

Instil-led-ling, *v. a* 滴リ込ンデ教ヘル

Instillation, *s.* 滴リ込ンデ教フル事

Instinct, *s.* 性

Instinct, *adj.* 魂ヲ入レル

Instinctive, *adj.* 本能

Instinctively, *adv.* 本能ニ

Institute, *s.* 作リ定メ備ヘ立テル規則ノ書物

Institute-ed-ing, *v. a.* 作リ定メ取極メ教ヘル

Institution, *s.* 作リ取極メ定メ建テル教ヘ

Institutor, *s.* 建テル人

Institutionary, *adj.* 最初ノ教

Institutist, *s.* 物事ヲ建テ始ル者ヲ建テル人

Instruct-ed-ing, *v. a.* 教ヘ導キ付ケル

Instruction, *s.* 教ヘ被仰付ケ命令

Instructive, *adj.* 教ヘニ叶ヒル

Instructor, *s.* 師匠

Instructress, *s.* 女師匠

Instrument, *s.* 器械器用ニ使フ事ヲ叶ヒ

Instrumental, *adj.* 器械ノ如ク用ヲ叶ヒ

Instrumentality, *s.* 器械ノ如クニ仕業ヲ叶ヒ

Instrumentally, *adv.* 器械ノ如クニ仕業ヲ叶ヒ

Insubordinate *adj.* 順ヒ従ハヌ

Insubordination, *s.* 順ヒ従ハヌ事

Insufferable, *adj.*
Insufferably, *adv.*
Insufficiency, *s.*
Insufficient, *adj.*
Insufficiently, *adv.*
Insufflation, *s.*
Insular, *adv.*
Insulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Insult, *s.*
Insulter, *s.*
Insultingly, *adv.*
Insuperableness, *s.*
Insuperable, *adj.*
Insuperably, *adv.*
Insupportable, *adj.*
Insupportableness, *s.*
Insupportably, *adv.*
Insuppressible, *adj.*
Insurance, *s.*
Insure-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.*
Insurer, *s.*
Insurgent, *s.*
Insurmountable, *adj.*
Insurmountably, *adv.*
Insurrection, *s.*
Insusurration, *s.*
Intactable. Intangible, *adj.*
Intaglio, *s.*
Integer, *s.*
Integral, *adj.*
Integrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Integration, *s.*
Integrity, *s.*
Integument, *s.*
Intellect, *s.*
Intellection, *s.*
Intellective, *adj.*
Intellectual, *adj.*
Intellectual, *s.*
Intelligence, *s.*
Intelligence-office
Intelligencer *s.*
Intelligent, *adj.*
Intelligential, *adj.*
Intelligibility-gibleness, *s.*
Intelligible, *adj.*
Intelligibly, *adv.*
Intemperament, *s.*
Intemperance, *s.*
Intemperate, *adj.*
Intemperately, *adv.*
Intemperateness, *s.*
Intemperature, *s.*
Intend-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Intendancy, *s.*
Intendant, *s.*
Intendedly, *adv.*
Intendment, *s.*
Intenerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Inteneration, *s.*
Intense, *adj.*
Intensely, *adv.*
Intenseness. Intensity, *s.*
Intension, *s.*
Intensive, *adj.*
Intent, *s.*
To all intents and purposes.
Intent, *adj.*
Intention, *s.*
Intentionall, *adj.*
Intentionally, *adv.*
Intentive, *adj.*
Intentively, Intently, *adv.*
Intentness, *s.*

Inter-red-ring, *v. a.*

Intercalar,-lary, *adj.*

Intercalate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intercalation, *s.*

Intercede-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Interceder, *s.*

Intercept-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interception, *s.*

Intercession, *s.*

Intercessor, *s.*

Interchain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interchange, *s.*

Interchange-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interchangeable, *adj.*

Interchangeably, *adv.*

Intercipient, *adj.*

Interclude-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intercommunicate -ed-ing, *v. n.*

Intercommunity, *s.*

Intercostal, *adj.*

Intercourse, *s.*

Intercurrent, *adj.*

Interdict, *s.*

Interdict-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interdiction, *s.*

Interest, *s.*

Compound interest

To make interest.

Interest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interfere-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Interference, *s.*

Interim, *s.*

Interior, *adv.*

Interjacent, *adj.*

Interjected, *adj.*

Interjection, *s.*

Interjoin-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interknowledge, *s.*

Interlace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interlapse, *s*

Interlard-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interleave-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interline-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interlineation, *s.*

Interlink-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interlocution, *s.*

Interlocutor, *s.*

Interlocutory, *adj.*

Interlope-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Interloper, *s.*

Interlucation, *s.*

Interlucent, *adj.*

Interlude, *s.*

Intermarriage, *s.*

Intermarry-ied-ying, *v. n.*

Intermeddle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Intermeddler, *s.*

Intermediate, *adj.*

Intermediately, *adv.*

Interment, *s.*

Interminable, *adj.*

Interminate, *adj.*

Intermingle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Intermission, *s.*

Intermit-ted-ting, *v. a. et n.*

Interminent, *adj.*

Intermittent, *s.*

Intermix-ed-ing, *v. et n.*

Intermixture, *s.*

Internal, *adj.*

Internally, *adv.*

Internecine, *a.*

Internuncio, *s.*

Interpellation, *s.*

Interpolate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Interpolation, *s.*

Interpolator, *s.*

Interposal, *s.*

Interpose-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Interposer, *s.*

Interposition, *s.*

Interpret-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interpretable, *adj.*

Interpretation,

Interpretative, *adj.*

Interpreter, *s.*

Interregnum, Interreign, *s.*

Interrogate, *v. r. et n.*

Interrogation, *s.*

Interrogative, *adj.*

Interrogatively, *adv.*

Interrogator, *s.*

Interrogatory, *adj.*

Interrogatory, *s.*

Interrupt, *adj.*

Interrupt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interruptedly, *adv.*

Interruption, *s.*

without interruption.

Intersect-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Intersection, *s.*

Interseri-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intersperse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interspersion, *s.*

Interstice, *s.*

Interstitial, *adj.*

Intertexture, *s.*

Intertwine, Intertwist-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Interval, *s.*

Intervene-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intervenient, *adj.*

Intervention, *s.*

Interview, *s.*

Intervolve-ed-ing, *v.*

Interwoave wove woven-weaving, *v. a*

Intestable, *adj.*

Intestate, *adj.*

Intestinal, *adj.*

Intestines, *s.*

Intestine, *adj.*

Inthral-led-ling, *v. a.*

Inthralment, *s.*

Inthrone-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intimacy, *s.*

Intimate, *s.*

Intimate, *adj.*

Intimate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intimately, *adv.*

Intimation, *s.*

Intimidate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intimidation, *s.*

Intire, *see* Entire.

Into *prep.*

Intolerable, *adj.*

Intolerableness, *s.*

Intolerably, *adv.*

Intolerance, Intoleration, *s.*

Intolerant, *adj.*

Intomb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intonate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intonation, *s.*

Intort-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intoxicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intoxication, *s.*

Intractable, *adj.*

Intractableness, *s.*

Intractably, *adv.*

Intranquility, *s*

Intransient, *adj.*

Intransitive, *adj.*

Intransmutable, *adj.*

Intreasure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intreat, *see* Entreat.

Intrench-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intrenchment, *s.*

Intrepid, *adj.*

Intrepidity, *s.*

Intrepidly, *adv.*

Intricacy, Intricateness, *s.*

Intricate, *adj.*

Intricately, *adv.*

Intrigue, *s.*

Intrigue-ued-uing, *v. n.*

Intriguer, *s.*

Intrinsic, sical, *adj.*

Intrinsically, *adv.*

Introduce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Introducer, *s.*

Introduction, *s.*

Introductive-ductory, *adj.*

Intromission, *s.*

Intromit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Introspect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Introspection, *s.*

Introvert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intrude-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Intruder, *s.*

Intrusion, *s.*

Intrusive, *adj.*

Intrust-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Intuition, *s.*

Intuitive, *adj.*

Intuitively, *adv.*

Intumescence, *s.*

Intumescence, *s.*

Intwine, Intwist-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inuendo, see Innuendo.

Innumbrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inundate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inundation, *s.*

Inurbanity, *s.*

Inure-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Inurment, *s.*

Inurn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inustion, *s.*

Inutility, *s.*

Inutterable, *adj.*

Invade-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Invader, *s.*

Invalid, *s.*

Invalid, *adj.*

Invalidate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Invalidity, *s.*

Invaluable, *adj.*

Invariable, *adj.*

Invariableness, *s.*

Invariably, *adv.*

Invasion, *s.*

Invasive, *adj.*

Invective, *s.*

Invective, *adv.*

Inveigh-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inveigle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inveigler, *s.*

Invented-ing, *v. a.*

Inventer, Inventor, *s.*

Invention, *s.*

Inventive, *adj.*

Inventorially, *adv.*

Inventory, *s.*

Inventory-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Inventress, *s.*

Inverse, *adj.*

Inversely, *adv.*

Inversion, *s.*

Invert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Invest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Investigable, *adj.*

Investigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Investigation, *s.*

Investigator, *s.*

Investiture, *s.*

Investive, *adj.*

Investment, *s.*

Inveteracy, *s.*

Inveterate, *adj.*

Inveteration, *s.*

Invidious, *adj.*

Invidiously, *adv.*

Invidiousness, *s.*

Invigilance,-lancy, *s*

Invigorate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Invigoration, *s.*

Invincible, *adj.*

Invincibleness, *s.*

Invincibly, *adv.*

Inviolable, *adj.*

Inviolably, *adj.*

Inviolate, *adj.*

Invious, *adj.*

Invisibility, *s.*

Invisible, *adj.*

Invisibly, *adv.*

Invitation, *s.*

Invitatory, *adj.*

Invite-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inviter, *s.*

Inviting, *adj.*

Invitingly, *adv.*

Invocate, *see* Invoke.

Invocation, *s.*

Invoice, *s.*

Invoice-book, *s.*

Invoke-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Involuntarily, *adv.*

Involuntary, *adj.*

Involution, *s.*

Involve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Involved, *adj.*

Invulnerability, *s.*

Invulnerable, *adj.*

Inwall-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inward, *adj.*

Inward, Inwards, *adv.*

Inwardly, *adv.*

Inwards, *s.*

Inweave-wove-woven -weaving, *irr, v. a.*

Inwrap-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Inwreathe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Inwrought, *adj.*

Iodin, Iodine, *s.*

Irascibility, Irascible-ness, *s.*

Irascible, *adj.*

Ire, *s.*

Ireful, *adj.*

Irefully, *adv.*

Iris, *s.*

Irk *v. a. impers.*

It irks me,

Irksome, *adj.*

Irksomeness, *s.*

Iron, *s.*

Iron, *adj.*

Iron-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ironical, *adj.*

Ironically, *adv.*

Iron-foundry, *s.*

Iron-hearted, *adj.*

Iron-monger, *s.*

Iron-mould, *s.*

Iron-works, *s.*

Iron-wort, *s.*

Irony, *s.*

Irony, *adj.*

Irradiance, -diancy, *s.*

Irradiate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Irradiation, *s.*

Irrational, *adj.*

Irrationality, *s.*

Irrationally, *adv.*

Irreclaimable, *adj.*

Irreconcilable, *adj.*

Irreconcilably, *adv.*

Irreconciled, *adj.*

Irrecoverable, *adj.*

Irrecoverably, *adv.*

Irredeemable, *adv.*

Irreducible, *adj.*

Irrefragability, *s.*

Irrefragable, *adj.*

Irrefragably, *adv.*

Irrefutable, *adj.*

Irregular, *adj.*

Irregularity, *s.*

Irregularly, *adv.*

Irrelative, *adj.*

Irrelevant, *adj.*

Irreligion, *s.*

Irreligious, *adj.*

Irreligiously, *adv.*

Irremeable, *adj.*

Irremediable, *adj.*

Irremediably, *adv.*

Irremissible, *adj.*

Irremoveable, *adj.*

Irreparability, *s.*

Irreparable, *adj.*

Irreparably, *adv.*

Irrepealable, *adj.*

Irrepleviable, *adj.*

Irreprehensible, *adj.*

Irreprehensibly, *adv.*

Irrepresentable, *adj.*

Irreproachable, *adj.*

Irreproachably, *adv.*

Irreprovable, *adj.*

Irresistibility, *s.*

Irresistible, *adj.*

Irresistibly, *adv.*

Irresoluble, *adj.*

Irresolubleness, *s.*

Irresolute, *adj.*

Irresolutely, *adv.*

Irresolution, *s.*

Irrespective, *adj.*

Irrespectively, *adv.*

Irretrievable, *adj.*

Irretrievably, *adv.*

Irreverence, *s.*

Irreverent, *adj.*

Irreverently, *adv.*

Irreversible, *adj.*

Irreversibly, *adv.*

Irrevocable, *adj.*

Irrevocably, *adv.*

Irrigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Irrigation, *s.*

Irriguous, *adj.*

Irrision, *s.*

Irritability, *s.*

Irritable, *adj.*

Irritate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Irritation, *s.*

Irruption, *s.*

Is, *third pers. sing. of* Be.

Isinglass, *s.*

Isinglass-stone, *s.* Mica.
Island, Isle, *s.* 島
Islander, *s.* 島人
Islet, *s.* 小島
Isolate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 引キ分ケ隔テル 或事物ヲ切離シ孤立ス
Issue, *s.* 打出シ出ス物
Without male issue 男ノ後胤ナキ
At issue, 違フ
To join issue, 争ヲ決ス
Issue-ued-uing, *v. a. et n.* 外ヘ出ス 外ヘ出ル流出ス
Issueless, *adj.* 子ナキ
Isthmus, *s.* 地峡
It, *pron.* 其ヲ其ニ其ノ
Italic, *adj.* 斜体ノ文字ノ
Italics, *s.* 斜体ノ文字
Itch, *s.* 疥癬
Itch-ed-ing, *v. n.* 痒ガル

Itching, *s.* 痒キ
Item, *adv.* 且又
Item, *s.* 箇條ノ記載
Iterate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 再ビ或ハ屢ビ述ブ
Iteration, *s.* 再ビ或ハ屢ビ述ブル
Itinerant, *adj.* 旅行ス遍歴ス
Itinerary, *s.* 旅人ノ道程記
Itinerate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 旅行ス遍歴ス
Its, *pron.* 其ノ
Itself, *pron.* 自己ヲ
Ivory, *s.* 象牙
Ivory, *adj.* 全ク牙ノ
Ivory-black, *s.* 象牙ヲ焼キ造ル黒キ炭素ノ粉
Ivy, *s.* 常春藤
Ivyed, *adj.* 蔦ノ生ヘタル

Jabber, *s.* 早口ニ喋ル
Jabber-ed-ing, *v. a.* 急ニ
Jabberer, *s.* 急ニ喋ル人

Jacent, *adj.* 横ハル
Jacinth, *see* Hyacinth.
Jack, (a diminutive of John.) 我ト人用ノ語ニ於テ凡ソ此ノ如キ名ヲ有ツ者ヲ指ス
Jackal, *s.* 印度産ノ狐ノ如キ獣
Jackalent, *s.* 益ノ無キ人
Jackanapes, *s.* 猿ノ如ク人ヲ馬鹿ニスル
Jackass, *s.* 牝驢馬 愚人
Jack-boots, *s.* 高長靴
Jackdaw, *s.* 烏ノ種
Jacket, *s.* 小袖
Jack-ketch, *s.* 刑吏
Jack-pudding, *s.* 道化ル人
Jack-with-a-lantern, *s.* 燐火
Jacob's-staff, *s.* 測量ノ為メニ用ユル杖
Jacobin, *s.* 仏蘭西ノ革命党ニ加ハル者
Jaculate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 投射ス
Jaculator, *s.* 投ル者

Jade, *s.*
Jade-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Jadish, *adj.*
Jag, *s.* 歯ノ凹
Jag-ged-ging, *v. a.*
Jaggedness, *s.*
Jaggy, *adj.*
Jail, *s.* 牢獄
Jail-bibed, *s.* 囚人
Jailer, *s.* 入牢ヲ掌ル人
Jakes, *s.* 雪隠
Jalap, *s.* 薬草ノ名
Jam, *s.* 果物ノ砂糖煮
Jam-med-ming, *v. a.* 押シ詰メル
Jamb, *s.*
Jangle, *s.*
Jangle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Jangler, *s.*
Janitor, *s.* 門番

Janizary, *s.*

January, *s.*

Japan, *s.*

Japan-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Japanner, *s.*

Jar, *s.*

The door is on a jar.

Jar-red-ring, *v. n. et a.*

Jargon, *s.*

Jashawk, *s.*

Jarmine, *s.*

Jaunce, *see* Jaunt.

Jaundice, *s.*

Jaundiced, *adj.*

Jaunt, *s.*

Jaunt-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Jauntily, *adv.*

Jauntiness, *s.*

Jaunty, *adj.*

Javelin, *s.*

Jaw *s.*

Jaw-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Jay, *s.*

Jealous, *adj.*

Jealously, *adv.*

Jealousy, *s.*

Jeer, *s.*

Jeer-ed-ing, *v. n. et a*

Jeerer, *s.*

Jeering, *s.*

Jehovah, *s.*

Jejune, *adj.*

Jejuneness, *s.*

Jellied, *adv.*

Jelly, *s.*

Jennet, *s.*

Jenneting, *s.*

Jenny, *s.*

Jeopard-ed-ing, *v.*

Jeopardous, *adj.*

Jeopardy, *s.*

Jerk, *s.*

At one jerk,

By jerks.

Jerk-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*

Jerkin, *s.*

Jerkin, *s.*

Jess, *s.*

Jeesamine, *s. see* jasmine.

Jest, *s.*

To put a jest upon one.

To take a jest.

Jest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Jested, *s.*

Jester, *s.*

Jesuit, *s.*

Jesuitical, *adj.*

Jesuitism, *s.*

Jet, *s.*

Jet-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Jetsam,-son,-tison, *s.*

Jetty, *adj.*

Jetty-head, *s.*

Jew, *s.*

Jewel, *s.*

Jeweller, *s.*

Jewess, *s.*

Jewish, *adj.*

Jews-harp, *s.*

Jib, *s.*

Jig, *s.*

Jig-ged-ging, *v. n.*

Jilt, *s.*

Jilt-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Jimp, *adj.*
Jingle, *s.*
Jingle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Job, *s.*
By the job.
Job-bed-ding, *v. a.*
Jobation, *s.*
Jobber, *s.*
Jobbernowl, *s.*
Jobbing, *s.*
Jockey, *s.*
Jockey-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Jocose, *adj.*
Jocosely, *adv.*
Jocoseness, *s.*
Joculur, *adj.*
Jocularity, *s*
Jocularly, *adv.*

Jocund, *adj.*
Jocundity, *s.*
Jocundly, *adv.*
Jog, *s.*
Jog-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.*
Jogger, *s.*
Joggle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Join-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
To join in discourse.
To join issue.
To join interest with one.
Joinder, *s.*
Joiner, *s.*
Joinery, *s.*
Joint, *s.*
To put out of joint.
A joint of veal.
Joint, *adj.*
Joint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Joint-business, *s.*
Jointer, *s.*
Joint-heir, *s.*
Jointless, *adj.*
Jointly, *adv.*
Joint-stock, *s.*
Jointstool, *s.*
Jointress, *s.*
Jointure, *s.*
Joist, *s.*
Joist-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Joke, *s.*
Joke-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Joker, *s.*
Jole, *s.*
cheek by jole.
Jollily, *adv.*

Jolliness, Jollity,
Jolly, *adj.*
Jolt, *s.*
Jolt-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Jolthead, *s.*
Jonquil, *s.*
Jorden, *s.*
Jostle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Jot, *s.*
not a jot.
Journal, *s.*
Journalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Journey, *s.*
Journey-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Journeyman, *s.*
Journey-work, *s.*
Joust, *s.*
Joust-ed-ing, *v. n.*

ovial *adj*
Jovially, *adv.*
Jovialness, *s.*
Joy, *s.*
Joy-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Joyful, *adj.*
Joyfully, *adv.*
Joyfulness, *s.*
Joyless, *adv.*
Joyous, *adj.*
Jubilant, *adj.*
Jubilation, *s.*
Jubilee, *s.*
Judaic.-ical, *adj.*
Judaism, *s.*
Judaize-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Judge, *s.*
Judge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Judgment, *s.*

Judicatory, *adj.*
Judicature, *s.*
Judicial, *adj.*
Judicially, *adv.*
Judiciary, *adj.*
Judicious, *adj.*
Judiciously, *adv.*
Jug, *s.*
Juggle, *s.*
Juggle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Juggler, *s.*
Jugglingly, *adv.*
Jugular, *adj.*
Juice, *s.*
Juiceless, *adj.*
Juiciness, *s.*
Juicy, *adj.*
Jujube, *s.*
Jujube-tree, *s.*

Julep, *s.*
July, *s.*
Jumart, *s.*
Jumble, *s.*
Jumble-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Jump, *s.*
Jump--ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Jumper, *s.*
Junoate, *s.*
Junction, *s.*
Juncture, *s.*
June, *s.*
Jungle, *s.*
Junior, *adj.*
Juniper, *s.*
Juniper-berry, *s.*
Junk, *s.*
Junket, *s.*
Junket-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Junto, *s.*
Juridical, *adj.*
Juridically, *adv.*
Jurisconsult, *s.*
Jurisdiction, *s.*
Jurisprudence, *s.*
Jurist, *s.*
Juror, *s.*
Jury, *s.*
Juryman, *s.*
Just, *adj.*
Just, *adv.*
Just now
Just, *s.*
Justice, *s.*
Lord chief justice

Justice of peace.
Justice in eyre.
in justice.
Justicer, *s.*
Justiceship, *s.*
Justiciable, *adj.*
Justifiable, *adj.*
Justifiableness, *s.*
Justifiably, *adv.*
Justification, *s.*
Justificative, *adj.*
Justifier, *s.*
Justify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Justifying, *adj.*
Justle, *s.*
Justle-ed-ing, *s. & pt. n.*
Justly, *adj.*
Justness, *s.*
Jut-ted-ting, -ty-ied ying, *v. a.*

Jutty, *s.*
Juvenile, *adj.*
Juvenility, *s.*
Juxtaposition, *s.*

Kale, *s.*
Kalendar, *s.*
Kali, *s.*
Kam, *adj.*
Kangaroo, *s.*
Kaw, *s.*
Kaw-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Kawn, *s.*
K B (*abbrev. for* Knight of the bath)
Keck-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Kecksy, *s. see* hemlock
Keel, *s.*

Keelage, *s.*
Keelhale-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Keelson, *s.*
Keen, *adj.*
Keenly, *adv.*
Keenness, *s.*
Keensighted, *adj*
Keep, *s.*
Keep, kept, keeping *irr. v. a. et n.*
to keep conceal,
you must keep my counsel,
to keep fair,
to keep one's temper,
to keep a thing from one.
to keep from,
to keep a feast,
keep where you are,
as long as I keep in my right wits.

To keep bad company.
To keep good hours.
To keep at bay,
To keep lent,
To keep time,
To keep one close to a thing.
To keep up.
To keep pirade.
To keep one down,
To keep up with one.
To keep neer,
Keeper, *s.*
Keeping, *s.*
Keepsake, *s.*
Keg *s.*
Kelp, *s.*
Kelter, *s.*

Kemb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ken, *s.*

Ken-ned-ning, *v. a. et n.*

Kennel, *s.*

a Kennel of hounds.

Kennel-led-ling, *v. a. et n*

Kentledge, *s.*

Kept *pret. part of* keep.

Kerchief, *s.*

Kerchiefed,-chief, *adj.*

Kerb, *s.*

Kerbstone, *s.*

Kerf, *s.*

Kermes, *s.*

Kern, *s.*

Kernel, *s.*

Kernel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Kernelly, *adj.*

Kerseymere, *s.*

Kestrel, *s.*

Ketch, *s.*

Ketchup, *s.*

Kettle, *s.*

Kettledrum, *s.*

Kettle-pin, *s.*

Key, *s.*

Key, *sve.* quay.

Keyage, *s.*

Key-hole, *s.*

Key-stone, *s.*

K. G. (*abbrev of* Knight of the Garter)

Kibe, *s.*

Kibed, *adj.*

Kick, *s.*

Kick-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

to kick up,

to kick out

Kicker, *s.*

Kickhaws, *s.*

Kid, *s.*

Kid-did-ling, *v. a. et n.*

Kidgloves, *s. pl.*

Kidnap-ped-ping, *v. a*

Kidnapper, *s*

Kidney, *s*

Kidney-beans, *s.*

Kilderkin, *s*

Kill-ed-ing, *v. a.*

you kill me with you kindness.

Killer, *s.*

Kiln, *s.*

Kilndry-led-ying, *v. a.*

Kilogram, *s.*

Kimbo, *adj*

arms a kimbo.

Kin, *s.*

Kind, *s.*

to receive in kind.

in what kind did he take it

Kind, *adj. et adv.*

Kindle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Kindler, *s.*

Kindliness, *s.*

Kindly, *adj. et adv.*

Kindness, *s*

Kindred, *s.*

Kindred, *adj.*

Kine, *s. pl. of* cow

King, *s.*

a king at arms.

the king's evils

King-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Kingcraft, *s.*

Kingdom, *s.*
Kinglike-ly, *adj. et adv.*
King-fisher, *s.*
Kingship, *s.*
Kinsfolks, *s. pl.*
Kinsman, *s.*
Kinswoman, *s.*
Kirk, *s.*
Kirtle, *s.*
Kiss, *s.*
Kiss-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Kisser, *s.*
Kissing-crust, *s.*
Kit, *s.*
Kitchen, *s.*
Kitchen-boy, *s.*
Kitchen-garden, *s.*
Kitchen-maid, *s.*
Kitchen-stuff, *s.*
Kitchen-wench *s.*
Kite, *s.*
Kitten, *s.*
Kitten-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Klick-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Knab-bed-bing, *v. a.*
Knack, *s.*
Knag, *s.*
Knaggy, *adj.*
Knap-ped-ping, *v. a.*
Knapple-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Knapsack, *s.*
Knar, *s.*
Knave, *s.*
Knavery, *s.*
Knavish, *adj.*
Knavishly, *adv.*
Knavishness, *s.*
Kneed-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Kneading-trough, *s.*
Knee, *s.*
Kneed, *adj.*
Knee-deep, *adj.*
Kneel-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Kneeler, *s.*
Knee-pan, *s.*
Knel, *s.*
Knew, *pret of* know
Knick, knack, *s.*
Knife, *s.*
Knight, *s.*
Knight marshal,
Knight of the po
Knight of the shire.
Knight-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Knight-errant, *s.*
Knight-errantry, *s.*
Knighthood, *s.*
Knightly, *adj.*
Knit, knit, knitted, knitting, *irr. v. a. et n.*
Knitter, *s.*
Knitting-needle, *s.*
Knittle, *s.*
Knittle, *s.*
Knob, *s.*
Knobbed-by, *adj.*
Knobbiness, *s.*
Knock, *s.*
Knock-ed-ing, *v. a.*
to knock down,
to knock in,
to knock off,
to knock up,
to knock at,
Knocker, *s.*

Knoll, *s.*

Knoll-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Knot, *s.*

Knot-ted-ting, *v. a. & n.*

Knot-grass, *s.*

Knotted,-ty, *adj.*

Knottiness, *s.*

Know, knew, known, knowing, *irr. v. a. & n.*

A knowing one,

Knowable, *adj.*

Knower, *s.*

Knowing, *adj.*

Knowingly, *adv.*

Knowledge, *s.*

K. N. T. (*abbrev. for* knight)

Knuckle, *s.*

Knuckle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Knuckled, *adj.*

Koran, *s.*

K. P. (*abbrev. for* Knight of Saint-Patrick)

K. T. (*abbrev. for* Knight of the Thistle)

Labefaction, *s.*

Label, *s.*

Labial, *adj. et s.*

Labiated, *adj.*

Laboratory, *s.*

Laborious, *adj.*

Laboriously, *adv.*

Laboriousness, *s.*

Labour, *s.*

Labour-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
to labour under great difficulties.

Labourer, *s.*

Labboursome, *adj*

Labyrinth, *s*

Lac, *s*

Lace, *s.*

Lace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lace-man, *s.*

Lacerable, *adj.*

Lacerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Laceration, *s.*

Lacerative, *adj.*

Lachrymal, *adj.*

Lachrymary, *adj.*

Lack, *s.*

Lack-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Lack a-day, *interj.*

Lack-brain, *s*

Lacker

Lacker -ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lackey, *s.*

Lackey-ed-ing, *v.*

Lack-lustre, *adj.*

Laconic, *adj.*

Laconically, *adv.*

Laconism, *s.*

Lactation, *s.*

Lacteal, *s.*

Lacteal,-teous, *adj.*

Lad, *s.*

Ladder, *s.*

Lade-ed-en-ing, *v. a.*

Lading, *s.*
bill of lading,

Ladle, *s*

Lady, *s.*

Lady-bird, lady-cow lady-fly, *s.*

Lady-day, *s.*

Ladylike, *adj*

Ladyship, *s.*

Lag, *adj.*

Lag, *s.*

Lag-gol-ging, *v. a.*

Lagger, *s.*

Laic, laical, *adj.*

Laid, *pret. et part. of* lay.

Lain, *part. pass. of* lie.

Lair, *s.*

Laird, *s.*

Laity, *s.*

Lake, *s.*

Lamb, *s.*

Lambkin, *s.*

Lamblike, *adj.*

Lamb's wool, *s.*

Lame, *adj.*

Lame-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lamely, *adv.*

Lameness, *s.*

Lament, *s.*

Lament-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lamentable, *adj.*

Lamentably, *adv.*

Lamentation, *s.*

Lamenter, *s.*

Lamentine, *s.*

Lamina, *s.*

Lammas, *s.*

Lamp, *s.*

Lamphrack, *s.*

Lamp-light, *s.*

Lamp-lighter, *s.*

Lampoon, *s.*

Lampoon-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lampooner, *s.*

Lamprey, *s.*

Lance, *s.*

Lance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lancer, *s.*

Lancet, *s.*

Lanch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lanch, *s.*

Land, *s.*

Land-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Landed, *adj.*

Land-fall, *s.*

Land-flood, *s.*

Land-forces, *s. pl.*

Landgrave, *s.*

Landgraviate, *s.*

Landholder, *s.*

Landing, *s.*

Landing-place, *s.*

Land-jobber, *s.*

Landlady, *s.*

Landless, *adj*

Land-leaper, *s.*

Landlord, *s.*

Land-man, *s.*

Land-mark, *s.*

Landscape, *s. s.*

Land-tax, *s.*

Land-waiter, *s.*

Landward, *adj.*

Lane, *s.*

Langrage, langrel, *s.*

Language, *s.*

Language-master, *s.*

Languid, *adj.*

Languidly, *adv.*

Languidness, *s.*

Languish-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Languishingly, *adv.*

Languishment, s.
Languor, s.
Laniferous, Lanigerous, adj.
Lanifice, s.
Lank, adj.
Lankness, s.
Lanner, s.
Lansquenet, s.
Lantern, s.
A dark lantern,
A magic lantern.
Lanuginous, adj.
Lap, s.
Lap-ped-ping, v. a. et n.
Lap-dog, s.
Lapful, s.
Lapidary, s.
Lapidation, s.
Lapidescent, adj.

Lapidification, s.
Lapidific, adj.
Lapper, s.
Lappet, s.
Lapse, s.
Lapse-ed-ing, v. n.
Lap-wing, s.
Larboard, s.
Larceny, s.
Larch-tree, s.
Lard, s.
Lard-ed-ing, v. a.
Larder, s.
Large, adj.
At large.
Largely, adv.
Largeness, s.
Largess, s.

Lark, s.
Larker, s.
Lark-spur, s.
Larynx, s.
Lascivious, adj.
Lasciviously, adv.
Lasciviousness, s.
Lash, s.
Lash-ed-ing, v. a.
Lasher, s.
Lass, s.
Lassitude, s.
Last, s.
Last, adj. et adv.
Last night,
Last-ed-ing, v. n.
Lasting, adj.
Lastingly, adv.
Lastingness, s.

Lastly, adv.
Latch, s.
Latch-ed-ing, v. a.
Latchet, s.
Late, adj.
Late, adv.
of late.
Lately, adv.
Lateness, s.
Latent, adj.
Lateral, adj.
Laterally, adv.
Lath, s.
Lath-ed-ing, v. a.
Lathe, s.
Lather, s.
Lather-ed-ing, v. n.
Latin, s.
Latin, adj.

Latinism, s.

Latinist, s.

Latish, adj.

Latitude, s.

Latitudinarian, s.

Latrant, adj.

Letten, s.

Latter, adj.

Latterly, adv.

Latter-math, s.

Lattice, s.

Latticed, adj.

Lattice-work, s.

Laud, s.

Laud-ed-ing, v. a.

Laudable, adj.

Laudableness, s.

Laudably, adv.

Laudanum, s.

Laugh, s.

Langh-ed-ing, v. a.

To laugh at.

To laugh to scorn.

He laughed in his sleeve.

Laughable, adj.

Laughably, adv.

Laugher, s.

Laughingly, adv.

Laughing-stock, s.

Laughter, s.

Launch, see Lanch.

Laundress, s.

Laundry, s.

Laureate,-relled, adv.

Laurel, s.

Lauwine, s.

Lava, s.

Lavatory, s.

Lave-ed-ing, v. a.

Law, s.

To be at law.

To take law.

He was laying the law to him.

Law-breaker, s.

Lawful, adj.

Lawfully, adv.

Lawfulness, s.

Law-giving, adj.

Lawless, adj.

Lawlessly, adv.

Lawn, s

Law-suit, s.

Lawyer, s.

Lax, s.

Lax, adj.

Laxation, s.

Laxative, adj.

Laxativeess, s.

Lexity, Laxness, s.

Lay, s.

Lay, adj.

Lay, laid, laying, irv. v. a.

to lay siege to.

to lay the cloth.

to lay claim.

to lay hold.

laid up.

to lay waste.

to lay a wager.

to lay the stomach for a while

to lay snares.

to lay a plot.

to lay one's self at one's mercy.

he laid that against me.

to lay the fault upon another.
to lay level.
to lay about one.
to lay out in.
he laid violent hands on himself.
to lay a thing to heart.
to lay up.
I laid down my club
to lay an evil spirit.

Laybrother, *s.*
Layer, *s.*
Layman, *s.*
Laystall, *s.*
Lazar, *s.*
Lazaretto, Lazaret, *s.*
Laze-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lazily, *adv.*
Laziness, *s.*
Lazy, *adj.*
L.B. (*abbrev. for* Pound.)
LD. (*abbrev. for* Lord.)
Lea, *s.*
Leaf, *s.*
leads of a house.
Lead-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Lead, led, leading, *irr. v. a. et n.*
Leaden, *adj.*
Leader, *s.*
Leading, *adj.*
leading article.
leading man.
Leading, *s.*
Leading-strings, *s.*
Leadmine, *s.*
Leadore, *s.*

Leaf, *s.*
Leafless, *adj.*
Leafy, *adj.*
League, *s.*
League-ued-uing, *v. n.*
Leaguer, *s.*
Leak, *s.*
Leak-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Leakage, *s.*
Leaky, *adj.*
Lean, *adj.*
Lean-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Leanly, *adj.*
Leanness, *s.*
Leap, *s.*
Leap-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Leaper, *s.*
Leap-frog, *s.*
Leap-year, *s.*

Learn-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Learned, *adj.*
Learnedly, *adv.*
Learner, *s.*
Learning, *s.*
Lease, *s.*
Lease-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Leaser, *s.*
Leash, *s.*
Leash-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Leasing, *s.*
Least, *adj. et adv.*
Not in the least.
Leather, *s.*
Leather-dresser, *s.*
Leathern, *adj.*
Leather-seller, *s.*
Leathery, *adj.*
Leave, *s.*

Leave, left, leaving, *irr. v. a.*

to leave off.

to leave out,

Leaved, *adj.*

Leaven, *s.*

Leaven-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Leaves, *s. pl.* leaf.

Leavings, *s. pl.*

Lecher, *s.*

Lecherous, *adj.*

Lecherously, *adv.*

Lecherousness, lechery, *s.*

Lection, *s.*

Lecture, *s.*

Lectur-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lecturer, *s.*

Lectureship, *s.*

Lecturing, *s.*

Ledge, *s.*

Ledger, *s.*

Ledhorse, *s.*

Lee, *s.*

Leeboard, *s.*

Leech, *s.*

Leek, *s.*

Leer, *s.*

Leer-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Leeringly, *adv.*

Lees, *s. pl.*

Lee-shore, *s.*

Lee-side, *s.*

Leet, *s.*

Leeward, *adj. et adv.*

Left, *adj.*

Left-handed, *adj.*

Left-handedness, *s.*

Leg, *s.*

to make a leg.

Legacy, *s.*

Legal, *adj.*

Legality, *s.*

Legally, *adv.*

Legalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Legatary, legatee, *s.*

Legate, *s.*

Legateship, *s.*

Legation, *s.*

Legend, *s.*

Legendary, *adj. et s.*

Legerdemain, *s.*

Legged, *adj.*

Legibility, *s.*

Legible, *adj.*

Legibly, *adv.*

Legion, *s.*

Legionary, *s.*

Legislate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Legislation, *s.*

Legislative, *adj.*

Legislator, *s.*

Legislature, *s.*

Legitimacy, *s.*

Legitimate, *adj.*

Legitimate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Legitimation, *s.*

Leguminous, *adj.*

Leisure, *s.*

At leisure.

Leisurely, *adv.*

Leman, *s.*

Lemon, *s.*

Lemonade, *s.*

Lend, lent, lending, *irr. v. a.*

Lender, *s.*

Length, *s.*

At length.

Lengthen-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lengthening, *s.*

Lenthwise, *adj.*

Lenient, *adj.*

Lenify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Lenitive, *adj.*

Lenity, *s.*

Lens, *s.*

Lent, *s.*

Lent, *part. of* lend

Lenten, *adj.*

Lentil, *s. see* Lens.

Lentisc, *s.*

Lentor, *s.*

Leonine, *adj.*

Leopard, *s.*

Leper, *s.*

Leporine, *adj*

Leprosy, *s.*

Leprous, *s.*

Less, *adj.*

Loss, *adv.*

Lessee, *s.*

Lessen-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lesser, *adj.*

Lesson, *s.*

Lesson-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lessor, *s.*

Lest, *conj.*

Let, *s.*

Let, let, letting, *irr. v. a.*

To let off.

To let blood.

To let down.

To let loose.

To let out.

To let in.

Lethal, *adj.*

Lethargic, *adj.*

Lethargy, *s.*

Lethean, *adj.*

Letter, *s.*

Letter of attorney

Letter of marque.

Letters patent.

Letters, *s. pl.*

Letter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Letter-case, *s.*

Letter-carrier, *s.*

Lettered, *adj.*

Letter-founder, *s.*

Lettuce, *s.*

Levant, Levantine, *adj.*

Levee, *s.*

Level, *s.*

Level, *adj.*

Level-led-ling, *v. a.*

Leveller, *s.*

Levelling, *s.*

Levelness, *s.*

Lever, *s.*

Leveret, *s.*

Leviable, *adj.*

Leviathan, *s.*

Levigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Levigation, *s.*

Levite, *s.*

Levitical, *adj.*

Levity, *s.*

Levy, *s.*

Levy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Lewd, *adj.*

Lewdly, *adv.*

Lewdness, *s.*

Lexicographer, *s*

Lexicography, *s.*

Lexicon, *s.*

Liability, liableness, *s.*

Liable, *adj.*

Lair, *s.*

Libation, *s.*

Libbard, *s.*

Libel, *s.*

Libel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Libeller, *s.*

Libellous, *adj.*

Liberal, *adj.*

liberal education,

liberal arts,

Liberality, *s.*

Liberally, *adv.*

Liberate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Liberation, *s.*

Libertine, *s.*

Libertine *adj.*

Libertinism, *s.*

Liberty, *s.*

Libidinous, *adj.*

Libidinously, *adv.*

Librarian, *s.*

Library, *s.*

Librate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Libration, *s.*

Libratory, *adj.*

Lice, *pl. of* louse.

Licence, license, *s.*

License-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Licentiate, *s.*

Licentious, *adj.*

Licentiously, *adv.*

Licentiousness, *s*

Licit, *adj.*

Licitly, *adv.*

Lick-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To lick up.

Licker, *s.*

Lickerish, *adj*

Lickerishness, *s.*

Licorice, *s.*

Spanish licorice.

Lictor, *s.*

Lid, *s.*

Lie, *s.*

To give the lie to.

Lie-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Lie, lay, lain, lying, *irr. v. n.*

To lie in.

To lie about.

To lie (be situated).

To lie by.

To lie down.

To lie in wait.

To lie under.

To lie to.

Lief, *adj.*

Lief, *adv.*

Liege, *s.*

Liege, *adj.*

Liegeman, *s.*

Lien, *s.*

Lieu, *s.*

In lieu of

Lieutenancy, *s.*

Lieutenant, *s.*

Lord lieutenant.

Lieutenant-general, *s.*

Life, *s.*

To depart this life.

To the life.

To draw from the life

Life-blood, *s.*

Life-boat, *s.*

Life-guard, *s.*

Lifeless, *adj.*

Lifelessly, *adv.*

Lifelessness, *s.*

Lifelike, *adj.*

Life-string, *s.*

Life-time, *s.*

Lift, *s.*

To give one a lift.

To be at a dead lift.

Lift, lifted, lifting, *v. a.*

Lifter, *s.*

Ligament, *s.*

Ligamental, *adj.*

Ligature, *s.*

Light, *s.*

Light, *adj.*

A light knowledge.

Light-ed, lit, lighting, *v. a. et n.*

To light on a person.

The mischief will light upon your head.

To light on a tree

Lighten-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lighter, *s.*

Light-fingered, *adj.*

Light-footed, *adj.*

Light-headed, *adj.*

Light-house, *s.*

Lightless, *adj.*

Lightly, *adv.*

Lightness, *s.*

Lightning, *s.*

Lights, *s. pl.*

Lightsome, *adj.*

Ligneous, *adj.*

Lignumvitae, *s.*

Like, *s.*

Like, *adj.*

Like, *adv.*

He is like to do well.
You are not like to see me
I had like to have lost.

Like-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Likelihood, Likeliness, *s.*

Likely, *adj.*

Likely, *adv.*

Liken-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Likeness, *s.*

Likewise, *adv.*

Liking, *s.*

Lilac, *s.*

Lily, *s.*

Lily of the valley.

Lily-livered, *adj.*
Limb, *s.*
Limb-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Limbed, *adj.*
Limber, *adj.*
Limberness, *s.*
Limbers, *s. pl.*
Limbo, *s.*
Lime, *s.*
Quick lime.
Slacked lime.
Lime-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Lime-burner, *s.*
Lime-hound, *s.*
Lime-kiln, *s.*
Lime-stone, *s.*
Lime-tree, *s.*
Lime-twig, *s.*

Limit, *s.*
Limit-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Limitation, *s.*
Limn-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Limner, *s.*
Minatre-limner, *s.*
Limp, *adj.*
Limp-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Limpid, *s.*
Limpidness, *s.*
Limpingly, *adv.*
Limy, *adj.*
Linch-pin, *s.*
Linden, *s.*
Line, *s.*
It is out of my line.
In what line is he
Drop me a line
Line-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lineage, *s.*
Lineal, *adj.*
Lineally, *adv.*
Lineament, *s.*
Linear, *adj.*
Lineation, *see* define-ation.
Linen, *s.*
Linen, *adj.*
Linen-draper, *s.*
Linen-weaver, *s.*
Linger-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Lingerer, *s.*
Lingeringly, *adv.*
Lingo, *s.*
Linguist, *s.*
Liniment, *s.*
Lining, *s.*
Link, *s.*
Link-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Link-boy, *s.*
Linnet, *s.*
Linseed, *s.*
Linseed-oil, *s.*
Linsey-woolsey, *s. et adj.*
Linstock, *s.*
Lint, *s.*
Lion, *s.*
Lioness, *s.*
Lip, *s.*
Lipothymy, *s.*
Lipped, *adj.*
Lippitude, *s.*
Liquability, *s.*
Liquable, *adj.*
Liquation, liquefaction, *s.*
Liquifiable, *adj.*
Liquify-fied-ying, *v. a.*
Liquid, *s.*

Liquid, *adj.*

Liquidate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Liquidation, *s.*

Liquidness, liquidity, *s.*

Liquor, *s.*

In liquor.

Liquor-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Liquorice, see licorice.

Lisp, *s.*

Lisp-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Lisper, *s.*

List, *s.*

List-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Listed, *adj.*

Listen-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Listener, *s.*

Listless, *adj.*

Listlessly, *adv.*

Listlessness, *s.*

Lit, *pret. et past. of* light.

Litany, *s.*

Literal, *adj.*

Literality, *s.*

Literally, *adv.*

Literary, *adj.*

Literati, *s. pl.*

Literator, *s.*

Literature, *s.*

Lithargе, *s.*

Lithe, *adj.*

Litheness, *s.*

Lither, *adj.*

Lithograph-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Lithograph, *s.*

Lithographer, *s.*

Lithography, *s.*

Lithotomist, *s.*

Lithotomy, *s.*

Litigant, *s.*

Litigant *adj.*

Litigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Litigation, *s.*

Litigious, *adj.*

Litigiously, *adv.*

Litigiousness, *s.*

Litter, *s.*

Litter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Little, *s.*

Little, *adj. et adv.*

Little one,

Littleness, *s.*

Littoral, *adj.*

Liturgy, *s.*

Live, *adj.*

Live-ed-ing, *v. n.*

To live upon.

To live up to one's estate.

To live up to one's profession.

Livelihood, *s.*

Liveliness, *s.*

Livelong, *adj.*

Lively, *adj.*

Liver, *s.*

The longest liver.

Liver-colour, *s.*

Livergrown, *adj.*

Liver-wort, *s.*

Livery, *s.*

To stand at livery.

To keep horses at livery.

Livery-man, *s.*

Livery-stable, *s.*

Lives, *pl. of* life.

Livid, *adj.*

Lividity, lividness, *s.*

Living, *s.*

Living, *adj.*

Lixivial, lixivious, *adj.*

Lixivium, *s.*

Lizard, *s.*

L. D. (*abbrev. of* Legum doctor).

Lo! *interj.*

Loach, *s.*

Load, *s.*

Load-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Loader, *s.*

Load-tar, *s.*

Load-stone, *s.*

Loaf, *s.*

Loam, *s.*

Loam-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Loamy, *adj.*

Loan, *s.*

Loan-bank, *s.*

Loath, *adv.*

Loathe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Loathful, *adj.*

Loathing, *s.*

Loathingly, *adv.*

Loathly, *adv.*

Loathly, *adj.*

Loathness, *s.*

Loathsome, *adj.*

Loathsomeness, *s.*

Loaves, *pl. of* loaf.

Lob, *s.*

Lob-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Lobb-pound, *s.*

Lobby, *s.*

Lobe, *s.*

Lobster, *s.*

Local, *adj.*

Locality, *s.*

Locally, *adv.*

Locate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Location, *s.*

Loch, (lake), *s.*

Loch, *s.*

Loch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To lock in.

To lock one out.

To lock up.

To lock a wheel.

Lockage, *s.*

Locket, *s.*

Locket, *s.*

Lock-keeper, *s.*

Lock-ram, *s.*

Lock-smith, *s.*

Locomotion, *s.*

Locomotive, *adj.*

Locomotive or locomotive engine, *s.*

Locust, *s.*

Locution, *s.*

Lodge, *s.*

Lodge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To lodge in the warehouse.

To lodge money.

Lodger, *s.*

Lodging, *s.*

Lodging-house, *s.*

Lodgment, *s.*

Loft, *s.*

Loftily, *adv.*

Loftiness, *s.*

Lofty, *adj.*

Log, *s.*

To heave the log.

Logarithm, *s.*

Log-book, *s.*

Logger-head, *s.*

To fall to loggerheads.

Logic, *s.*

Logical, *adj.*

Logically, *adv.*

Logician, *s.*

Log-line, *s.*

Logogriph, *s.*

Logomachy, *s.*

Log-wood, *s.*

Loin, *s.*

Loins, *s. pl.*

Lolter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Loiterer, *s.*

Loll-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lone, *adj.*

Loneliness, loneness, lonesomeness, *s.*

Lonely, lonesome, *adj.*

Long, *adv.*

Long since.

Long-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Longanimity, *s.*

Long-boat, *s.*

Longeval, longevous, *adj.*

Longevity, *s.*

Longimetry, *s.*

Longing.

Longingly, *adv.*

Longish, *adj.*

Longitude, *s.*

Longitude by account.

Longitude by lunar observations.

Longitudinal, *adj.*

Longitudinally, *adv.*

Long-lease, *s.*

Long-legged, *adj.*

Long-shanked, *adj.*

Longsome, *adj.*

Longsuffering, *s.*

Longsuffering, *adj.*

Long-tail, *s.*

Longway, -wise, *adv.*

Long-waisted, *adj.*

Long-winded, *adj.*

Loo, *s.*

Loohily, *adj.*

Looby, *s.*

Loof, *s.*

Louf-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Loof-hook-rope, *s.*

Loof-pieces, *s.*

Look, *s.*

Look-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To look about one.

To look after.

To look back

To look big.

To look down on.

To look for.

To look into.

To look into a book.

To look on.

To look out.

To look to.

To look up.

Look, *interj.*

Looker, *s.*

Looker on.

Looking-glass, *s.*

Looking-glassmaker, *s.*

Look-out, *s.*

Loom, *s.*

Loom-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Loorngale, *s.*

Loon, *s.*

Loop, *s.*

Loop-hole, *s.*

Loose, *adj. et s.*

Loose-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Loosely, *adv.*

Loosen-ed-ing, *v. n et a.*

Looseness, *s.*

Lop, *s.*

Lop-p'd-ping, *v. a.*

Lopper, *s.*

Lopping, *s.*

Loquacious, *adj.*

Loquaciousness Loquacity, *s.*

Lord, *s.*

The lord of the manor,

Lord-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lordling, Lording, *s.*

Lordliness, *s.*

Lordlike, *adj.*

Lordly, *adj. et adv.*

Lordship, *s.*

Lore, *s.*

Loriot, *s.*

Lorn, *adj.*

Lose, lost, losing, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Losel, *s.*

Loser, *s.*

Loss, *s.*

At a loss

Lost, *part.*

Lot, *s.*

To pay scot and lot.

Loth, *see* loath.

Lote, *s.*

Lotion, *s.*

Lottery, *s.*

Lottery-office, *s.*

Lottery-ticket, *s.*

Loud, *adj.*

Loudly, *adv.*

Loudness, *s.*

Lounge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lounger, *s*

Louse, *s.*

Louse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lousily, *adv.*

Lousiness, *s.*

Lousy, *adj.*

Lout, *s.*

Loutish, *adj.*

Loutishly, *adv.*

Love, *s.*

Out of love.

In love.

To make love.

Love-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Love-apple, *s.*

Love-feast, *s.*

Love-knot, *s.*

Love-letter, *s.*

Lovelily, *adv.*

Loveliness, *s.*

Love-lorn, *adj.*

Lovely, *adj.*

Love-monger, *s.*

Love-potion, *s.*

Love-powder, *s.*

Lover, *s.*

Love-secret, *s.*

Love-sick, *adv.*

Love-song, *s.*

Love-suit, *s.*

Love-tale, *s.*

Loving, *adj.*

Lovingkindness, *s.*

Lovingly, *adv.*

Low, *adj. et adv.*

Low-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lower, *adj.*

Lower-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lower, *s.*

Lowering, *adj.*

Lowermost, *adj.*

Lowing, *s.*

Lowland, *s.*

Lowliness, *s.*

Lowly, *adj.*

Lowness, *s.*

Low-spirited, *adj.*

Low-spiritedness, *s.*

Loyal, *adj.*

Loyalist, *s.*

Loyally, *adv.*

Loyalty, *s.*

Lozenge, *s.*

Lubber, *s.*

Lubberly, *adj.*

Lubric, *adj.*

Lubricate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lubricity, *s.*

Luce, *s.*

Lucern, *s.*

Lucid, *adj.*

Lucidity, lucidness, *s.*

Lucifer, *s.*

Luciferous, *adj.*

Luck, *s.*

Luckiness, *s.*

Luckily, *adv.*

Luckless, *adj.*

Lucky, *adj.*

Lucrative, *adj.*

Lucre, *s.*

Lucubrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lucubration, *s.*

Lucubratary, *adj.*

Luculent, *adj.*

Ludicrous, *adj.*

Ludicrously, *adv.*

Ludicrousness, *s.*

Lufi-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lug, *s.*

Lug-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.*

Luggage, *s.*

Lugge, *s.*

Lugsail, *s.*

Luguhrious, *adj.*

Lukewarm, *adj.*

Lukewarmly, *adv.*

Lukewarmness, *s.*

Lull-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Lullaby, *s.*

Lumbago, *s.*

Lumber, *s.*

Lumber-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Luminary, *s.*

Luminous, *adj.*

Luminousness, *s.*

Lump, *s.*

To sell by the lump.

Lump-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lumping, *adj.*

Lumpish, *adj.*

Lumpishly, *adv.*

Lumpishness, *s.*

Lumpy, *adj.*

Lunacy, *s.*

Lunar, lunary, *adj.*

The lunar eclipse

Lunated, *adj.*

Lunatic, *s.*

Lunatic, *adj.*

Lunation, *s.*

Lunch, luncheon, *s.*

Lunch-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Lune, *s.*

Lunette, *s.*

Lunge, *s.*

Lunge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lungs, *s. pl.*

Lung-wort, *s.*

Lunisolar, *adj.*

Lunt, *s.*

Lupine, *s.*

Lurch, *s.*

To leave in the lurch.

To lie upon the lurch.

To take a lurch.

Lurch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lurcher, *s.*

Lure, *s.*

Lure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lurid, *adj.*

Lurk-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Lurker, *s.*

Lurking-place, *s.*

Lurking-rocks, *s. pl.*

Luscious, *adj.*

Lusciously, *adv.*

Lusciousness, *s.*

Lush, *adj.*

Lusory, *s.*

Lust, *s.*

Lust-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Lustful, *adj.*

Lustfully, *adv.*

Lustfulness, *s.*

Lustily, *adv.*

Lustiness, *s.*

Lustless, *adj.*

Lustrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lustration, *s.*

Lustre, *s.*

Lustring, *s.*

Lustrous, *adj.*

Lusty, *adj.*

Lustanist, *s.*

Lute, *s.*

Lute-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Lutheran, *adj. et s.*

Lutheranism, *s.*

Lutulent, *adj.*

Luxate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Luxation, *s.*

Luxuriance, ancy, *s.*

Luxuriant, *adj.*

Luxuriate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Luxurious, *adj.*

Luxuriously, *adv.*

Luxuriousness, *s.*

Luxury, *s.*

Lycanthropy, *s.*

Lye, *see* lie

Lye, *s.*

Lydian *adj.*

Lying, *part. of* lie.

Lymph, *s.*

Lymphatic, *adj.*

Lynx, *s.*

Lyre, *s.*

Lyric,al, *adj.*

Lyrist, *s.*

M. *A (abbrev. for* Master of Arts).

Mab, *s.*

Mac (Scottish and Irish).

Macadamice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Macaroni, *s. pl.*

Macaronic, *adj.*

Macaroon, *s.*

Macaw, *s.*

Macaw-tree, *s.*

Mace *s.*

Mace-bearer, *s.*

Macerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Maceration, *s.*

Machinate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Machination, *s.*

Machine, *s.*

Machinery, *s.*

Machinist, *s.*

Mackerel, *s.*

Macrocosm, *s.*

Macrology, *s.*

Macule, *s.*

Maculs-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Maculation, *s.*

Mad, *adj.*

Mad-ded-ding, *v. a. et n.*

Madam, *s.*

Mad-brained, *adj.*

Mad-cap, *s.*

Madden-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Madder, *s.*

Made, *pret. et part. of* make.

Madefaction, *s.*

Madefy-ied-ing, *v. a.*

Madeira, *s*

Mad-head,-ed, *s. et adj.*

Mad-house, *s.*

Madly, *adv.*

Mad-man, *s.*

Madness, *s.*

Madrier, *s.*

Madrigal, *s.*

Mag, *s.*

Magazine, *s.*

Magre, Magion, *s.*

Maggot. *s.*

Maggotly, *adj.*

Magi, *s. pl.*

Magic, *s.*

Magic, Magical, *adj.*

a magic lantern.

Magically, *adv.*

Magician, *s.*

Magisterial, *adj.*

Magisterially, *adv.*

Magisterialness, *s.*

Magistracy, *s.*

Magistrate, *s.*

Magnanimity, *s.*

Magnanimous, *adj.*

Magnanimously, *adv.*

Magnet, *s.*

Magnetic-tical, *adj.*

Magneticalness, *s.*

Magnetism, *s.*

Magnetize-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Magnific,-fical, *adj.*

Magnificence, *s.*

Magnificent, *adj.*

Magnificently, *adv.*

Magnifico, *s.*

Magnifier, *s.*

Magnify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Magnifying, *s.*

Magnipotence, *s.*

Magnipotent, *adj.*

Magnitude, *s.*

Magot, *s.*

Magpie, *s.*

Mahogany, *s.*

Mahometan, *adj. et s.*

Mahometanism, *s.*

Maid, *s.*

A maid of honour

Maiden, *s.*

Maiden, *adj*

Maidenhair, *s.*

Maidenhead, *s.*

Maidenly, *adj. et adv.*

Maidhood, enhood, *s*

Maid-servant, *s.*

Mail, *s.*

Mail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mail-coach, *s.*

Maim, *s.*

Maim-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Main, *s.*

Upon the main.

Main, *adj.*

The main business,

Mainly, *adv.*

Main-mast, *s.*

Mainprize, *s.*

Mainprize-ed-ing *v. a.*

Main-sail, *s.*

Main-sheet, *s.*

Main-shroud, *s.*

Main-stay, *s.*

Main staysail, *s.*

Mainswear-sware -swore-sworn swearing, *irr. v. n*

Maintain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Maintainable, *adj.*

Maintainer, *s.*

Main-tenance, *s.*

Main-top, *s.*

Maintopgallantmast, *s.*

Maintopgallantsail, *s.*

Maintopmast, *s.*

Maintopsail, *s.*

Main-yard, *s.*

Maize, *s.*

Majestic,-tical, *adj.*

Majestically, *adv.*

Majasticalness, *s.*

Majosty, *s.*

Major, *s.*

Major, *adj.*

Majoration, *s.*

Major-domo, *s.*

Major-general, *s.*

Majority, *s.*

Make, *s.*

Make, made, making, *irr. v. a. et n.*

To make a mistake.

To make a one's escape

To make a trial.
To make a fool of one.
To make a port.
To make up a letter.
To make a bed.
To make up.
To make up one's mind.
To make up to one
To make war.
To make head.
To make love.
To make merry.
To make account.
To make oath.
To make much of
To make light of.
To make a pen.
To make a boast of

To make for.
To make land.
To make off.
Makebate, *s.*
Makepeace, *s.*
Maker, *s.*
Makeweight, *s.*
Making, *s.*
Malady, *s.*
Malaga, *s.*
Malanders, *s. pl.*
Malapert, *adj.*
Malapertly, *adv.*
Malapertness, *s.*
Malcontent, *s. et adj.*
Male, *s.*
Male, *adj.*
Malecontented, *adj.*
Malecontentedly, *adv*

Malecontentedness, *s.*
Malediction, *s.*
Malefaction, *s.*
Malefactor, *s.*
Malefic, *adj.*
Malefice, *s.*
Maleficent, *adj.*
Malevolence, *s.*
Malevolent, *adj.*
Malevolently, *adv.*
Malice, *s.*
Malicious, Malign, *adj.*
Maliciously, *adv.*
Maliciousness, *s.*
Malign-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Malignancy,-nity, *s.*
Malignant, *adj.*
Malignantly, *adv.*
Maligner, *s.*

Malignity, *s.*
Malignly, *adv*
Malkin, *s.*
Mall, *s.*
Mallard, *s.*
Malleability,-bleness, *s.*
Malleable, *adj.*
Malleate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mallet, *s.*
Mallows, *s. pl.*
Malmsey, *s.*
Malpractice, *s.*
Malt, *s.*
Malt ed-ing, *v. a.*
Malt-drink, *s.*
Malt-horse, *s.*
Malt-house, *s.*
Malt-kiln, *s.*
Malt-mill, *s.*

Malt-man, *s.*

Malt-worm, *s.*

Maltvaceous, *adj.*

Malversation, *s.*

Mamma, *s.*

Mammary, Mammillary, *ary.*

Mammifer, *s.*

Mammiform, *adj.*

Mammock, *s.*

Mammon, *s.*

Man, *s.*

Man of war.

A man.

Though a man be wise.

No man.

Man-ned-ning, *v. a.*

To man a hawk.

To man a town.

Manacle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Manacles, *s. pl.*

Manage, *s.*

Manage-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Manageable, *adj.*

Manageableness, *s.*

Management, *s.*

Manager, *s.*

Manachet, *s.*

Manciple, *s.*

Mandamus, *s.*

Mandatary, *s.*

Mandate, *s.*

Mandatory, *adj.*

Mandible, *s.*

Mandibular, *adj.*

Man-drake, *s.*

Manducate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Manducation, *s.*

Mane, *s.*

Man-eater, *s.*

Manes, *s. pl.*

Manful, *adj.*

Manfully, *adv.*

Manfulness, *s.*

Manganese, *s.*

Mange, *s.*

Manger, *s.*

Manginess, *s.*

Mangle, *s.*

Mangle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mangler, *s.*

Mango, *s.*

Mangrove, *s.*

Mangy, *adj.*

Man-hater, *s.*

Manhood, *s.*

Mania, *s.*

Maniable, *adj.*

Maniac, *s.*

Maniac,-cal, *adj.*

Manifest,-festo, *s.*

Manifest, *adj.*

Manifest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Manifestation, *s.*

Manifestly, *adv.*

Manifestness, *s.*

Manifold, *adj.*

Manifoldly, *adv.*

Manikin, *s.*

Maniple, *s.*

Mankiller, *s.*

Mankind, *s.*

Manless, *s.*

Manlike, *adj.*

Manliness, *s.*

Manly, *adj.*

Manmidwife,

Manna, *s.*

Manner, *s.*

In a manner.

Mannered, *adj.*

Mannerism, *s.*

Mannerist, *s.*

Mannerliness, *s.*

Mannerly, *adj.* & *adv.*

Manners, *s. pl.*

Mannish, *adj.*

Manoeuvre, *s.*

Manoeuvre,-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Manor, *s.*

Manorhouse, *s.*

Manorial, *adj.*

Manse, *s.*

Man-servant, *s.*

Mansion, *s.*

Man-slaughter, *s.*

Man-slayer, *s.*

Mansuetute, *s.*

Mantle-piece, *s.*

Mantle, *s.*

Mantle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mantua, *s.*

Mantuamaker, *s.*

Manual, *s.*

Manual, *adj.*

Manual arts.

Sign manual.

Manufactory, *s.*

Manufacture, *s.*

Manufacture-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Manufacturer, *s.*

Manumission, *s.*

Manumit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Manurable, *adj.*

Manure, *s.*

Manure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Manurement, *s.*

Manurer, *s.*

Manuscript, *s.*

Many, *adj.*

A good many.

Many a time.

Many, *s.*

Many-coloured, *adj.*

Many-cornered, *adj.*

Many-headed, *adj.*

Map, *s.*

Maple, *s.*

Map-maker, *s.*

Mar-red-ring, *v. a.*

Marasmus, *s.*

Maraud-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Marauder, *s.*

Marauding, *s.*

Marble, *s.*

Marble, *adj.*

Marble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Marble-cutter, *s.*

March, *s.*

March-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Marcher, *s.*

Marches, *s. pl.*

Marchioness, *s.*

March-pane, *s.*

Marcid, *adj.*

Mare, *s.*

Mare-colt, *s.*

Margay, *s.*

Margin, *s.*

Marginal, *adj.*

Marginated, *adj.*

Margrave, *s.*

Margraviate, *s.*

Margravine, *s.*

Marigold, *s.*

Marine, *s.*

Marine, *adj.*

Mariner, *s.*

Marital, *adj.*

Maritime, *adj.*

Marjoram, *s.*

Mark, *s.*

Mark-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Marker, *s.*

Market, *s.*

Market-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Marketable, *adj.*

Market-day, *s.*

Market-folks *s. pl.*

Market-place, *s.*

Market-price, *s.*

Market-town, *s.*

Marking-iron, *s.*

Marksman, *s.*

Marl, *s.*

Marl-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Marline, *s.*

White marline.

Marl-pit, *s.*

Marly, *adj.*

Marmalade, *s.*

Marmorean, *adj.*

Marmot, *s.*

Maroon, *s.*

Maroon-ed ing, *v. a.*

Marque, *s.*

Letter of marque

Marquee, *s.*

Marquetry, *s.*

Marquess, *s.*

Marquisate, *s.*

Marriage, *s.*

Marriageable, *adj.*

Marriage-day, *s.*

Marriage-song, *s.*

Marrow, *s.*

Marrow-bone, *s.*

Marrow-fat, *s.*

Marrowless, *adj.*

Marry-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Marsh, *s.*

Marshal, *s.*

Marshal-led-ing, *v. a.*

Marshaller *s.*

Marshalsnip, *s.*

Marshmallows, *s.*

Marshy, *s.*

Mart, *s.*

Mart-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Marted, Martern, *s.*

Martial, *adj.*

Court martial.

Martin, *s.*

Martingal, *s.*

Martinmas, *s.*

Martinet, Martlet, *s.*

Martyr, *s.*

Martyr-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Martyrdom, *s.*
Martyrology, *s.*
Marvel, *s.*
Marvel-led-ling, *v. n.*
Marvellous, *adj.*
Marvellously, *adv.*
Marvellousness, *s.*
Masculine, *adj.*
Masculineness, *s.*
Mash, *s.*
Mash-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Mask, *s.*
Mask-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Masker, *s.*
Mason, *s.*
Masonry, *s.*
Masquerade, *s.*

Mass, *s.*
Massacre, *s.*
Massacre-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mass-book, *s.*
Massicot, *s.*
Massiness, *s.*
Massive, *adj.*
Massiveness, *s.*
Massy, *adj.*
Mast, *s.*
Master, *s.*
Master-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Master-book, *s.*
Master-cabin, *s.*
Masterdom, *s.*
Master-gunner, *s.*
Master-hand, *s.*
Masterless, *adj.*

Masterlike, *adj.*
Masterliness, *s.*
Masterly, *adj. et adv.*
Master-piece, *s.*
Mastership, *s.*
Master-stroke, *s.*
Master-wort, *s.*
Mastery *s.*
Masticate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mastication, *s.*
Masticatory, *s.*
Mastich, *s.*
Mastiff, *s.*
Mastless, *adj.*
Mat, *s.*
Mat-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Match-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Match, *s.*

Matchable, *adj.*
Matchless, *adj.*
Matchlessly, *adv.*
Matchlessness, *s.*
Match-maker, *s.*
Mate, *s.*
Mate, (at chess.)
Mate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Material, *adj.*
Materialist, *s.*
Materiality, *s.*
Materially, *adv.*
Materialness, *s.*
Materials, *s. pl.*
Maternal, *adj.*
Maternity, *s.*

Math, *s.*

Mathematic,-matical, *adj.*

Mathematically, *adv.*

Mathematician, *s.*

Mathematics, *s. pl.*

Matin, *s.*

Matrass, *s.*

Matrice, *s.*

Matricide, *s.*

Matriculate-ed-ing- *v. a.*

Matriculation, *s.*

Matrimonial, *adj.*

Matrimony, *s.*

Matrix, *s.*

Matron, *s.*

Matronal, *adj.*

Matronly, *adj. et adv.*

Matross, *s.*

Matted, *adj.*

Matter, *s.*

What is the matter.

No such matter,

It is no matter.

A matter of ten miles.

A matter of fact.

Matter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mattery, *adj.*

Matting, *s.*

Mattock, *s.*

Maturate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Maturation, *s.*

Mature, *adj.*

Mature-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Maturely, *adv.*

Maturity, *s.*

At maturity.

Maudlin, *adj.*

Maugre, *adv.*

Maul *s.*

Maul-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Maundy-Thursday, *s.*

Mausoleum, *s.*

Maw, *s.*

Mawkish, *adj.*

Mawkishness, *s.*

Mawnish, *adj.*

Maw-worm, *s.*

Maxim, *s.*

May, *s.*

May, might, *verbaux.*

May-be, *adv.*

May-bug, *s.*

May-day, *s.*

May-flower, *s.*

May-games, *s.*

Mayor, *s.*

Mayoralty, *s*

Mayoress, *s.*

May-pole, *s.*

Mazard, *s.*

Mazarine, *s.*

Maze, *s.*

Maze-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mazy, *adj.*

M D. (*abbrev. for* Medicinæ Doctor.)

Me, *pron.*

Meacock, *s.*

Mead, *s.*

Meadow, *s.*

Meager, *adj.*

Meagerly, *adv.*

Meagerness, *s.*

Meal, *s.*

Mealiness. *s.*

Meal-man, *s.*
Meal-tub, *s.*
Mealy, *adj.*
Mealy-mouthed, *adj*
Mean, *s.*
Mean, *adj.*
Mean, Meant, Meaning. *v. a. et n.*
Meander, *s.*
Meander-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Meandry, *adj.*
Meaning, *s.*
Meanly, *adv.*
Meanness, *s.*
Means, *s. pl.*
By no means.
By all means.
Mease, *s.*
Measled, Measly, *adj.*
Measles, *s. pl.*
Measurable *adj.*
Measurableness, *s.*
Measurably, *adj.*
Measure, *s.*
Measure (of the number.)
Measure-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Measureless, *adj.*
Measurement, *s.*
Measurer, *s.*
Meat, *s.*
Roast meat.
Fryed meat.
Broiled meat.
Boiled meat.
Minced meat.
Spoon meat.
Sweet meat.
This is meat and drink to him,

Meatho, *s.*
Meat-offering, *s.*
Mechanic, *s.*
Mechanic,-nical, *adj.*
Mechanically, *adv.*
Mechanician, *s.*
Mechanics, *s. pl.*
Mechanism, *s.*
Mechanist, *s.*
Mechlin, *s.*
Meconium, *s.*
Medal, *s.*
Medallic, *adj.*
Medallion, *s.*
Medallist, *s.*
Meddle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Meddler, *s.*
Meddlesome, Meddling, *adj.*

Mediæval, *adj.*
Mediastine, *s.*
Mediate, *adj.*
Mediate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Mediately, *adv.*
Mediation, *s.*
Mediator, *s.*
Mediatorial, *adj.*
Mediatrix,-tress, *s.*
Medicable, *adj.*
Medical, *adj.*
Medically, *adv.*
Medicament, *s.*
Medicamental, *adj.*
Medicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Medicinable, *adj.*
Medicinal, *adj.*
Medicine, *s.*
Medicine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mediocrity, *s.*

Meditate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Meditation, *s.*

Meditative, *adj.*

Mediterrane,-ranean, -raneous, *adj.*

Mediterranean, *s.*

Medium, *s.*

Medlar, *s.*

Medlar-tree, *s.*

Medley, *s.*

Medley, *adj.*

Medullar,-lary, *adj.*

Meed, *s.*

Meek *adj.*

Meeken-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Meekly, *adv.*

Meekness, *s.*

Meer, *see* Mere.

Meet, *adj.*

Meet, met, meeting, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Meeter, *s.*

Meeting, *s.*

Meeting-house, *s.*

Meetly, *adv.*

Meetness, *s.*

Megrim, *s.*

Melancholic,-choly, *adj.*

Melancholy, *s.*

Melasses, *s.*

Melilot, *s.*

Meliorate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Melioration, *s.*

Meliority, *s.*

Mell, *s.*

Melliferous, *adj.*

Mellification, *s.*

Mellifluous, *adj*

Mellow, *adj.*

Mellow--ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mellowness, *s.*

Melodious, *adj.*

Melodiously, *adv.*

Melodiousness, *s.*

Melody, *s.*

Melon, *s.*

Melt-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Melter, *s.*

Melting, *adj.*

Member, *s.*

Membraneous. *adj.*

Membrane, *s.*

Membraneous, *adj.*

Memento, *s.*

Memoir, *s.*

Memorably, *adv.*

Memorandum, *s.*

Memorandum-book, *s.*

Memorial, *adj.*

Memorial, *s.*

Memorialist, *s.*

Memorize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Memory, *s.*

Men, *s. pl. of* Man.

Menace, *s.*

Menace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Menacer, *s.*

Mend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

to mend one's pace

Mendacity, *s.*

Mendable, *adj.*

Mender, *s.*

Mendicancy, *s.*

Mendicant, *s.*

Mendicity, *s.*

Mending, s.
Menial, s.
Menial, adj.
Menial, adj.
Menses, s. pl.
Menstrual, adj.
Menstruum, s.
Mensurability, s.
Mensurable, adj.
Mental, adj.
Mentally, adv.
Mention, s.
Mention-ed-ing, v. a
Mephitic, adj.
Mercantile, adj.
Mercantile-advices
Mercenariness, s.
Mercenary, s.
Mercenary, adj.

Mercer, s.
Mercery,
Merchandise, s.
Merchandise-ed-ing, v. a.
Merchant, s.
Merchantable, adj.
Merchantman, s.
Merciful, adj.
Mercifully, adv.
Mercifulness, s.
Merciless adj.
Mercilessly, adv.
Mercilessness, s.
Mercurial, adj.
Mercury, s.
Mercy, s.
Have mercy upon us.
Mercy-seat, s.

Mere, s.
Mere, adj.
Merely, adv.
Meretricious, adj.
Merge-ed-ing, v. a etn.
Meridian, s.
Meridian, adj.
Meridional, adj.
Meridionality, s.
Merit, s.
Merit-ed-ing, v. a.
Meritorious, adj.
Meritoriously, adv
Meritoriousness, s.
Merlin, s.
Mermaid, s.
Merrily, adj.
Marriment, -ness, s.
Merry, adj.

Merry-Andrew, s.
Merry-making, s
Merry-thought, s.
Mersion, s.
Meseems. v. imp,
Mesenteric, adj.
Mesentery, s.
Mesh, s.
Mesh-ed-ing, v. a.
Meshy, adj.
Meslin, s.
Mess, s.
Mess-ed-ing, v. a. etn.
Message, s.
Messenger, s.
Messiah, s.

Messieurs. *s. pl. see* master

Mess-mate, *s.*

Messuage, *s.*

Met. *pret. et part. of* meet,

Metage, *s.*

Metal, *s.*

Metallic, *adj.*

Metalliferous, *adj.*

Metallist, *s.*

Metallography, *s.*

Metallurgist, *s.*

Metallurgy, *s.*

Metamorphose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Metamorphosis, *s.*

Metaphor, *s.*

Metaphoric,-phorical, *adj.*

Metaphorically, *adv.*

Metaphysic,-physical *adj.*

Metaphysically, *adv.*

Metaphysician *s.*

Metaphysics, *s. pl.*

Metathesis, *s.*

Mete-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Metempsychosis, *s.*

Meteor, *s.*

Meteorological, *adj.*

Meteorology, *s.*

Meteorolite, *s.*

Meter, *s.*

Mete-yard, *s.*

Metheglin, *s.*

Methinks, *v. imp.*

Method, *s.*

Methodical, *adj.*

Methodically, *adv.*

Methodist, *s.*

Metonomy, *s.*

Metoposcopy, *s.*

Metre, *s.*

Metrical, *adj.*

Metropolis, *s.*

Metropolitan, *s.*

Metropolitan, *adj.*

Mettle, *s.*

Mettlesome, *adj.*

Mettlesomely, *adv.*

Mew, *s.*

Mew-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mewing, *s.*

Mezzotinto, *s.*

Miasm, Miasma *s.*

Miasmatic, *adj.*

Mice, *s.*

Mice, *pl. of* Mouse.

Michaelmas, *s.*

Miche-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Micher, *s.*

Mickle, *s.*

Mickle, *adj.*

Microcosm, *s.*

Microscope, *s.*

Microscopic,-pical, *adj.*

Mid, *adj.*

Midday, *s.*

Middle, Midest, *s.*

Middle, *adj.*

Middle-aged, *adj.*

Middlemost, Midmost, *adj.*

Middle-sized, *adj.*

Middling, *adj.*

Middlingly, *adv.*

Midge, *s.*

Mid-heaven, *s.*

Mid-leg, *s.*

Midnight, *s.*
Midsea, *s.*
Midshipman, *s.*
Midst, *s.*
Midsummer, *s.*
Midsummer-day, *s.*
Midway, *s.*
Midway, *adv.*
Midwife, *s.*
Midwifery, *s.*
Midwinter, *s.*
Mien, *s.*
Miff, *s.*
Miffed, *adj.*
Might, *s.*
With might and main.
Might, *pret. of* may.
Mightily, *adv.*
Mightiness, *s.*
Mighty, *adj.*
Mighty, *adv.*
Migrate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Migration, *s.*
Migratory, *adj.*
Milch, *adj.*
Milch-cow, *s.*
Mild, *adj.*
Mildew, *s.*
Mildew-ed-ing, *s. a.*
Mildly, *adv.*
Mildness, *s.*
Mile, *s.*
Mile-stone, *s.*
Milfoil, *s.*
Miliary, *adj.*
Militant, *adj.*

Military, *s.*
Military, *adj.*
Militate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Militia, *s.*
Milk, *s.*
Milk-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Milker, *s.*
Milkiness, *s.*
Milk-livered, *adj.*
Milk-maid, *s.*
Milk-man, *s.*
Milk-pail, *s.*
Milk-pottage, *s.*
Milk-sop, *s.*
Milk-white, *adj.*
Milk-woman, *s.*
Milky, *adj.*
Milky-way, *s.*
Mill, *s.*
Mill-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mill-brook, *s.*
Millelack,-clapper *s.*
Mill-cog, *s.*
Mill-dam, *s.*
Mill-dust, *s.*
Millenarian, *s.*
Millenary, *adj. et s.*
Millennium, *s.*
Milleped, *s.*
Miller,
Miller's thumb, *s.*
Millesimal, *adj.*
Millet, *s.*
Mill-hopper, *s.*
Mill-horse, *s.*
Milliner, *s.*

Millinery, *s.*

Million, *s.*

Millionth, *adj.*

Mill-pond, *s.*

Mill-stone, *s.*

Mill-tooth, *s.*

Mill-wright, *s.*

Milt, *s.*

Miller, *s.*

Mime, *s.*

Mime-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mimic, *s.*

Mimic-ed-ing, *a. a.*

Mimic-al, *adj.*

Mimically, *adv.*

Mimick-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mimicry, *s.*

Minaret, *s.*

Minatory, *adj.*

Mince-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Do not mince the matter.

Mincing, *adj.*

Mincingly, *adv.*

Mind, *s.*

To call to mind.

To put in mind.

Time out of mind.

To make up one's mind.

So many men so many minds.

To have a great mind.

My mind is altered.

They are all of one mind.

Mind-ed-ing, *a. a. et n.*

To mind one's health.

Mind your own business.

Minded, *adj.*

Mindedness, *s.*

Mindful, *adj.*

Mindfully, *adv.*

Mindfulness, *s.*

Mindless, *adj.*

Mine, *pron.*

Mine, *s.*

Mine-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mine-digger, *s.*

Miner, *s.*

Mineral, *s.*

Mineral, *adj.*

Mineralist, *s.*

Mineralization, *s.*

Mineralize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mineralogist, *s.*

Mineralogy, *s.*

Minever, *s.*

Mingle, *s.*

Mingle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mingler, *s.*

Miniature, *s.*

Minikin, *s.*

Minikin, *adj.*

Minim, *s.*

Minimum, *s.*

Mining, *s.*

Minion, *s.*

Minish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Minister, *s.*

Minister-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Ministerial, *adj.*

Ministry, *s.*

Ministrant, *adj.*

Ministration, *s.*

Minium, *s.*

Minnow, *s.*

Minor, *s.*

Minor, *adj.*

Minority, *s.*

Minotaur, *s.*

Minster, *s.*

Minstrel, *s.*

Minstrelsy, *s.*

Mint, *s.*

Mint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mintage, *s.*

Minter, *s.*

Mint-master, *s.*

Minuet, *s.*

Minute, *s.*

Minute, *adj.*

Minute-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Minute-booke, *s.*

Minute-glass, *s.*

Minute-hand, *s.*

Minutely, *adv.*

Minuteness, *s.*

Minutiæ,

Minx, *s.*

Miracle, *s.*

Miraculous, *adj.*

Miraculously, *adv.*

Miraculousness, *s.*

Mirage, *s.*

Mire, *s.*

Mire-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Miriness, *s.*

Mirky, *adj.*

Mirror, *s.*

Mirth, *s.*

Mirthful, *adj.*

Mirthless, *adj.*

Miry, *adj.*

Misacceptation, *s.*

Misadventure, *s.*

Misadvise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misaffect-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misaimed, *adj.*

Misalliance, *s.*

Misanthrope, Misanthropist, *s.*

Misanthropy, *s.*

Misapplication, *s.*

Misapply-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Misapprehend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misapprehension, *s.*

Misascribe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misassign-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misattend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misbecome-became-become-becoming, *irr. v. a.*

Misbecoming, *adj.*

Misbegotten, *adj.*

Misehave-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misbehaviour, *s.*

Misbelief, *s.*

Misbelieve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misbeliever, *s.*

Miscall-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Miscalculate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Miscarriage, *s.*

Miscarry-ied-ying, *v. a.*
The letter miscarried.

Miscast, miscast, miscasting, *irr. v. a.*

Miscellaneous, *adj.*

Miscellaneousness, *s.*

Miscellany, *s.*

Mischance, *s.*

Mischief, *s.*
A mischief on these fells vs.

Mischief-maker, *s.*

Mischievous, *adj.*
Mischievously, *adv.*
Mischievousness, *s.*
Miscible, *adj.*
Miscitation, *s*
Miscite-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misclaim, *s.*
Miscomputation, *s*
Misconceive-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*
Misconceite, Misconception, *s.*
Misconduct, *s.*
Misconjecture, *s.*
Misconstruction, *s.*
Misconstrue-ued-uing, *v. a.*
Miscount-ed-ing, *v. a et n*
Miscreant, *s.*
Miscreant, *adj.*
Miscreate, *adj.*
Misdeed, *s.*
Misdeem-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misdemean-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mismeanor, *s.*
Misdirect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misdo did-done-doing, *v. a. irr.*
Misdoer, *s.*
Misdoubt-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mise, *s.*
Misemploy-ed-ing *v. a.*
Misemployment, *s.*
Misentry, *s.*
Miser, *s.*
Miserable, *adj.*
Miserableness, *s.*
Miserably, *adv.*
Misery, *s.*
Misfashion ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misfortune, *s.*

Misgive-gave-given -giving, *irr. v. a*
Misgovern ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misguidance, *s.*
Misgovernment, *s.*
Misguide-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mishap, *s.*
Mishmash, *s.*
Misimprove-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misinform-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*
Misinformation, *s*
Misinterpret-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misinterpretation, *s*
Misjudge-ed-ing, *v. a*
Mislay-laid-lain-lay ing, *irr. v. a.*
Misled-led-leading, *v. a.*
Misleader, *s.*
Mislike, *s.*
Mislike-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mislikor, *s*
Misly, *adj.*
Mismanage-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mismanagement, *s.*
Mismark-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mismatch-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misname-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misnamer, *s.*
Misobserve-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misogamist, *s.*
Misogamy, *s.*
Misogyny, *s.*
Misopinion, *s.*
Misorder-ed ing, *v. a.*
Mispiace-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mispoint-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misprint-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Misprint, *s.*
Misprise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misprision, *s.*

Mispronounce-ed ing, *v. a.*

Misproportion-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misquotation, *s.*

Misquote-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misrecite-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Miareckon,-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misreport, *s.*

Misreport-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misrepresent-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Misrepresentator, *s.*

Misrepresenter, *s.*

Misrule, *s.*

Miss, *s.*

Miss-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Missal, *s.*

Misserve-ed-ing,

Misshape-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Missile, *s.*

Missile, *adj.*

Mission, *s.*

Missionary, *s.*

Missive, *s.*

Missive, *adj.*

Misspeak,-spoke,-spoken, *irr. v. a. et n.* *see* Speak.

Misspel-led-ling, *v. a*

Misspend-spent-spending, *irr. v. a.*

Misstate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mist, *s.*

To cast a mist before any one's eyes.

To be in a mist.

Why all this mist of words?

To go away in a mist

A scotch mist.

Mist-ed ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mistakable, *adj.*

Mistake, *s.*

Mistake-took-taken -taking, *irr. v. a. et n.*

To mistake one's way.

Mistaken, *adj.*

Mistakenly, *adv.*

Mistaught-taught teaching, *irr. v. a.*

Mistell-told-telling, *irr. v. a.*

Mistemper-ed-ing, *v. a*

Misterm-ed-ing, *v. a*

Mistful, *adj.*

Misthink-thought -thinking, *irr. v. n*

Mistime-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Mistiness, *s.*

Mistletoe, *s.*

Mistook *pret. of* mistake

Mistrain-ed-ing, *v. a*

Mistress, *s.*

Mistress-ship, *s.*

Mistrust, *s.*

Mistrust-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mistrustful, *adj.*

Mistrustfully, *adv.*

Mistrustfulness, *s.*

Misty, *adj.*

Misunderstand-understood-understanding *irr. v. a.*

Misunderstanding, *s.*

Misusage, *s.*

Misuse, *s.*

Misuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mite, *s.*

Mithridate, *s.*

Mitigant, *adj.*

Mitigate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Mitigation, *s.*

Mitigative, *adj.*

Mitre, Miter, *s.*

Mitred *adj.*

Mitten, *s.*

Mittimus, *s.*

Mitty, *adj.*

Mix-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mixtion, Mixture, *s.*

Mizmaze, *s.*

Mizen, *s.*

Mizenbowlines, *s.*

Mizenchannel, *s.*

Mizenmast, *s.*

Mizensail, *s.*

Mizenshaet, *s.*

Mizenshrouds, *s.*

Mizensway, *s.*

Mizentopmast, *s.*

Mizentopmaststay, *s.*

Mizentopsail, *s.*

Mizentopsailyard, *s.*

Mizenyard, *s.*

Mizzle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Mizzy, *s.*

Mnemonics, *s.*

Moan, *s.*

Moan-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Moanful, *adj.*

Moanfully, *adv.*

Moat, *s.*

Moat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mob, *s.*

Mob-bed-bing, *v. a. et n.*

Mobbish, *adj.*

Mobility, *s.*

Mock, *s.*

Mock, *adj.*

Mock-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mockable *adj.*

Mocker, *s.*

Mockery *s.*

Mock-fight, *s.*

Mock-king *s.*

Mock-moon, *s.*

Mock-poem, *s.*

Mock-prophet, *s.*

Mode, *s.*

Model, *s.*

Model-led-ling, *v. a. et n.*

Modeller, *s.*

Moderate, *adj.*

Moderate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Moderately, *adv.*

Moderateness, *s.*

Moderation, *s.*

Moderator, *s.*

Modern, *adj.*

Modernism, *s.*

Modernize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Modernness, *s.*

Modest, *adj.*

Modestly, *adv.*

Modesty, *s.*

Modicum, *s.*

Modifiable, *adj.*

Modification, *s.*

Modifier, *s.*

Modify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Modish, *adj.*
Modishly, *adv.*
Modishness, *s.*
Modulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Modulation, *s.*
Module, *s.*
Mohair, *s.*
Mohawk, Mohock, *s.*
Moiety, *s.*
Moil-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Moire, *s.*
Moist, *adj.*
Moisten-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Moistener, *s.*
Moistness, *s.*
Moisture, *s.*
Molasses, *s.*
Mole, *s.*
Mole-hill, *s.*
Mole-catcher, *s.*
Molest-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Molestation, *s.*
Molester, *s.*
Mole-trap, *s.*
Mole-warp, *s.*
Mollient, *adj.*
Mollifiable, *adj.*
Mollification, *s.*
Mollifier, *s.*
Mollify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Mollusca, *s.*
Molten, *part of* Melt.
Mome, *s.*
Moment, *s.*
Momentarily, *adv.*
Momentary, *adj.*

Momentous, *adj.*
Momentum, *s.*
Monachal, *adj.*
Monachism, *s.*
Monarch, *s.*
Monarchic,-cal, *adj.*
Monarchize-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Monarchy, *s.*
Monastery, *s.*
Monastic,-cal, *adj.*
Monastically, *adv.*
Monday, *s.*
Monetary, *adj.*
Money, *s.*
Ready money,
To be out of money,
To keep out of money,
Money-bag, *s.*
Money-box, *s.*
Moneybroker, *s.*
Money-changer, *s.*
Money-ed, *adj.*
Money-lender, *s.*
Moneyless, *adj.*
Mony-master, *s.*
Money's-worth, *s.*
Monger, *s.*
Monger-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Mongrel, *adj.*
Monisher, monitor, *s.*
Monition, *s.*
Monitory, *adj.*
Monk, *s.*
Monkery, *s.*
Monkey, *s.*
Monkhood, *s.*
Monkish, *adj.*
Monocular, Monoculous, *adj.*

Monody, s.

Monogamist, s.

Monogamy, s.

Monogram, s.

Monologue, s.

Monopetalous, adj.

Monopolist, Monopolizer.

Monopolize-ed-ing, v. a.

Monopoly, s.

Monosyllabic, adj.

Monosyllable, s.

Monotonous, adj.

Monotony, s.

Monsoon, s.

Region of the monsoon.

Monsoon sets in.

Monster, s.

Monstrosity, s.

Monstrous, adj.

Monstrously, adv.

Monstrousness, s.

Montero, s.

Month, s.

Monthly, adj. et adv.

Monument, s.

Monumental, adj.

Mood, s.

Moodiness, s.

Moody, adj.

Moon, s.

Moon-beam, s.

Moon-calf, s.

Moon-eyed, adj.

Moonless, adj.

Moon-light, s.

Moon-shine, s.

Moon-struck, adj.

Moor, s.

Moor-ed-ing, v. a.

To moor a cross under sail.

Moor-cock, s.

Moor-game, s.

Moor-hen, s.

Mooring, s.

Moorish, adj.

Moory, adj.

Moor-land, s.

Moose, s.

Moot-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Moot-case-point, s.

Mop, s.

Mop-ped-ping, v. a.

Mope, s.

Mope-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Mopish, adj.

Mopishness, s.

Moral, s.

Moral, adj.

Moralist, s.

Morality, s.

Moralize-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Morahzer, s.

Morally, adv.

Morals, s. pl.

Morass, s.

Morbid, adj.

Morbidness, s.

Morbific-fical, adj.

Mordacious, adj.

Mordacity, s.

Mordication, s.

More, adv.

Some more, any more.

You are not likely to see many more.
More and more.
Once more.
The more the more
So much the more.
No more.
More, s.
Moreland, s.
Moreover, conj
Moresque, adj.
Morion, s.
Morn, Morning, s.
Morning-gown, s.
Morning-prayer, s.
Morning-star, s.
Morning-twilight, s.
Morocco, s.
Morose, adj.
Morosely, adv.
Moroseness, s.
Morrisdance, s.
Morrow, s.
To morrow.
Morse, s.
Morsel, s.
Mortal, s.
Mortal, adj.
A mortal enemy.
Mortality, s.
Bill of mortality.
Mortally, adv.
Mortar, s.
Mortgage, s.
Mortgage-ed-ing, v. a
Mortgagee, s.
Mortgager, s.

Mortiferous, adj.
Mortification, s.
Mortify-ied-ing, v. a. & n.
Mortise, s.
Mortise-ed-ing, v. a
Mortmain, s.
Mortuary, s.
Mosaic, s.
Mosk, Mosque, s.
Moslem, adj. & s.
Moss, s.
Moss-ed-ing, v. a.
Mossiness, s.
Mossy, adj.
Mossy-ground, s.
Most, adj.
For the most part.
Most commonly.
At the most.
Mostly, adv.
Mote, s.
Moth, s.
Moth-eaten, adj.
Mother, s.
Mother of pearl.
Mother of thyme.
Mother-ed-ing, v. n.
Mother, adj.
Mother-church, s.
Mother-country, s.
Motherhood, s.
Mother-in-law, s.
Motherless, adj.
Motherly, adj. et adv.
Mother-tongue, s.

Mother-wort, s.

Mothery, adj.

Mothed, adj.

Mothy, adj.

Motion, s.

Turbulent motion of the sea,

Motion-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Motioner, s.

Motionless, adj.

Motive, s.

Motive, adj.

Motley, adj.

Motor, s.

Motory, adj.

Motto, s.

Mould, s.

Mould-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Mouldable, adj.

Moulder, s.

Moulder-ed-ing, v. a.

Mouldiness,

Moulding, s.

Mouldwarp, s.

Mouldy, adj.

Moulinet, s.

Moult-ed-ing, v. a.

Mounch-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Mound, s.

Mound-ed-ing, v. a.

Mount, s.

Mount-ed-ing, v. n. et a.

To mount guard,

To mount a trooper,

She mount twenty guns.

To mount to,

Mountain, s.

Mountain, adj.

Mountaineer, s.

Mountainous, adj.

Mountebank, s.

Mountebank-ed-ing, v. n.

Mounted, adj.

Mounting, s.

Mourn-ed-ing, v. n. et a.

Mourner, s.

Mournful, adj.

Mournfully, adv.

Mournfulness, s.

Mourning s.

Mourningly, adv.

Mouse, s.

Mouse-ed-ing, v. a.

Mouse-hole, s.

Mouser, s.

Mousetrap, s.

Mouth, s.

(of a harbour.)

(of a gun.)

By word of mouth.

Your mouth is out of taste.

To be down in the mouth.

He that sends mouths, sends meat.

To make one's mouth water.

To have one's heart in one's mouth,

Mouth-ed-ing, v. n. et a.

Mouthful, s.

Mouthless, adj.

Movable, adj.

Movableness, s.

Movables, s. pl.

Movably, adv.

Move-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Move, *s.*

Moveless, *adj.*

Movement, *s.*

Mover, *s.*

Moving, *adj.*

Movingly, *adv.*

Movingness, *s.*

Mow, *s.*

Mow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mowburn-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Mower, *s.*

Mowing, *s.*

Mowing-time, *s.*

Mown, *s.*

M P (*abbrev for Member of Parliament.*

Much, *adv.*

By much.

It is much the same,

To make much,

As much more. as much again.

Much ado.

Much ado about nothing.

Mucid, *adj.*

Mucidness, *s.*

Mucilage, *s.*

Mucilaginous, *adj.*

Mucilaginousness, *s.*

Muck, *s.*

Muck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Muck-hill, *s.*

Muckiness, *s.*

Muckle *adv.*

Muckworm, *s.*

Mucky, *adj.*

Mucosity, *s.*

Mucous, *adj.*

Mucousness, *s.*

Muculent, *adj.*

Mucus, *s.*

Mud, *s.*

Mud-ded-ding, *v. a.*

Muddily, *adv.*

Mudiness, *s.*

Muddle, *s.*

Muddle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Muddy, *adj.*

Mud-wall, *s.*

Mud-walled, *adj.*

Mue-ued-uing, *v. a. see* Mew.

Muff, *s.*

Muffin, *s.*

Muffle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Muffler, *s.*

Mug, *s.*

Muggy, *adj.*

Mug-house, *s.*

Mugwort, *s*

Mulatto, *s.*

Mulberry, *s.*

Mulberry-tree, *s.*

Mulch, *s.*

Mulct, *s.*

Mulct-ed-ing *v. a.*

Mule, *s.*

Muleteer, *s.*

Muliebritty, *s.*

Mulish, *adj.*

Mull-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mullet, *s*

Mulligrubs, *s.*

Multangular, *adj.*

Multifarious, *adj.*
Multifariously, *adv.*
Multifariousness, *s.*
Multiformity, *s.*
Multiparous, *adj.*
Multipartite, *adj.*
Multiped, *s.*
Multiple, *adj.*
Multiplicable, *adj.*
Multiplicableness, *s.*
Multiplicand, *s.*
Multiplication, *s.*
Multiplicator, *s.*
Multiplicity, *s.*
Multiplier, *s.*
Multiply-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*
Multiplying-glass, *s.*
Multipotent, *adj.*
Multitude, *s.*
Multitudinous, *a.j.*
Multocular, *adj.*
Mum, *s.*
Mum, *interj.*
Mumble-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Mumbler, *s.*
Mumblingly, *adv.*
Mumm-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Mummer, *s.*
Mummery, *s.*
Mummy, *s.*
To beat to a mummy.
Mump-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Mumper, *s.*
Mumping, *s.*
Mumpish, *adj.*
Mumps, *s.*

To be troubled with the mumps.
Munch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Mundane, *adj.*
Mundify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Munerary, *adj.*
Mungrel, *see* Mongrel.
Municipal, *adj.*
Municipality, *s.*
Munificence, *s.*
Munificent, *adj.*
Munificently, *adv.*
Muniment, *s.*
Munite-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Munition, *s.*
Mural, *adj.*
Murder, *s.*
Murder-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Murderer, *s.*
Murderess, *s.*
Murderous, *adj.*
Murderously, *adv.*
Mure, *s.*
Mure-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Muriatic, *adj.*
Murine, *adj.*
Murk, *s.*
Murky, *adj.*
Murmur, *s.*
Murmur-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Murmurer, *s.*
Murrain, *s.*
Murrey, *adj.*
Muscadel, Muscadine, *s.*
Muscle, *s.*
Muscosity, *s.*
Muscular, *adj.*
Muscularity, *s.*
Musculous, *adj.*

Muse, *s.*

Muse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Museful, *adj.*

Muser, *s.*

Musk, *s.*

Museum, *s.*

Mushroom, *s.*

Music, *s.*

Musical, *adj.*

Musically, *adv.*

Musicalness, *s.*

Musician, *s.*

Music-master, *s.*

Music-room, *s.*

Music-stool, *s.*

Musing, *s.*

Musk, *s.*

Muskat, *s.*

Musket, *s.*

Musketeer, *s.*

Musketoon, *s.*

Musket-ball, *s.*

Musket-shot, *s.*

Muskiness, *s.*

Musketto, *s. see* Musquitto.

Muskmelon, *s.*

Muskpear, *s.*

Muskrose, *s.*

Musky, *adj.*

Muslin, *s.*

Musquitto, *s.*

Mustrole, *s.*

Muss, *s.*

Mussel, *s.*

Mussulman, *s.*

Must, *verb. imp.*

Must, *s.*

Must-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mustache, *s.*

Mustard, *s.*

Mustardpot, *s.*

Muster, *s.*

Muster-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Muster-book, *s.*

Muster-master, *s.*

Muster-roll, *s.*

Mustily, *adv.*

Mustiness, *s.*

Musty, *adv.*

Mutability, Mutableness,

Mute, *s.*

Mute-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Mute, *s.*

Mute, *adj.*

Mutely, *adv.*

Muteness, *s.*

Mutilate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Mutilation, *s.*

Mutineer, *s.*

Mutinous, *adj.*

Mutinousness, *s.*

Mutiny, *s.*

Mutiny-ied-ying, *v.*

Mutter, *s.*

Mutter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Mutterer, *s.*

Mutteringly, *adv.*

Mutton, *s.*

Muttonfist, *s.*

Mutual, *adj.*

Mutuality, *s.*

Mutually, *adv.*

Muzzle, *s.*

(Of a gun).

Muzzle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

My, *pron.*

Myology, *s.*

Myopy, *s.*

Myriad, *s.*

Myrmidon, *s.*

Myrobalan, *s.*

Myrrh, *s.*

Myrtiform, *adj.*

Myrtle *s.*

Myself, *pron.*

Mystagogue, *s.*

Mysterious, *adj.*

Mysteriously, *adv.*

Mysteriousness, *s.*

Mystery, *s.*

Mystic-tical, *adj.*

Mystically, *adv.*

Mysticalness, *s.*

Mystify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Myth, *s.*

Mythological, *adj.*

Mythologically, *adv.*

Mythologist, *s.*

Mythology, *s.*

Nab-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Nabob, *s.*

Nacarat, *adj. et s.*

Nadir, *s.*

Nag, *s.*

Naiad, *s.*

Nail, *s.*

To pay down on the nail.

Nail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Nailer *s.*

Naively, *adv.*

Naivete,-ty, *s.*

Naked, *adj.*

Nakedly, *adv.*

Nakedness, *s.*

Name, *s.*

To call names.

Name-ed-ing, *v. a*

Nameless, *adj.*

Namely, *adv.*

Namer, *s.*

Namesake, *s.*

Nankeen, *s.*

Nap, *s.*

Nap-ped-ping, *v. n. et a.*

To nap cloth.

Nape, *s.*

Napery, *s.*

Naphtha, *s.*

Napkin, *s.*

Napless, *adj.*

Nappiness, *s.*

Naptaking, *s.*

Narcissus, *s.*

Narcolic, *s.*

Narcotic, *adj.*

Nard, *s.*

Nare, *s.*

Narrable, *adj.*

Narrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Narration, *s.*

Narrative, *adj.*

Narratively, *adv*

Narrator, *s.*

Narrow, *s.*

Narrow, *adj.*
To make a narrow escape.
To bring in a narrow compass.
Narrow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Narrowly, *adv.*
Narrow-minded, *adv.*
Narrowness, *s.*
Narwal, *s.*
Nasal, *adj.*
Nastily, *adv.*
Nastiness, *s.*
Nasty, *adj.*
Natal, *adj.*
Natalitial, *adj.*
Natation, *s.*
Nathless, *adv. see* Nevertheless,
Nation, *s.*
National, *adj.*
Nationality, Nationalness, *s.*

Nationally, *adv.*
Native, *s.*
Native, *adj.*
Native country,
Nativity, *s.*
Natural, *s.*
Natural, *adj.*
Naturalist, *s.*
Naturalization, *s.*
Naturalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Naturally, *adv.*
Naturalness, *s.*
Nature, *s.*
Naught, *adj.*
Naughtily, *adv.*

Naughtiness, *s.*
Naughty, *adj.*
Naumachy, *s.*
Nausea, *s.*
Nauseate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Nauseous, *adj.*
Nauseously, *adv.*
Nauseousness, *s.*
Nautic, Nautical *adj.*
Naval, *adj.*
Navarch, *s.*
Nave, *s.*
Navel, *s.*
Navel-string, *s.*
Navel-wort, *s.*
Navigable, *adj.*
Navigableness, *s.*
Navigate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Navigation, *s.*

Navigator, *s.*
Navy, *s.*
Navy-office, *s.*
Nay, *adv.*
Nay, *s.*
Neap, *or* dead neap, *s.*
Neaptide, *s.*
Near, *adj. et adv.*
Near, *prep.*
Near-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Nearly, *adv.*
Nearness, *s.*
Neat, *s.*
Neat, *adj.*
Neat-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Neat-herd, *s.*
Neatly, *adv.*
Neatness, *s.*

Neat's feet, *s. pl.*
Neat's tongue, *s.*
Neat's leather, *s.*
Neat's tongue, *s.*
Neb, *s.*
Nebulous, *adj.*
Necessaries, *s. pl*
Necessarily, *adv.*
Necessariness, *s*
Necessary, *adj.*
Necessary, *s.*
Necessitate-ed-ing *v. a.*
Necessitous, *adj.*
Necessitousness, *s.*
Necessity, *s.*
From necessity
Neck, *s.*
Neck of land.
To break the neck of.

Neck-cloth, *s.*
Neckhandkerchief.
Neck-lace, *s.*
Neck-weed, *s.*
Necrology, *s.*
Necromancer, *s.*
Necromancy, *s.*
Necromantic, *adj.*
Nectar, *s.*
Nectareous, Nectarine, *adj.*
Nectarine, *s.*
Need, *s.*
If need be
You had need.
To stand in need of
A friend in need is a friend indeed.
Need-ed-ing *v. a. et n.*
Needful, *adj.*
Needfully, *adv.*

Needfulness, *s.*
Needily, *adv.*
Neediness, *s.*
Needle, *s.*
Needle-case, *s.*
Needleful, *s.*
Needle-maker, *s.*
Needless, *adj.*
Needlessly, *adv.*
Needlessness, *s.*
Needle-work, *s.*
Needs, *adv.*
Needy, *adj.*
Neese-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Nef, see Nave.
Nefandous, *adj.*
Nefarious, *adj.*
Nefariously, *adv.*
Nefariousness, *s.*

Negation, *s*
Negative, *s.*
Negative, *adj.*
Negative-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Negatively, *adv.*
Neglect, *s.*
Neglect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Neglecter, *s.*
Neglectful, *adj.*
Neglectfully, *adj.*
Negligence, *s.*
Negligent, *adj.*
Negligently, *adv.*
Negotiable, *adj.*
Negotiate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Negotiation, *s*
Negotiator, *s.*
Negress, *s.*
Negro, *s.*

Negus, *s.*

Neigh, *s.*

Neigh-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Neighbour, *s.*

Neighbour-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Neighbourhood, *s.*

Neighbouring, *adj.*

Neighbourly, *adj. et adv.*

Neighing, *s.*

Neither, *pron.*

Neither, *conj.*

Neophyte, *s.*

Neoteric, *adj.*

Nepenthe, *s.*

Nephew, *s.*

Nephritic, *adj. et s*

Nerve, *s.*

Nerveless, *adj.*

Nervous, *adj.*

Nervousness, *s.*

Nervy, *adj.*

Nescience, *s.*

Nese, *s.*

Nest, *s.*

Nest-ed-ing *v. n.*

Nestle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Nestling, *s.*

Net, *s.*

Net, *adj.*

Net-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Nether, *adj.*

Nethermost, *adj.*

Netting, *s.*

Nettle, *s.*

Nettle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Network, *s.*

Neurology, *s.*

Neuter, Neutral, *s.*

Neutrality, *s.*

Neutrlly, *adv.*

Never, *adv.*

Never mind,

Never-ceasing, *adj.*

Never-ending, *adj.*

Never failing, *adj.*

Nevertheless, *adv.*

New *adj. et adv.*

New-born, *adj.*

Newcomer, *s.*

Newel, *s.*

Newfangled, *adj.*

Newfashioned *adj.*

Newgate-bird, *s.*

Newing, *s.*

Newish, *adj.*

Newlaid, *adj.*

Newly, *adv.*

New-married, *adj.*

New-moulded, *adj.*

Newness *s.*

New-reckoning, *s.*

News, *s. pl.*

News-boy, *s.*

News-monger, *s.*

Newspaper, *s.*

News-writer, *s.*

Newt, *s.*

New-year, *s.*

New-year's day, *s.*

New-year's gift, *s.*

Next, *adj.*

Next, day.

Next, *adv.*

Next-door, *adv.*

Nib, *s.*

Nibbed, *adj.*

Nibble-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To nibble at.

Nibbler, *s.*

Nice, *adj.*

Nicely, *adv.*

Niceness, Nicety, *s.*

Niche, *s.*

Nick, *s.*

Six a nick.

In the very nick of time.

Old-nick.

Nick-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Nickname, *s.*

Nickname-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Nicsta-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Nidification, *s.*

Nidorous, *adj.*

Nidulation, *s.*

Niece, *s.*

Niggard, *s.*

Niggard-ly, *adj.*

Niggardliness, *s.*

Niggardly, *adv.*

Nigh, *adj. et adv.*

Nigh at hand.

Well nigh.

Nighly, *adv.*

Nighness, *s.*

Night, *s.*

Last night.

To night.

At night.

Nightcap, *s.*

Nightdress, *s.*

Nighted, *adj.*

Nightfall, *s.*

Nightfire, *s.*

Nightfoundered, *adj.*

Nightgown, *s.*

Nighthag, *s.*

Nightingale, *s.*

Nightly, *adj.*

Nightly, *adv.*

Nightman, *s.*

Nightmare, *s.*

Nightrail, *s.*

Nightshade, *s.*

Nightwalker, *s.*

Nightward, *adv.*

Nightwatch, *s.*

Nigrescent, *adj.*

Nihility, *s.*

Nill, *s.*

Nill-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Nim-med-ming, *v. a.*

Nimble, *adj.*

Nimbleness, *s.*

Nimblewitted, *adj.*

Nimbly, *adv.*

Nimmer, *s.*

Nincompoop, *s.*

Nine, *adj.*

Ninefold, *adj.*

Ninepins, *s. pl.*

Ninescore, *adj.*

Nineteen, *adj.*

Nineteenth, *adj.*

Nineteenthly, *adv.*

Ninetieth, *adj.*

Ninetiethly, *adv.*

Ninety, *adj.*

Ninny, hammer, *s.*

Ninth, *adj.*

Ninthly, *adv.*

Nip, *s.*

Nip-ped-ping, *v. a.*

To nip off.

To nip (shipword)

Nippers *s. pl.*

Nipping, *adj.*

Nippingly, *adv.*

Nipple, *s.*

Nippleewort, *s.*

Nit, *s.*

Nitre, *s.*

Nitrous, nitry, *adj*

Nitty, *adj.*

Niveous, *adj.*

Nizy, *s.*

No, *adj.*

By no means.

It is no matter.

No, *adv.*

Nobilitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Nobility, *s.*

Noble, *s.*

Noble, *adj.*

Nobleman, *s.*

Nobleness, *s.*

Nobly, *adv.*

Nobody, *s.*

Nocent, Nocive, *adj.*

Noctambulist, *s.*

Noctivagant, *adj.*

Noctuary, *s.*

Nocturnal, *adj.*

Nocturnal, *s.*

Nod, *s.*

Nod-ded-ding, *v. n.*

Nodder, *s.*

Noddle, *s.*

Noddy, *s.*

Node, *s.*

Nodosity, *s.*

Nodous, *adj.*

Nodule, *s.*

Noggin, *s.*

Noise, *s.*

Noise-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Noiseful, *adj.*

Noiseless, *adj.*

Noisemaker, *s.*

Noisily, *adv.*

Noisiness, *s.*

Noisome, *adj.*

Noisomeness, *s.*

Noisy, *adj.*

Nomad, Nomadic, *adj.*

Nomads, *s.*

Nomibles, *s.*

Nomenclatue, *s.*

Nomenclature, *s.*

Nominal, *adj.*

Nominally, *adv.*

Nominate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Nomination, *s.*

Nomanative, *s.*

Nominative, *adj.*

Nominee, *s.*

Nonage, *s.*

Nonagon, *s.*

Non-acceptance, *s.*

Non-appearance, *s.*

Nonce, *s. see* once.

Non-compliance, *s.*

Non-conformist, *s.*

Non-conformity, *s.*

Non-descript, *adj.*

None, *adj. et pron.*

Nonesuch, *s.*

Non-existence, *s.*

Non-juror, *s.*

No-parell, *adj.*

Non-payment, *s.*

Nonplus, *s.*

Nonplus-sed-sing, *v. a.*

Non-residence, *s.*

Non-resident, *adj.*

Non-resistance, *s.*

Nonsense, *s.*

Nonsensical, *adj.*

Nonsensically, *adv.*

Nonsensicalness, *s.*

Non-solvent, *adj*

Non-spering, *adj.*

Nonsuit, *s.*

Nonsuit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Noodle, *s.*

Nook, *s.*

Noon, *s.*

Noonday,-tide, *s.*

Nooning, *s.*

Noose, *s.*

Noose-ed-ing, *v. a*

Nope, *s.*

Nor, *conj.*

North, *s.*

North, *adj.*

North-east, *s.*

North-easterly, *adj.*

Northerly, *adj.*

Northern, *adj.*

North-pole, *s.*

North-star, *s.*

Northward,-wards, *adv.*

North-west, *s.*

North-westerly, *adj*

Nose, *s.*

Nose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Nose-band, *s.*

Nosebleed, *s.*

Nosegay, *s.*

Noseless, *adj*

Nosology, *s.*

Nostril, *s.*

Nostrum, *s.*

Not, *adv.*

Notable, *adj.*

Notableness, *s.*

Notably, *adv.*

Notarial, *adj*

Notary, *s.*

Notation, *s.*

Notch, *s.*

Notch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Note, *s.*

Of note.

Note-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Notebook, *s.*

Noted, *adj.*

Notedly, *adv.*

Nothing, *s.*

Nothinguess, *s.*

Notice, *s.*

To give notice

Notice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Notification, *s.*

Notify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Notion, *s.*

National, *adj.*

Notoriety, Notoriousness, *s.*

Notorious, *adj.*

Notoriously, *adv.*

Notus, *s.*

Notwithstanding, *conj.*

Nought, *s. et adv.*

To set at nought,

Noun, *s.*

Nourish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Nourishable, *adj.*

Nourisher, *s.*

Nourishing, *adj.*

Nous, *s.*

Nouse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Novation, *s.*

Novator, *s.*

Novel, *s.*

Novel, *adj.*

Novelist, *s.*

Novelty, *s.*

November, *s.*

Novenary, *s.*

Novercal, *adj.*

Novice, *s.*

Noviciate, *s.*

Now, *adv.*

Just now.

Nowadays, *adv.*

Nowhere, *adv.*

Nowise, *adv.*

Noxious, *adj.*

Noxiously, *adv.*

Noxiousness, *s.*

Nozzle, *s.*

Nubile, *adj.*

Nucleus, *s.*

Nudation, *s.*

Nude, *adj.*

Nudity, *s.*

Nugacity, *s.*

Nugation, *s.*

Nugatory, *adj.*

Nuisance, *s.*

Null, *adj.*

Null-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Nullify-ied-ying, *v. a*

Nullity, *s.*

Numb, *adj.*

Numb-ed-ing, *v. a*

Number, *s.*

Number-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Numberer, *s.*

Numberless, *adj.*

Numbers, *s. pl.*

Numble, *see* Nombles.

Numbness, *s.*

Numerable, *adj.*

Numeral, *adj.*

Numeral, *s.*

Numerally, *adv.*

Numeration, *s.*

Numerator, *s.*

Numerical, *adj.*

Numerically, *adv.*

Numerist, *s.*

Numerous, *adj.*

Numerousness, *s.*

Numismatic, *adj.*

Numismatics, *s.*

Nunnular, *adj.*

Nunskull, *s.*

Nunskulled, *adj.*

Nuni, *s.*

Nunchion, *s.*

Nunciature, *s.*

Nuncio, *s.*

Nuncupative,-patory, *adj.*

Nundinal,-dinary, *adj.*

Nundinallawa.

Nunnery, *s.*

Nuptial, *adj.*

Nuptial benediction.

Nuptial repast.

Nuptials, *s. pl.*

Nurse, *s.*

Dry nurse.

Nurse-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Nurse-maid, *s.*

Nursery, *s.*

Nursery-maid, *s.*

Nursery-man, *s.*

Nursling, *s.*

Nurture, *s.*

Nurture-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Nut, *s.*

Nuthrown, *adj.*

Nutcracker *s.*

Nutgall, *s.*

Nutbook, *s.*

Nutmeg, *s.*

Nutrient, *adj.*

Nutriment, *s.*

Nutrimental, *adj.*

Nutrition, *s.*

Nutritious, nutritive, *adj.*

Nutshell, *s.*

Nutting, *s.*

To go a nutting.

Nuttree, *s.*

Nuzzle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Nyctalops, *s.*

Nymph, *s.*

Nymphish, *adj.*

Nymphlike, *adj.*

O, *interj.*

Oaf, *s.*

Oak, *s*

Oakapple, *s.*

Oaken, *adj.*

Oaken-grove, *s.*

Oakling, *s.*

Oakum, *s.*

Oaky, *adj.*

Oar, *s.*

Oar-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Oary, *adj.*

Oasis, *s.*

Oatcake, *s.*

Oaten, *adj.*

Oath, *s.*

To put one to his oath.

To swear the oath.

Oathable, *adj.*

Oathbreaking, *s.*

Oatmeal, *s.*

Oatstraw, *s.*

Oats, *s. pl.*

Obduracy, *s.*

Obdurate, *adj.*

Obdurate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Obdurately, *adv.*

Obdurateness, Obduration, *s.*

Obedience, *s.*

Obedient, *adj.*

Obediently, *adv.*

Obeisance, *s.*

Obelisk, *s.*

Obeseness, Obesity, *s.*

Obey-ed-ing *v. a.*

Obfuscate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Obfuscation, *s.*

Obit, *s.*

Obituary, *s.*

Object, *s.*

Object-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Object-glass, *s.*

Objection, *s.*

Objectionable, *adj.*

Objective, *adj.*

Objective case.

Objectively, *adv.*

Objectiveness, *s.*

Objector, *s.*

Objurgation, *s.*

Objurgatory, *adj.*

Oblate, *adj.*

Oblation, *s.*

Oblectation, *s.*

Obligate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Obligation, *s.*

Obligatory, *adj.*

Oblige-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Obligee, *s.*

Obliger, *s.*

Obliging, *adj.*

Obligingly, *adv.*

Obligingness, *s.*

Obliquation, *s.*

Oblique, *adj.*

Oblique dealings.

Obliquely, *adv.*

Obliqueness, Obliquity, *s.*

Obliterate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Obliteration, *s.*

Oblivion, *s.*

Act of oblivion.

Oblivious, *adj.*

Oblong, *adj.*

Oblongness, *s.*

Obloquy, *s.*

Obmutescence, *s.*

Obnoxious, *adj.*

To be obnoxious to,

Obnoxiously, *adv.*

Obnoxiousness, *s.*

Obnubilate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Obreption, *s.*

Obreptitious, *adj.*

Obscene, *adj.*

Obscenely, *adv.*

Obsceneness, Obscenity, *s.*

Obscuration, *s.*

Obscure, *adj.*

Obscure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Obscurely, *adv.*

Obscureness, Obscurity, *s.*

Obsecration, *s.*
Obsequies, *s.*
Obsequious, *adj.*
Obsequiously, *adv.*
Obsequiousness *s.*
Observable, *adj.*
Observably, *adv.*
Observance, *s.*
Observant, *adj.*
Observation, *s.*
Observer, *s.*
Observatory, *s.*
Observe-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Observing, *adj.*
Observingly, *adv.*
Obsidional, *adj.*
Obsignate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Obsolete, *adj.*
Obsoleteness, *s.*

Obstacle, *s.*
Obstetric, *adj.*
Obstetrication, *s.*
Obstinacy, *s.*
Obstinate, *adj.*
Obstinately, *adv.*
Obstination, *s.*
Obstreperous, *adj.*
Obstreperously, *adv.*
Obstreperousness, *s.*
Obstriction, *s.*
Obstructed-ing, *v. a.*
Obstructer, *s.*
Obstruction, *s.*
Obstructive, *adj.*
Obstruent, *adj.*
Obstupefaction, *s.*
Obtain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Obtainable, *adj.*

Obtainer, *s.*
Obtainment, *s.*
Obtend-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Obtenepration, *s.*
Obtension, *s.*
Obtest-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Obtestation, *s.*
Obtrectation, *s.*
Obtrude-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Obtruder, *s.*
Obtrusion, *s.*
Obtrusive, *adj.*
Obtund-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Obtuse, *adj.*
Obtusely, *adv.*
Obtuseness, *s.*
Obtusion, *s.*
Obumbrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Obvention, *s.*

Obvert-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Obviate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Obvious, *adj.*
Obviously, *adv.*
Obviousness, *s.*
Occasion, *s.*
There is no occasion for it.
Occasion-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Occasional, *adj.*
Occasionally, *adv.*
Occasioner, *s.*
Occident, *s.*
Occidental, *adj.*
Occiput, *s.*
Occlude-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Occlusion, *s.*
Occult, *adv.*
Occultation, *s.*
Occultness, *s.*

Occupancy, *s.*

Occupant, *s.*

Occupate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Occupation, *s.*

Occupier, *s.*

Occupy-ied-ying, *v. a. et s.*

Occur-red-ring, *v. n.*

Occurrence, *s.*

Occursion, *s.*

Ocean, *s.*

Oceanic, *adj.*

Ocellated, *adj.*

Ochre, Ocher, *s.*

Ochreous, Ochry, *adj.*

Octahedron, *s.*

Octagone, *s.*

Octagonal, Octangular, *adj.*

Octave, *adj. et s.*

Octave, *s.*

Octennial, *adj.*

October, *s.*

Octogenary, *adj.*

Octuple, *adj.*

Ocular, *adj.*

An ocular witness,

Ocular demonstration.

Ocularly, *adv.*

Oculate, *adj.*

Oculist, *s.*

Odd, *adj.*

An odd volume.

Fourscore and odd.

Fifty odd pounds.

Three hundred weight odd.

An odd glove.

Oddity, *s.*

Oddly, *adv.*

Oddness,

Odds, *s. pl.*

To lay the odds.

At odds.

Ode, *s.*

Odious, *adj.*

Odiously, *adv.*

Odiousness, *s.*

Odium, *s.*

Odontalgic, *adj.*

Odontalgia, *s.*

Odoriferous, *adj.*

Odoriferousness, *s.*

Odour, *s.*

Œconomy, *etc. see* Economy,

Œcumenical, *adj.*

Œdema, *s.*

Œdematic, Œdematous, *adj.*

Œsophagus, *s.*

Of, *prep.*

Of right.

To be fond of honour.

Of late.

In days of yore.

Of course.

Out of.

Off, *adv.*

I am off.

To be well off.

To put off.

The off-horse.

Off hand.

Off, *interj*

Offal, *s.*

Offence, Offense, *s.*

To take offense,

To give offense,

Offend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Offender, *s.*

Offenseful, *adj.*

Offenseless, *adj.*

Offensive, *adj.*

Offensively, *adv.*

Offensiveness, *s.*

Offer, *s.*

Offer-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To offer violence,

To offer up,

Offerer, *s.*

Offering, *s.*

Offertory, *s.*

Office, *s.*

A man in office,

Office-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Officer, *s.*

Officer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Official, *s.*

To hold an official situation,

Officially, *adv.*

Officiate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Officinal, *adj.*

Officious, *adj.*

Officiously, *adv.*

Officiousness, *s.*

Offing, *s.*

Offscouring, *s.*

Offset, *s.*

Offspring, *s.*

Offuscate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Offuscation, *s.*

Oft, often, oftentimes, oftimes, *adv.*

Offward, *adv.*

Ogle, *s.*

Ogle-ed-ing, *v. a*

Ogler, *s.*

Ogre,-ss, *s.*

Oh, *interj.*

Oil, *s.*

Oil-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Oilbag, *s.*

Oil-cake, *s.*

Oil-cloth, *s.*

Oil-colour, *s.*

Oil-jar, *s.*

Oiliness, *s.*

Oilman, *s.*

Oilmill, *s.*

Oilpress, *s.*

Oilshop, *s.*

Oily, *adj.*

Oint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ointment, *s.*

Oker, *see* ochre.

Old, *adj.*

Of old

Old age,

Old-fashioned, *adj.*

Oldish, *adj.*

Oldness, *s.*

Oleaginous, *adj.*

Oleaginousness, *s.*

Oleander, *s.*

Olfact-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Olfactory, *adj.*

Oligarchal, *adj.*

Oligarchy, *s.*

Oho, *s.*

Oiltory, *adj.*

Olivaster, *adj.*

Olive, *s.*

Olivecolour, *s.*

Olive-grove, *s.*

Olive-tree, *s.*

Olive-yard, *s.*

Olympiad, *s.*

Olympics, *s.*

Ombre, *s.*

Omelet, *s.*

Omen, *s.*

Omened, *adj.*

Omentum, *s.*

Ominous, *adj.*

Ominously, *adv.*

Ominousness, *s.*

Omission, *s.*

Omit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Omnibus, *s.*

Omnifarious, *adj.*

Omnific, *adj.*

Omniform, *adj.*

Omnipotence,-cy, *s.*

Omnipotent, *adj.*

Omnipresence, *s.*

Omnipresent, *adj.*

Omniscience, *s.*

Omniscient, *adj.*

Omnivorous, *adj.*

Omoplate, *s.*

On, *prep.*

On purpose,

On the contrary.

On a sudden.

On that day.

On the left

On the right.

On, *interj.*

Onanism, *s.*

Once, *adv.*

At once,

One, *pron.*

In is all one to me.

One another.

Some one, any one.

One's self.

A little one

One, *adj.*

One-armed, *adj.*

One-footed, *adj.*

One-handed, *adj.*

Oneirocritic, *s.*

Oneirocrital, *adj.*

One-legged, *adj.*

Oneness, *s.*

Onerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Onerous, *adj.*

Onion, *s.*

Only, *adj.*

Only, *adv.*

Onset, *s.*

Onset-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ontologist, *s.*

Ontology, *s.*

Onward, *adv*

Onyx, *s.*

Ooze, *s.*

Ooze-ed-ing, *v.*

Ocæy, *adj.*

Opacity, *s.*

Opacous, Opaque, *adj.*

Opal, *s.*

Open, *adj.*

Open-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Open-eyed, *adj.*

Open-handed, *adj.*

Open-hearted, *adj.*

Openheartedness, *s.*

Opening, *s.*

Openly, *adv.*

Open-mouthed, *adj.*

Openness,

Opera, *s.*

Opera-glass, *s.*

Opera-hat, *s.*

Operate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Operation, *s.*

Operative, *adj.*

Operator, *s.*

Operose, *adj.*

Ophthalmic, *adj.*

Ophthalmics, *s.*

Ophthalmography, *s.*

Ophthalmy, *s.*

Opiate, *s.*

Opiate, *adj.*

Opine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Opiniative, *adj.*

Opinion, *s.*

Opinionated, *adj.*

Opium, *s.*

Oppignerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Oppilation, *s.*

Oppilative, *adj.*

Opponent, *s.*

Opponent, *adj.*

Opportune, *adj.*

Opportunely, *adv.*

Opportunity, *s.*

Oppose-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Opposeless, *adj.*

Opposer, *s.*

Opposite, *adj.*

Oppositely, *adv.*

Oppositeness, *s.*

Opposition, *s.*

Oppress-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Oppression, *s.*

Oppressive, *adj.*

Oppressor, *s.*

Opprobrious, *adj.*

Opprobriously, *adv.*

Opprobrium, *s.*

Oppugn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Oppugnancy, *s.*

Oppugner, *s.*

Optative, *adj.*

Optics, *s.*

Optic,-al, *adj.*

Optician, *s.*

Optimacy, *s.*

Optimity, *s.*

Option, *s.*

Optionee,-ey, *s.*

Opulent *adj.*

Opulently, *adv.*

Or, *conj.*

Or else

Orach, *s.*

Oracle *s.*

Oracular,-lous, *adj.*

Oraculously, *adv.*

Oraculousness, *s.*
Oraison, *s.*
Oral, *adj.*
Orally, *adv.*
Orange, *s.*
Orange, *adj.*
Orange-peel, *s.*
Orangery, *s.*
Orange-tree, *s.*
Orange-woman, *s.*
Orang-outang, *s.*
Oration, *s.*
Orator, *s.*
Oratorical, *adj.*
Oratorio, *s.*
Oratory, *s.*
Orb, *s.*
Orbed, *adj.*
Orbicular, *adj.*
Orbicularly, *adv.*
Orbicularness, *s.*
Orbit, *s.*
Orc, *s.*
Orchanent, *s.*
Orchard, *s.*
Orchestra, *s.*
Ordain-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ordainer, *s.*
Ordeal, *s.*
Fire-ordeal.
Water-ordeal.
Order, *s.*
In order.
To be in orders.
To take orders.

Order-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Orderer, *s.*
Orderless, *adj.*
Orderliness, *s.*
Orderly, *adj.*
Orderly, *adv.*
Ordinable, *adj.*
Ordinal, *s.*
Ordinal, *adj.*
Ordinance, *s.*
Ordinarily, *adv.*
Ordinary, *s*
Physician in ordinary
Professor in ordinary.
Ships in ordinary.
Ordinary, *adj.*
Ordinary debts,
Ordinary seamen.
Ordinate, *adj.*
Ordination, *s.*
Ordinance, *s.*
Piece of ordnance.
Ordonnance, *s.*
Ordure, *s.*
Ore, *s.*
Orgal, *s.*
Organ, *s.*
Organ-builder, *s.*
Organical, *adj.*
Organically, *adv.*
Organicalness, *s.*
Organism, *s.*
Organist, *s.*
Organization, *s.*
Organize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Organ-loft, *s.*
Organpipe, *s.*
Orgy, *s.*
Orgillous, *adj.*
Orient, *s.*
Orient, *adj*
Oriental, *s.*
Oriental, *adj.*
Orifice, *s.*
Origin, *s.*
Original, *s.*
Original, *adj.*
Originality, *s.*
Originally, *adv.*
Originalness, *s.*
Originary, *adj.*
Originate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Origination, *s*
Originator, *s.*

Orison, *s.*
Orlop, *s.*
Ornament, *s.*
Ornament-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ornamental, *adj.*
Ornamentally, *adv.*
Ornate, *adj.*
Ornateness, *s.*
Ornithologist, *s.*
Ornithology, *s.*
Orphan, *s.*
Orphanage, *s.*
Orpiment, *s.*
Orpine, *s.*
Orrery, *s.*
Orris, *s.*
Orthodox, *adj.*
Orthodoxly, *adv.*

Orthoepist, *s.*
Orthoepy, *s.*
Orthogon, *s.*
Orthographer, *s.*
Orthographic,-al, *adj.*
Orthographically, *adv.*
Orthography, *s.*
Orthopedy, *s.*
Ortive, *adj.*
Ortolan, *s.*
Orts, *s. pl.*
Orval, *s.*
Oscillato-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Oscillation, *s.*
Oscillatory, *adj.*
Oscitancy,-tation, *s.*
Oscitant, *adj.*
Osculation, *s.*

Osier, *s.*
Osmund, *s.*
Ospray, *s.*
Osseous, *adj.*
Ossicle, *s.*
Ossific, *adj.*
Ossification, *s.*
Ossifrage, *s.*
Ossify-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*
Ossuary, *s.*
Ostensible, *adj.*
Ostensibility, *s.*
Ostensive, *adj.*
Ostent, *s.*
Ostentation, *s.*
Ostentatious, *adj.*
Ostentatiously, *adv.*
Ostentatiousness, *s.*
Osteology, *s.*

Ostiary, *s.* 門口
Ostler, *s.* 厩ノ別當
Ostrich, *s.* 駝鳥
Other. *pron.* 他ノ・外ノ
One another. 互ニ
Some body or other. 誰ノ人
Some harm or other. 何ノ害ニカ
Every other day. 隔日毎日
The other day. 此間
Othergates, *adv.* 他ノ仕方デ
Otherwhere, *adv.* 他ノ處ニ
Otherwhile, *adv.* 他ノ時ニ
Otherwise, *adv.* 否ニアラバ其事ニ外ス
Otter, *s.* 水獺
Ought, *s.* 或物事
Ought, *v.* ……ニ向ヒ……セヌヤウニスル
It ought 其事ニ當ル
Ounce, *s.* 目ノ名ニ十六分ノ一ニ當ル
Our, *pron.* 吾等ノ

Ours *pron.* 吾等ノ分
Ourself, Ourselves, *pron.* 吾ニ己ヲ又
Ousel, *s.* 鳥ノ名ニ黒キ者有リ
Oust-ed-ing, *v. a* 防ク拒ム又ハ奪ヒ取ル
Out, *adv. et prep.* 出ル外ニ終ニ了ニ去ニ消ス捨ル
ヲ開ク動ク盡ス過ル捉ル
Out of date. 廢スル
Out of tune. 調子ハズレ五音ハズレ
Out of elbows. 着ノ古ビ破レ
Out of all. 同ジ比ベ物モナイ程ニ
Time out of mind. 不知ノ時
To be tired out of one's life. 命ノ有ル程忘レヌ
Out of humour. 機嫌ノ損ヒ
Out of doubt. 疑ヒナシ
Out of hope. 望ミナシ
Out of design. 勘辨ナシ
Out of hand. 已ニ成就

Out of print. 絶板
Out of the way 道ノ遠キ
Out of pocket 財布ノ拂ヒ
Out of heart 力落ニテ
Out, *interj.* エヽ行ケヽ
Out-ed-ing, *v. a.* 追ニ拒ニ追ヒ出ス
Outact-ed-ing, *v. a* 越ス計ニ働ク
Outbalance-ed-ing, *v. a.* 越ス
Outbar-ed-ing *v. a.* ヒヾヲ打ス
Outbid-bade-bid-bidd-en-bidding, *irr. v. a.* ……ヨリ多ク直段ヲ付ル
Outbidder, *s.* 直段ヲ高ク付ル人
Outblown, *adj.* 脹レタル
Outbound *adj.* 国外行ノ極ラヌ
Outbrave-ed-ing, *v. a.* 壓ス勝ル物ノ表ヲ
Outbrazen-ed-ing, *v. a.* 厚顔ニ強ク人ノ表ヲ
Outbreak,-ing, *s.* 激シク發ス
Outbreathe-ed-ing, *v. a.* 未明ニ吹キ出ス
Outbud-ded-ding, *v. n.* 芽ヲ出ス
Outcast, *s.* 逐除ケラレタル人

Outcast, *adj.* 逐除ケラレタル
Outcompass-ed-ing, *v. a.* 越ス
Outcrail-ed-ing, *v. a.* 役儀ニ勝ル
Outcry, *s.* 叫ビ騒ク声
Outdare-ed-ing, *v. a.* 無法ヲ行フ
Outdate-ed-ing, *v. a* 古クナル廢ス
Outdo-did-done-doing, *irr. v. a.* 超越ス
Outdoer, *s.* 超越ス人
Outdwell-ed-ing, *v. a.* 久ク住居ス
Outer, *adj.* ……ヨリ外ノ外ノ
Onterly, *adv.* 外ノ方ニ外ノ邊ニ
Outermost, *adj.* 最外ノ
Out face-ed-ing, *v. a* 壓ス
Outfall, *s.* 水ノ流レ落ル所
Outfawn-ed-ing, *v. a* 世辭ヲ言ヒ媚ル
Outfit, *s.* 旅立ノ用意ノ裝束
Outfly-flew-flown-flying, *v. a.* 飛越ス
Outfool-ed-ing *v. a.* 愚ニ欺ク
Outgeneral-led-ling, *v. a.* 兵法ニ於テ人ニ勝ル

Outgive-gave-given -giving, *irr. v. a.*
Outgo-went-gone -going, *irr. v. a.*
Outgrow-ed-n-ing, *v. a.*
Outguard, *s.*
Outhouse, *s.*
Outjest-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outknave-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outlandish, *adj.*
Outlast-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outlaw, *s.*
Outlaw-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outlawry, *s.*
Outlay, *s.*
Outleap, *s.*
Outleap-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outlet, *s.*
The outlet of a city,
Outline, *s.*
Outliver, *s.*
Outlook-ed-ing, *v. a*
Outlook, *s.*
Outlying, *adj.*
Outmarch-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outmost, *adj.*
Outnumber-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outpace-ed-ing, *v. a*
Outparish, *s.*
Outpart, *s.*
Outparter, *s.*
Outpass-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outpour-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outrage, *s.*
Outrage-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Outrageous, *adj*

Outrageously, *adv.*
Outrageousness, *s.*
Outreach-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outride-rode-ridden-riding, *irr. v. a.*
Outright, *adv.*
Outroar-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outroot-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outrun-ran-run-running, *irr. v. a.*
Outsail-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outsell-sold-selling, *irr. v. a.*
Outshine-ed-shone-shining, *irr. v. a.*
Outshoot-shot-shooting, *irr. v. a.*
Outshut-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Outside, *s. et adj.*
Outsit-sat-sitting, *irr. v. a.*
Outsleep-slept-sleeping, *irr. v. a.*
Outspread-spread-ing, *irr. v. a.*
Outstand-stood-standing, *irr. v. a.*
Outstanding, *adj.*
Outstare-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outstreet, *s.*
Outstretch-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outstrip-ped-ping, *v. a.*
Outswear-swore-sworn-swearing, *irr. v. a.*
Outtalk-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outvie-ied-ing, *v. a.*
Outvoice-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outvote-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outwalk-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outwall, *s.*
Outward, *adj.*
Outward, *adv.*
Outward bound,
Outwardly, *adv.*
Outwards, *adv.*
Outwear-wore-worn-wearing, *irr. v. a.*
Outweigh-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Outwit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Outwork, *s.*

Outworn, *adj.*

Oval, *adj.*

Ovary, *s.*

Ovation, *s.*

Oven, *s.*

Oven-full, *s.*

Over, *prep. et adv.*

Over the way.

Over and above.

Over against.

All over.

It is all over.

Over and over.

Over or under.

Overabound-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Overact-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Overanxious, *adj.*

Overanxiously, *adv.*

Overarch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overawe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overbalance, *s.*

Overbalance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ovebeer-bore-borne -bearing, *irv.*

Overbearing, *adj.*

Overbid-bade-bid-bidden-bidding, *irr v. a.*

Overblow-blew-blown-ing, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Overcarry-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Overboard, *adv.*

Overbulk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overburden-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overbuy-bought-buying, *irr. v. a.*

Overcast-cast-casting, *irr. v. a.*

Overcast, *adj.*

Overcautious, *adj.*

Overcharge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overcloud-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overcloy-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overcome-came-coming, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Overcomer, *s.*

Overconfident, *adj.*

Overcount-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overcover-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overcrow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overcurious, *adj.*

Overdo-did-done-doing, *irr v. n. et a.*

Overdose, *s.*

Overdress-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overdrink-drank -drunk-drinking, *irr. v. a.*

Overdrive-drave-drove -driven-driving, *irr. v. a.*

Overeat-eat-eaten-eating, *irr, v. a.*

Overeye-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overfill-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overfloat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overflow, *s.*

Overflow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Overfly-flew-flown -flying, *v. a.*

Overfond, *adj.*

Overforward, *adj.*

Overforwardness, *s.*

Overfreight-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overfull, *adj.*

Overglance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overgo-went-gone -going, *irr. v. a.*

Overgorge-ed-ing, *v. a*

Overgreat, *adj.*

Overgrew-grow -grown-growing, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Overgrown, *adj.*

Overgrowth, *s.*

Overhale,-Overhaul -ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overhang-hung hang-ing, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Overhappy, *adj.*

Overharden-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overhastily, *adv.*

Overhastiness, *s.*

Overhasty, *adj.*

Overhead, *adv.*

Overhear-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overheat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overheavy, *adj.*

Overjoy, *s.*

Overjoy-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overkind, *adj.*

Overlabour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overlade-ed-en-ing, *v. a.*

Overlarge, *adj.*

Overlay-laid-laying, *v. a.*

Overleap-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overlight, *s.*

Overlive-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Overliver, *s.*

Overlond-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overlong, *adj.*

Overlook-ed-en-ing, *v. a.*

Overlooker, *s.*

Overmasted, *adj.*

Overmaster-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overmatch, *s.*

Overmatch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overmeasure, *s.*

Overmuch, *adv.*

Overnight, *s.*

Overofficious, *adj.*

Overpass-past-pass-ing, *v. a.*

Overpay-paid-paying, *v. a.*

Overpeer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overplus, *s.*

Overpoise, *s.*

Overpoise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overpower-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overpress-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overprize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overreach-ed ing, *v. a. et n.*

Overreacher, *s.*

Overread-read-read-ing, *v. a.*

Override-rid-ridden -rid-ing, *irr. v. a.*

Overrigid, *adj.*

Overripe, *adj.*

Overroast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overrule-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overrun-ran-run-run-ning, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Overscrupulous, *adj.*

Oversee-saw-see-see-ing, *v. a.*

Overseer, *s.*

Overset-set-setting, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Overshade-shadow-ed -ing, *irr. v. a.*

Overshoot-shot-shoo-ting, *irr. v. a.*

Oversight, *s.*

Overskip-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Oversleep-slept-sleep-ing, *irr. v. a.*

Overslip-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Oversnow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Oversoon, *adv.*

Overspent, *adj.*

Overspread-spread -spreading, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Overstand-stood-stan-ding, *irr. v. a.*

Overstep-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Overstock-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overstrain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Oversway-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overswell-swelled-sw ollen-swelling, *v. a.*

Overt, *adj.*

Overtake took-taken -taking, *irr. v. a.*

Overtaken, *adj.*

Overtask-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overtax-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overthrow, *s.*

Overthrow-threw-thrown-throwing, *irr. v. a.*

Overthrower, *s.*

Overthrown, *adj.*

Overthwart, *adj.*

Overthwart, *adj.*

Overtire-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overtly, *adv.*

Overtoil-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Overtop-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Overtrip ped-ping, *v. a.*

Overture, *s.*

Overturn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overturner, *s.*

Overvalue-ued-uing, *v. a.*

Overvote-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overweak, *adj.*

Overwear-worn -wearing, *irr. v. a.*

Overweary-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Overween-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Overweeningly, *adv.*

Overweigh-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overweight, *s.*

Overwhelm-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Overwhelmingly, *adv.*

Overwise, *adj.*

Overwitted, *adj.*

Overwork-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Overworn, *adj.*

Overzealous, *adj.*

Oviform, *adj.*

Oviparous, *adj.*

Owe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Owl, owlet, *s.*

Owle, *s.*

Own, *pron.*

Own-ed-ding, *v. a.*

Owner, *s.*

Ownership, *s.*

Ox, *s. pl.* oxen,

Ox-fly, *s.*

Ox-lip, *s.*

Ox-stall, *s.*

Ox-tongue, *s.*

Oxycrate, *s.*

Oxygen, *s.*

Oxymel, *s.*

Oyer, *s.*

Oyster, *s.*

Oyster-shell, *s.*

Oyster-wench, oyster-woman, *s.*

Pabular, *adj.*

Pabulous, *adj.*

Pabulum, *s.*

Pace, *s.*

Pace-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Paced, *adj.*

Pacer, *s.*

Pacific, *adj.*

Pacification, *s.*

Pacificatory, *adj.*

Pacifier, *s.*

Pacify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Pack, *s.*

Pack-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Package, *s.*

Pack-cloth, *s.*

Packer, *s.*

Packet, *s.*

Packet-boat, *s.*

Packhorse, *s.*

Packing-needle, *s.*

Pack-saddle, *s.*

Pack-thread, *s.*

Pact, *s.*

Pad, *s.*

Pad-ded-ding, *v. a. et n.*

Padder, *s.*

Paddle, *s.*

Paddle-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Paddle-box, *s*

Paddler, *s.*

Paddle-wheels, *s. pl.*

Paddock, *s.*

Padlock, *s.*

Padlock-ed-ing, *v. a*

Pæan, Pean, *s.*

Pagan, *s.*

Pagan, *adj.*

Paganism, *s.*

Page, *s.*

Page-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pageant, *s.*

Pageant, *adj.*

Pageantry, *s.*

Paginal, *adj.*

Pagod, *s.*

Paid, *pret et part. of* pay,

Pail, *s.*

Pailful, *s.*

Pain, *s.*

To take pains

Upon pain of death,

Pains, *pl.*

Pain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Painful, *adj.*

Painfully, *adv.*

Painfulness, *s.*

Painim, *s.*

Painless, *adj.*

Painstaker, *s.*

Painstaking, *adj.*

Paint, *s.*

Paint-ed-ing, *v. a et n*

Painter, *s.*

Painting, *s.*

Pair, *s.*

Pair-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Pairing-time, *s*

Palace, *s.*

Palatable, *adj.*

Palate, *s.*

Palatinate, *s.*

Palatine, *s.*

Palatine, *adj*

Pale, *s.*

Pale, *adj.*

Pale-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pale-eyed, *adj.*

Pale-faced, *adj.*

Palely, *adv.*

Paleness, *s.*

Paleous, *adj.*

Palette, *s. see* Pallet,

Palfrey, *s.*

Palinode, Palinody, *s.*

Palisade, Palisado, *s.*

Palisade-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Palish, *adj.*

Pall, *s.*

Pall-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Pallet, *s.*

Palliate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Palliation, *s.*

Palliative, *adj.*

Pallid, *adj.*

Pallidness *s.*

Pallmall, *s.*

Palm, *s.*

Palm-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Palmer, *s.*

Palmer-worm, *s.*

Palmetto, *s.*

Palmiferous, *adj.*

Palmister, *s.*

Palmistry, *s.*

Palm-sunday, *s.*

Palm-tree, *s.*

Palmy, *adj.*

Palpability,-blenss, *s.*

Palpable, *adj.*

Palpably, *adv.*

Palpitate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Palditation, *s.*

Palsical, *adj.*

Palsy, *s.*

Palsy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Palter-ed-sing, *v. n. et n.*

Paltriness, *s.*

Paltry, *adj.*

Paly, *adj.*

Pam, *s.*

Pamper-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pamperer, *s.*

Pamphlet, *s.*

Pamphleteer *s.*

Pan, *s.*

Panacea, *s.*

Panado,

Pancake, *s.*

Panch, *s.*

Pancreas, *s.*

Pancreatic, *adj.*

Pandect, *s.*

Pander, *s.*

Pander-ed ing, *v. a*

Pandiculation, *s.*

Pane, *s.*

Panegyric, *s.*

Panegyrical, *adj.*

Panegyrist, *s.*

Panel, *s.*

Paneless, *adj.*

Pang, *s.*

Pang-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Panic, *s.*

Pannage, *s.*

Pannel, *s.*

Pannier, *s.*

Panoply, *s.*

Panorama, *s.*

Pansy, *s.*

Pant, *s.*

Pant-ed-ing, *v. n*

Pantaloon, *s*

Panther, *s.*

Pantile, *s.*

Panting, *s.*

Pantingly, *adv.*

Pantler, *s.*

Pantofle, *s.*

Pantograph, *s.*

Pantomine, *s.*

Pantry, *s.*

Pap, *s*

Papa, *s.*

Papacy, *s.*

Papal, *adj.*

Papaverous, *adj.*

Paper, *s.*

Paper of pattern,

Paper-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Paper-credit, *s.*

Papermaker, *s.*

Paper-mill, *s.*

Paper-money, *s.*

Paper-stainer, *s.*

Papilio, *s.*

Papilionaceous, *adj.*

Papillary, *adj.*

Papism, *s.*

Papist, *s.*

Papistical, *adj.*

Papistry, *s.*

Pappy, *adj.*

Par, *s.*

Parable, *s.*

Parabola, *s.*

Parabolical, *adj.*

Parabolically, *adv.*

Paraboloid, *s.*

Parachronism, *s.*

Parachute, *s.*

Paraclete, *s.*

Parade, *s.*

To keep up a parade,

Parade-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Paradigm, *s.*

Paradise, *s.*

Paradisiacal, *adj.*

Paradox, *s.*

Paradoxical, *adj.*

Paradoxically, *adv.*

Paradoxicalness, *s.*

Paragoge, *s.*

Paragon, *s.*

Paragod-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Paragram, *s.*

Paragraph, *s.*

Paragraphically, *adv.*

Parallel, *s.*

Parallel, *adj.*

Parallel-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Parallelism, *s.*

Parallelogram, *s.*

Paralogism, *s.*

Paralysis, *s.*

Paralytic, -tical, *adj.*

Paramount, *adj.*

Paramour, *s.*

Paranymph, *s.*

Parapet, *s.*

Paraphernalia, *s. pl.*

Paraphrase, *s.*

Paraphrase-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Paraphrast, *s.*

Paraphrastic, -tical, *adj.*

Parasite, *s.*

Parasitic, -tical, *adj.*

Parasol, *s.*

Parboil-ed ing, *v. a.*

Parcae, *s.*

Parcel, *s.*

Bill of parcels.

Parcel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Parcener, *s.*

Parch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Parching, *adj.*

Parchment, *s.*

Pard, *s.*

Pardon, *s.*

Pardon-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pardonable, *adj.*

Pardonableness, *s.*

Pardonably, *adv.*

Pardoner, *s.*

Pare-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To pare a horse's foot.

Paregoric, *adj.*

Parenchyma, *s.*

Parent, *s.*

Parents, *s. pl*

Parentage, *s.*

Parental, *adj.*

Parenthesis, *s.*

Parenthetical, *adj.*

Parer, *s.*

Parget, *s.*

Parget-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Parhelion,-helium, *s*

Paring, *s.*

Parish, *s.*

Parishioner, *s.*

Parisyllabical, *adj.*

Paritor, *s*

Parity, *s.*

Park, *s.*

Park-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Parker, *s.*

Parkleaves, *s.*

Parle, Parlance, *s.*

Parley, *s.*

Parley-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Parliament, *s.*

Parliamentary, *adj.*

Parlor, *s.*

Parlous, *adj.*

Parochial, *adj.*

Parody, *s.*

Parody-led-ying, *v. a.*

Parole, *s.*

Paroquet, *s*

Paroxysm, *s.*

Parrel, *s.*

To fasten the parrel.

Parrel-ribs, *s.*

Parrel-rope, *s.*

Parrel-trunks, *s.*

Parrel-truss, *s.*

Particidal, *adj.*

Parricide, *s.*

Parrot, *s.*

Parry-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To parry and thrust.

Parse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Parsimonious, *adj.*

Parsimoniously, *adv.*

Parsimoniousness, -mony, *s.*

Parsing, *s.*

Parsley, *s.*

Parsley-piert, *s.*

Parsnip, *s.*

Parson, *s.*

parsonage, *s.*

Part, *s.*

The parts of speech.

For my part
For the more part
In pay payment
Part by part
Part-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
To part with
To take part
To part
Part, *adv.*
Partable, *adj.*
Partake-took-taken
taking, *irr. n. et a.*
Partaker, *s.*
Parter, *s.*
Parterre, *s.*
Partial, *adj.*
To be partial to
Partiality, *s.*
Partialize-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Partially, *adv.*
Partible, *adj.*
Participable, *adj.*
Participant, *s.*
Participant, *adj.*
Participate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Participation, *s.*
Participial, *adj.*
Participially, *adv.*
Participle, *s.*
Particle, *s.*
Particular, *adj.*
a particular account.
a particular friend.
Particularity, *s.*
Particularize-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Particularly, *adv.*
Particulars, *s.*
Particulars of an estate.
Particulars of law-suit.
Parting, *s.*
(sea word)
Parting, *adj.*
Parting-cup, *s.*
Parting-money, *s.*
Partisan, *s.*
Partite, *adj.*
Partition, *s.*
Partition-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Partition-wall, *s.*
Partlet, *s.*
Partly, *adv.*
Partner, *s.*
Partnership, *s.*
Part-owner, *s.*
Partook, *pret of* partake
Partridge, *s.*
Parturient, *adj.*
Parturition, *s.*
Party, *s.*
To be a party in
Party in contempt.
Party-coloured, *adj.*
Party-jury, *s.*
Party-man, *s.*
Party-spirit, *s.*
Parvis, *s.*
Parvitude, Parvity, *s.*
Pas, *s.*
Paschal, *adj.*
Paschal lamb.
Pash, *s.*
Push-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Pashaw, *s.*
Pasque-flower, *s.*
Pasquinade, *s.*
Pass, *s.*

Pass-ed-ing, *v. a. & s.*

To pass away.

To pass by.

To pass for.

To pass one's word.

To pass over.

To pass sentence.

To pass on.

To pass a business.

To pass one's verdict.

To come to pass.

To pass a stroke upon one.

To pass into a law.

To pass into to books.

To pass to one's account.

To pass a bill or a draft.

Passable, *adj.*

Passableness, *s.*

Passado, *s.*

Passage, *s.*

To take a passage.

Bird of passage.

Passage-boat, *s.*

Passenger, *s.*

Passibility, Passibleness, *s.*

Passible, *adj.*

Passing, *adj.*

For passing counterfeit money,

In passing,

Passing, *s.*

Passing-bell, *s.*

Passing-place, *s.*

Passion, *s.*

The passion of our Saviour.

Passionate, *adj.*

Passionately, *adv.*

Passion-flower, *s.*

Passionless, *adj.*

Passion-week, *s.*

Passive, *adj.*

Passively, *adv.*

Passiveness, *s.*

Passover, *s.*

Pass-parole, *s.*

Passport, *s.*

Past, *adj. et adv.*

Past cure

Past dispute.

Past shame.

Past a child

Past hope.

Past marrying.

Past recovery,

A quarter past three.

Half past ten.

Past a doubt.

In times past

Past, *s.*

Paste, *s.*

Paste-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To paste up.

Pasteboard, *s.*

Pastel, *s.*

Pastern, *s.*

Pastill, *s.*

Pastime, *s.*

Pastor, *s.*

Pastoral, *s.*

Pastoral, *adj.*

Pastry, *s.*

Pastry-cook, *s.*

Pasturable, *adj.*

Pasturage, *s.*

Pasture, *s.*

Pasture-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Pasty, *s.*

Pat, *s.*

Pat, *adj. et adv.*

Pat-ted,-ting, *v. a.*

To pat on the door

Patache, *s.*

Patch, *s.*

Patch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Patcher, *s.*

Patchery, *s.*

Patchwork, *s.*

Pate, *s.*

Patefaction, *s.*

Paten, *s.*

Patent, *s.*

Patent, *adj.*

Patentee, *s.*

Paternal, *adj.*

Paternity, *s.*

Paternoster, *s.*

Path, *s.*

Pathetic, pathetical, *adj.*

Pathetically, *adv.*

Patheticalness, *s.*

Pathless, *adj.*

Pathological, *adj.*

Pathologist, *s.*

Pathology, *s.*

Pathos, *s.*

Path-way, *s.*

Patibulary, *adj.*

Patience, *s.*

Patient, *s.*

Patient, *adj.*

Patiently, *adv.*

Patin, *see* paten.

Patly, *adv.*

Patness, *s.*

Patriarch, *s.*

Patriarchal, *adj.*

Patriarchate, patriarchy, *s.*

Patrician, *s.*

Patrician, *adj.*

Patrimonial, *adj.*

Patrimony, *s.*

Patriot, *s.*

Patriotic, *adj.*

Patriotically, *adv.*

Patriotism, *s.*

Patrol, *s.*

Patrol-led-ling, *v. a.*

Patron, *s.*

Patronage, *s.*

Patronage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Patronal, *adj.*

Patroness, *s.*

Patronize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Patronymic, *et s.*

Patten, *s.*

Patter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Pattern, *s.*

According to pattern.

Pattern-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Patty, *s.*

Paucity, *s.*

Paunch, *s.*

Paunch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Paunch-bellied, *adj.*

Pauper, *s.*

Pauperism, *s.*

Pause, *s.*

Pause-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Pauser, *s.*

Pave-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pavement, *s.*

Paver, pavier, *s.*

Pavilion, *s.*

Pavilion-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Paw, *s.*

Paw-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Pawl, *s.*

Pawn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pawnbroker, *s.*

Pawnee, *s.*

Pawner, *s.*

Pay, *s.*

Pay, paid, paying, *v. a. et n.*

To pay off the crew.

To pay attention to.

To pay away.

Payable, *adj.*

Pay-day, *s.*

Payee, *s.*

Payer, *s.*

Pay-master, *s.*

Payment, *s.*

Receipt in full of all accounts up to this day.

On payment.

Reserving due payment.

Pay-office, *s.*

Pea, *s.*

Peace, *s.*

To keep peace.

To hold one's peace.

Peace, *interj.*

Peaceable, *adj.*

Peaceableness, *s.*

Peaceably, *adv.*

Peaceful, *adj.*

Peacefully, *adv.*

Peacefulness,

Peace-maker, *s.*

Peace-offering, *s.*

Peace-officer, *s.*

Peach, *s.*

Peach-ed-ing *v. a.*

Peach-colourd, *adj.*

Peach-tree, *s.*

Pea-cock, *s.*

Pea-hen, *s.*

Peak, *s.*

Peak-ed-ing, *v. n.*

To peak up.

Peaked, *adj.*

Peaking, *adj.*

Peal, *s.*

Peal-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Pear, *s.*

Pearl, *s.*

Pearled, *adj.*

Pearly, *adj.*

Pearmain, *s.*

Pear-tree, *s.*

Peasant, *s.*

Peasantry, *s.*

Peas, Pease, *pl. of* pea.

Pease-cod, pea-shell, *s.*

Pea-soup, *s.*

Peat, *s.*

Pebble, Pebble-stone *s.*

Pebbles, Pebbly, *adj.*

Perrapillo, *s.*

Peccancy, *s.*

Peccant, *adj.*

Peck, *s.*

Peck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pecker, *s.*

Pectoral, *s.*

Pectoral, *adj.*

Peculate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Peculation, *s.*

Peculator, *s.*

Peculiar, *adj.*

Peculiarity, *s.*

Peculiarly, *adv.*

Pecuniary, *adj.*

Pedagogue, *s.*

Pedagogy, *s.*

Pedal, *s.*

Pedant, *s.*

Pedantic, *adj.*

Pedantically, *adv.*

Pedantry, *s.*

Pĕdle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Peddling, *adj.*

Pedestal, *s.*

Pedestrian, *adj. et s.*

Pedicle, *s.*

Pedigree, *s.*

Pediment, *s.*

Pedler, *s.*

Pedobaptist, *s.*

Peel, *s.*

Peel-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To peel off.

Peep, *s.*

Peep of day.

Peep-ed-ing *v. n.*

Peeper, *s.*

Peep-hole, *s.*

Peer, *s.*

Peer,-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Peerage, *s.*

Peeress, *s.*

Peerless, *adj.*

Peerlessness, *s.*

Peevish, *adj.*

Peevishly, *adv.*

Peevishness,

Peg, *s.*

Peg-ged-ging *v. a.*

Pelf, *s.*

Pelican, *s.*

Pellet, *s.*

Pellicle, *s.*

Pellitory, *s.*

Pellmell, *adv.*

Pellucid, *adj.*

Pellucidness, *s.*

Pelt, *s.*

Pelt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pelting, *adj. et s.*

Pelimonger, *s.*

Peltry, *s.*

Pen, *s.*

Pen-ned-ning, *v. a.*

To pen up

Penal, *adj.*

The penal laws.

Penalty, *s.*

Penance, *s.*

Pencase, *s.*

Pence, *pl. of* penny.

Pencil, *s.*

Pencil-led-ing, *v. a.*

Pendant *s.*

Pendent, *adj.*

Pendence, *s.*

Pendency, *s.*

Pending, *adj.*

Pendulosity,-lousness, *s.*

Pendulous, *adj.*

Pendulum, *s.*

Penetrability, *s.*

Penetrable, *adj.*

Penetrant, *adj.*

Penetrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Penetration, *s.*

Penetrative, *adj.*

Penetrativeness,

Penful, *s.*

Penguin, *s.*

Peninsula, *s.*

Peninsular, *adj.*

Penitence, *s.*

Penitent, *s.*

Penitent, *adj.*

Penitential, *adj.* & *s.*

Penitentiary, *s.*

Penitently, *adv.*

Penknife, *s.*

Penman, *s.*

Penmanship, *s.*

Pennated, *adj.*

Penner, *s.*

Penniless, *adj.*

Pennon, *s.*

Penny, *s.*

Penny-royal, *s.*

Pennyweight, *s.*

Penny-wise, *adj.*

Pennyworth, *s.*

Pensile, *adj.*

Pension, *s.*

Pension-ed-ing, *s.* & *a.*

Pensionary, *s.*

Pensionary, *adj.*

Pensioner, *s.*

Pensive, *adj.*

Pensively, *adv.*

Pensiveness, *s.*

Pent, *pret. et part. of* pen.

Pentagon, *s.*

Pentagonal, *adj.*

Pentagraph, *s.*

Pentameter, *s.*

Pentangular, *adj.*

Pentateuch, *s.*

Pentecost, *s.*

Pentecostal, *adj.*

Pent-house, *s.*

Penumbra, *s.*

Penurious, *adj.*

Penuriously, *adv.*

Penuriousness, *s.*

Penury, *s.*

Peony, *s.*

People, *s.*

People-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pepper, *s.*

Pepper-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pepper-box, *s.*

Pepper-corn, *s.*

Pepper-mint, *s.*

Pepper-wort, *s.*

Peppery, *adj.*

Per, *prep.*

Peradventure, *adv.*

Perambulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Perambulation, *s.*

Perambultor, *s.*

Perceivable, *adj.*

Perceivably, *adv.*

Perceive-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Perceivable, *adj.*
Perceivably, *adv.*
Percentage, *s.*
Perceptibility, *s.*
Perceptible, *adj.*
Perceptibly, *adv.*
Perception, *s.*
Perceptive, *adj.*
Perceptivity, *s.*
Perch, *s.*
Perch-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*
Perchance, *adv.*
Percipient, *adj. et s.*
Percolate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Percolation, *s.*
percussion, *s.*
Percussion-cap, *s.*
Percutient, *adj.*
Perdition, *s.*
Perdu, *adv.*
Perdu, *s. et adj.*
Perdurable, *adj.*
Perdurably, *adv.*
Peregrination, *s.*
Peregrine, *adj.*
Peremption, *s.*
Peremptorily, *adv.*
Peremptoriness, *s.*
Peremptory, *adj.*
Perennial, *adj.*
Perennity, *s.*
Perfect, *adj.*
Perfect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Perfecter, *s.*
Perfectibility, *s.*
Perfectible, *adj.*
Perfection, *s.*
Perfectionist, *s.*
Perfective, *adj.*

Perfectively, *adv.*
Perfectly, *adv.*
Perfectness, *s.*
Perfidious, *adj.*
Perfidiously, *adv.*
Perfidiousness, *s.*
Perflate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Perforable, *adj.*
Perforate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Perforation, *s.*
Perforce, *adv.*
Perform-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Performable, *adj.*
Performance, *s.*
Performer, *s.*
Perfume, *s.*
Perfume-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Perfumer, *s.*
Perfunctorily, *adv.*
Perfunctoriness, *s.*
Perfunctory, *adj.*
Perfuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Perhaps, *adv.*
Pericardium, *s.*
Pericarp, *s.*
Perichæntium, *s.*
Peril, *s.*
Perilous, *adj.*
Perilously, *adv.*
Perilousness, *s.*
Perimeter, *s.*
Period, *s.*
Periodical, *adj.*
Periodically, *adv.*
Peripatetic, *adj. & s.*

Periphery, *s.*

Periphrase-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Periphrastical, *adj.*

Periphrastically, *adv.*

Peripneumony, *s.*

Perish-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Perishable, *adj.*

Perishableness, *s.*

Peristaltic, *adj.*

Peritonæum, *s.*

Periwig, *s.*

Periwigged, *adj.*

Periwigmaker, *s.*

Periwinkle, *s.*

Perjure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Perjurer, *s.*

Perjurious, *adj.*

Perjury, *s.*

Perk, *adj.*

Perk-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Perkin, *s.*

Permanence, Permanency, *s.*

Permanent, *adj.*

Permanently, *adv.*

Permeability, *s.*

Permeable, *adj.*

Permeate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Permeation, *s.*

Permissible, *adj.*

Permission, *s.*

Permissive, *adj.*

Permissively, *adv.*

Permit, *s.*

Permit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Permixtion, Permistion, *s.*

Permutation, *s.*

Permute-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pernicious, *adj.*

Perniciously, *adv.*

Perniciousness,

Pernoctation, *s.*

Peroration, *s.*

Perpend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Perpendicular, *adj.*

Perpendicular, *s.*

Perpendicularity, *s.*

Perpendicularly, *adv.*

Perpetrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Perpetration, *s.*

Perpetrator, *s.*

Perpetual, *adj.*

Perpetually, *adv.*

Perpetuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Perpetuation, *s.*

Perpetuity, *s.*

Perplex-ed, *adj.*

Perplex-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Perplexedly, *adv.*

Perplexedness,

Perplexity, *s.*

Perquisite, *s.*

Perquisition, *s.*

Perry, *s.*

Persecute-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Persecution, *s.*

Persecutor, *s.*

Perseverance, *s.*

Perseverant, *adj.*

Persevere-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Perseveringly, *adj.*

Persist-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Persistance, *s.*

Person, *s.*

Personable, *adj.*

Personage, *s.*

Personal, *adj.*

Personality, *s.*

Personally, *adv.*

Personate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Personation, *s.*

Personification, *s.*

Personify,-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Perspective, *s.*

Perspicacious, *adj.*

Perspicaciousness, *s.*

Perspicacity, *s.*

Perspicuity,-cuousness, *s.*

Perspicuous, *adj.*

Perspicuously, *adv.*

Perspirable, *adj.*

Perspiration, *s.*

Perspire-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Persuadable, *adj.*

Persuade-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Persuader, *s.*

Persuasible, *adj.*

Persuasion, *s.*

Persuasive, *adj.*

Persuasively, *adv.*

Persuasiveness, *s.*

Pert, *adj.*

Pert, *s.*

Pertain-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Pertinacious, *adj.*

Pertinaciously, *adv.*

Pertinaciousness,-city, *s.*

Pertinence,-cy, *s.*

Pertinent, *adj.*

Pertinently, *adv.*

Perily, *adv.*

Perness, *s.*

Perturb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Perturbation, *s.*

Pertused, *adj.*

Peruke, *s.*

Perukemaker, *s.*

Perusal, *s.*

Perused-ing, *v. a.*

Peruser, *s.*

Pervade-ed-ing, *v. a*

Pervasion, *adj.*

Pervasive, *adj.*

Perverse, *adj.*

Perversely, *adv.*

Perverseness,-sity, *s.*

Perversion, *s.*

Pervert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Perverter, *s.*

Pervertible, *adj.*

Pervicacious, *adj.*

Pervicaciously, *adv.*

Pervious, *adj.*

Perviousness, *s.*

Pessary, *s.*

Pessimist, *s.*

Pest, *s.*

Pester-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pesterer, *s.*

Pesterous, *adj.*

Pest-house, *s.*

Pestiferous, *adj.*

Pestilence, *s.*

Pestilent, *adj.*

Pestilential, *adj.*

Pestle, *s.*

Pet, *s.*

To take a pet.

Pet-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Petal, *s.*

Petard, *s.*

Petit, *adj.*

Petition, *s.*

Petition-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Petitionary, *adj.*

Petitioner, *s.*

Petre, *s.*

Petrescent, *adj.*

Petrifaction,-fication, *s.*

Petrifactive, petrific, *adj.*

Petrify-fied-ying, *v. a.* et *n.*

Petronel, *s.*

Petticoat, *s.*

Petticoatgovernment, *s.*

Pettifogger, *s.*

Pettifoggery, *s.*

Pettiness, *s.*

Pettish, *adj.*

Pettishness, *s.*

Pettitoes, *s. pl.*

Petto, *s.*

To keep in petto.

Petty, *adj.*

Petulance,-cy, *s.*

Petulant, *adj.*

Petulantly, *adv.*

Pew, *s.*

Powet, *s.*

Powter, *s.*

Powterer, *s.*

Phaeton, *s.*

Phalanx, *s.*

Phantasm, *s.*

Phantasmagoria,-ry, *s.*

Phantom, *s.*

Pharisaical, *adj*

Pharisee, *s.*

Pharmaceutic,-cal, *adj.*

Pharmacopolist, *s.*

Pharmacy, *s.*

Pharos, *s.*

Phasis, *s.* (*pl.* phases)

Pheasant, *s.*

Pheasantry, *s.*

Pheese-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Phenix *s.*

Phenomenon, (*pl.*-mena.) *s.*

Phial, *s.*

Philanthropic,-cal. *adj.*

Philanthropist, *s.*

Philanthropy, *s.*

Philippic, *s.*

Philologer,-gist, *s.*

Philological, *adj*

Philology, *s.*

Philomath, *s.*

Philomel, *s.*

Philosopher, *s.*

Philosophic,-cal. *adj.*

Philosophically. *adv.*

Philosophize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Philosophy, *s.*

Natural philosophy

Philter, *s*

Philter-ed-ing, *v. a*

Phiz, *s.*

Phlebotomist, *s.*

Phlebotomize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Phlebotomy, *s*

Phlegm, *s*

Phlegmatic, *adj.*

Phlegmon, *s.*

Phosphorus,-phor, *s.*

Phrase, *s*

Phrase-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n*

Phraseology, *s.*
Phrenetic, *adj.*
Phrenitis, phrensy, *s.*
Phtisis, *s.*
Phtisical, *adj.*
Physic, *s.*
To practise physic
To take physic
Physic-ked king, *v. a.*
Physical, *adj.*
Physically, *adv.*
Physician, *s.*
Physics, *s. pl.*
Physiognomer, mist, *s.*
Physiognomy, *s.*
Physiological, *adj.*
Physiologist, *s.*
Physiology, *s.*

Phytography *s.*
Phytology, *s.*
Pia-mater *s.*
Pianet, *s.*
Piano-forte, *s.*
Piaster, *s.*
Piazza, *s.*
Pica, *s.*
Picaroon, *s.*
Piccage, *s.*
Pick, *s.*
Pick-ed-ing, *v. a.*
To pick a bone.
To pick a lock.
To pick a quarrel.
To pick out.
To pick up.
To pick pockets.

To pick acquaintance.
To pick thanks.
Pickapack, Pickaback, *adv.*
Pickaxe, *s.*
Picked, *adj.*
Pickedness, *s*
Pickeer-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Picker, *s.*
Picker of quarrels
Pickerel, *s.*
Picket, *s.*
Picket-ed-ing, *v. a*
Pickings, *s. pl.*
Pickle, *s.*
Pickle-ed-ing, *v. a*
Pickle-herring, *s.*
Picklock, *s.*
Pickpocket,-purse, *s.*

Pickthank, *s.*
Picktooth, *s.*
Picnic, *s.*
Pictorial, *adj.*
Picture *s.*
Picture-ed-ing, *v. a*
Picture-book, *s.*
Picture-drawer, *s.*
Picturelike, *adj.*
Picturesque, *adj.*
Piddle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Piddler, *s.*
Piddling, *adj*
Pie, *s.*
Piebald, *adj.*
Piece, *s.*
A piece.
A piece of wit.
A piece of folly.

They are all of a piece.

Piece-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To piece out.

Piecelss, *adj.*

Piecemeal, *adv.*

Pied, *adj.*

Pier, *s.*

Pierage, *s.*

Pierce-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To pierce a cask.

Piercer, *s.*

Piercing, *adj.*

Pier-glass, *s.*

Pier-table, *s.*

Piety, *s.*

Pig,

Pig-ged-ging, *v. a.*

Pigeon, *s.*

Pigeon-hole, *s.*

Pigeon-house, *s.*

Pigeon-livered, *adj.*

Pigment, *s.*

Pigmy, *s.*

Pignoration, *s.*

Pignut, *s.*

Pig-sty, *s.*

Pike, *s.*

Piked, *adj.*

Pikeman, *s.*

Pike-staff, *s.*

Pilaster, *s.*

Pilchard, *s.*

Pile, *s.*

Funeral pile.

Pile-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pileated, *adj.*

Pild-engine, *s.*

Piles, *s. pl.*

Pile-work, *s.*

Pilfer-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Pilferer, *s.*

Pilfering, *adj.*

Pil-garlic, *s.*

Pilgrim, *s.*

Pilgrimage, *s.*

Pill, *s.*

Pill-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Pillage, *s.*

Pillage-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pillager, *s.*

Pillar, *s.*

Pillared, *adj.*

Pillau, *s.*

Pilled-garlic, *s.*

Pillion, *s.*

Pillory, *s.*

Pillory-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Pillow, *s.*

Pillow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pillow-case, *s.*

Pilot, *s.*

Pilot-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To pilot into port

Pilotage, *s.*

Pilotboat, *s.*

Pimento,-to, *s.*

Pimp, *s.*

Pimpernel, *s.*

Pimping, *adj.*

Pimple, *s.*

Pimpled, *adj.*

Pin, *s.*

I don't care a pin for it.

To be in a merry pin.

Pin-ned-ning, *v. a.*

To pin up.

Pincase, *s.*

pincer, *s.*

A pair of pincers.

Pinch, *s.*

Pinch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pinchfist,-penny, *s.*

Pincushion, *s.*

Pindust, *s.*

Pine, *s.*

Pine-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

To pine away.

To pine to death.

Pine-apple, *s.*

Pine-tree, *s.*

Pinfeather, *s.*

Pinfold, *s.*

Pinguin, *s.*

Pinion, *s.*

Pinion-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pink, *s.*

Pink, *adj.*

Pink-ed-ing, *v. a. et v.*

Pinmaker, *s.*

Pinmoney, *s.*

Pinnace, *s.*

Pinnacle, *s.*

Pinner, *s.*

Pint *s.*

Pintail, *s*

Pintle, *s.*

Pioneer, *s.*

Piony, *s.*

Pious, *adj.*

Piously, *adv.*

Pip, *s.*

Pip-ped-ping, *v. n.*

Pipe, *s.*

Pipe-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Piper, *s.*

Pipe-tree,

Piping, *adj.*

Piping, hot,

Pipkin, *s.*

Pippin, *s.*

Piquancy, *s*

Piquant, *adj.*

Piquantly, *adv.*

Pique, *s*

Pique of honour,

Pique-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Piquet, *s. see* Picket

Piracy, *s.*

Pirate, *s.*

Pirate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Piratical, *adj*

Piscary, *s.*

Piscation, *s.*

Piscatory, *adj.*

Piscivorous, *adj.*

Pish, *interj.*

Pismire, *s.*

Piss, *s.*

Piss-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Pissabed, *s.*

Pisshurnt, *adj.*

Pissing-place, *s.*

Pistachio, *s.*

Pistol, *s.*

Pistol-case, *s.*

Pistole, *s.*

Pistolet, *s.*

Pistol-shot, *s.*

Piston, *s.*

Pit, *s.*

Pit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Pitapat, *adv. et s.*

Pitch, *s.*

Piteh-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To pitch a camp.

To pitch a net.

To pitch upon a day.

To pitch upon.

A pitched battle.

Pitch-dark, *adj.*

Pitcher, *s.*

Pitchfork, *s.*

Pitching, *s.*

Pitchy, *adj.*

Pitcoal, *s.*

Piteous, *adj.*

Piteously, *adv.*

Piteousness, *s.*

Pit-fall, *s.*

Pith, *s.*

Pithily, *adv.*

Pithiness, *s.*

Pithless, *adj.*

Pithy, *adj.*

Pitiable, *adj.*

Pitiful, *adj.*

Pitifully, *adv.*

Pitifulness, *s.*

Pitiless, *adj.*

Pitilessly, *adv.*

Pitilessness, *s.*

Pitman, *s.*

Pittance, *s.*

Pituite, *s.*

Pituitous, *adj.*

Pity-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Pity, *s.*

Pivot, *s*

Pix, *s.*

Pizzle, *s.*

Placability, *s.*

Placable, *adj.*

Placard, *s.*

Place, *s.*

To give place,

Place-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Place-man, *s.*

Placid, *adj.*

Placidness, *s.*

Placidly, *adv.*

Placket, *s.*

Plagiarism, *s.*

Plagiarist, *s.*

Plagiary, *adj. et s.*

Plague, *s.*

Plague-ued-uing, *v. a.*

Plague-sore, *s.*

Plaguily, *adv.*

Plaguy, *adj.*

Plaice, *s.*

Plaid, *s.*

Plain, *s.*

Plain, *adj.*

Plain truth,

Plain song,

Plain, *adv.*

Plain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Plaindealing, *adj. et s.*

Plainly, *adv.*

Plainness, *s.*

Plaint, *s.*

Plaintful, *adj.*
Plaintiff, *s.*
Plaintive, *adj.*
Plain-work, *s.*
Plait, *s.*
Plait-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Plan, *s.*
Plan-ned-ning, *v. a*
Planched, *adj*
Plane, *s.*
Plane-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Planer, *s.*
Planet, *s.*
Planetary, *adj.*
Plane-tree, *s.*
Planet-struck, *adj.*
Planimetry, *s.*
Planish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Planisphere, *s.*

Plank, *s.*
Plank-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Planner, *s.*
Plant, *s.*
Plant-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Plantain, *s.*
Plantation, *s.*
Planter, *s.*
Plash, *s.*
Plash-ed-ing, *v. n. & a.*
Plashy, *adj.*
Plaster, *s.*
Plaster of Paris.
Plaster-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Plasterer, *s.*
Plastering, *s.*
Plaster-stone, *s.*
Plastic, *adj.*
Plastron, *s.*

Plat, *s.*
Plat-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Plate, *s.*
Plate-ed-ling, *v. a.*
Plated candlestick,
Plated ware,
Platen, *s.*
Platform, *s.*
Platina,-num, *s.*
Platonic, *adj.*
Platoon, *s.*
Platter, *s.*
Plaudit, *s.*
Plausibility, *s.*
Plausible, *adj.*
Plausibly, *adv.*
Plausive, *adj.*

Play, *s.*
Full of play.
Play-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
To play away.
To play high.
To play sure play.
To play the fool.
To play truant,
To play upon or on,
To play foul play.
To play false.
Play-bill, *s.*
Play-hook, *s.*
Play-day, *s.*
Play-debt, *s.*
Player, *s.*
Play-follow, *s.*

Playful, *adj.*
Playfully, *adv.*
Playfulness, *s.*
Play-game, *s.*
Play-house, *s.*
Playsome, *adj.*
Playsomeness, *s.*
Play-thing, *s.*
Play-wright, *s.*
Plea, *s.*
Plead-ed-ing, *s. n. et a.*
To plead ignorance.
To plead illness.
To plead guilty.
Pleadable, *adj.*
Pleader, *s.*
Pleading, *s.*
Pleasant, *adj.*
Pleasantly, *adv.*
Pleasantry, *s.*
Please-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
To please one's self.
To be pleased with.
To be pleased in.
To be pleased.
Pleaseman, Pleaser, *s.*
Pleasing, *adj.*
Pleasingly, *adv.*
Pleasingness, *s.*
Pleasurable, *adj.*
Pleasure, *s.*
Pleasure-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Pleasure-ground, *s.*
Plebeian, *s.*
Plebeian, *adj.*
Pledge, *s.*
Pledge-ed-ing, *s. a.*

Pledget, *s.*
Pleiades, *s. pl.*
Plenarily, *adv.*
Plenariness, *s.*
Plenary, *adj.*
Plenary indulgence.
Plenilunary, *adj.*
Plenipotent, *adj.*
Plenipotentiary, *s.*
Plenipotentiary, *adj.*
Plenitude, *s.*
Plenteous,-tiful, *adj.*
Plenteously, *adv.*
Plenteousness, *s.*
Plenty, *s. et adj.*
Plenum, *s.*
Plethora, Plethory, *s.*
Plethoric, *adj.*
Pleura, *s.*
Pleurisy, *s.*
Pleuritic, *adj.*
Pliable, *adj.*
Pliableness, Pliancy, *s.*
Pliant, *adj.*
Pliantness, *s.*
Plicature, Plication, *s.*
Plied, *pret. of* ply
Pliers, *s. pl.*
Plight, *s.*
Plight-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Plinth, *s.*
Plod-ded-ing, *v. n.*
Plodder, *s.*
Plot, *s.*
Plot-ted-ting, *v. n. et a.*
Plotter, *s.*
Plough, Plow, *s.*
Plough, Plow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Plough-boy, *s.*

Plougher, *s.*

Ploughing, *s.*

Ploughland, *s.*

Plough-man, *s.*

Plough-monday, *s.*

Plough-share, *s.*

Plough-wright, *s.*

Plover, *s.*

Pluck, *s.*

Pluck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To pluck down.

To pluck asunder.

To pluck up.

Plucker, *s.*

Plug, *s.*

Plug-ged-ging, *v. a.*

Plum, *s.*

Plumage, *s.*

Plumb, *adj. et adv.*

Plumb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Plumbago, *s.*

Plumber, *s.*

Plumbery, *s.*

Plumb-line, *s.*

Plum-cake, *s.*

Plume, *s.*

Plume-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To plume one's self.

Plumealum, *s.*

Plumiped, *adj.*

Plummet, *s.*

Plumesity, *s.*

Plumous, *adj.*

Plump, *adj.*

Plump, *adv.*

Plump-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Plumpness, *s.*

Plum-pudding, *s.*

Plumpy, *adj.*

Plum-tree, *s.*

Plumy, *adj.*

Plunder, *s.*

Plunder-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Plunderer, *s.*

Plunge, *s.*

Plunge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Plungeon, *s.*

Plunger, *s.*

Pluperfect, *adj.*

Plural, *s.*

Plural, *adj.*

Pluralist, *s.*

Plurality, *s.*

Plurally, *adv.*

Plush, *s.*

Plus, *adv.*

Pluvial, Pluvious, *adj.*

Pluvial, *s.*

Ply, *s.*

Ply-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

To ply off and on.

Pneumatic, *adj.*

Pneumatics, *s. pl.*

Pneumony, *s.*

P. M (*abbrev. for* Post Meridiem.)

Poach-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Poachard, *s.*

Poacher, *s.*

Poachiness, *s.*

Poachy, *adj.*

Pock, *s.*

Pocket, *s.*

Pocket-ed-ing, *v. a.* 袋ニ入ル
Pocket-book, *s.* 小サキ帳
Pocket-glass, *s.* 小サキ鏡
Pocket-hole, *s.* 袋口
Pocket-money, *s.* 小遣ノ銀
Pock-hole, pock-mark, *s.* 疱瘡ノ痕
Pockiness, *s.* 疱瘡ノ多キ事
Pock-marked, *adj.* 多ク疱瘡ノ痕アル
Pocky, *adj.* 疱瘡ノ多キ
Pod, *s.* 莢、実物
Poem, *s.* 詩
Poesy, *s.* 詩学
Poet, *s.* 詩人
Poetaster, *s.* 頗ル詩者
Poetess, *s.* 女ノ詩人
Poetic, Poetical, *adj.* 詩ノ
Poetically, *adv.* 詩ニテ
Poetize-ed-ing, *v. n.* 詩ヲ作ル
Poetry, *s.* 詩学
Poignancy, *s.* 鋭キコト
Poignant, *adj.* 鋭キ
Point, *s.* 尖ノ先キ、事物ノ針鋒ノ如キモノ、時限、感機、数ノ小ナルヲイフ
Point of view. 目的
To bring to a point. 仕舞ヘル
At all points. 全ク具ヘテ
Point-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 尖ラシムル、尖ラシムルヲイフ、又ハ尖ルヲイフ、又ハ尖レル
To point at. 指ヲシテ来ル
Point-blank, *adj. et adv.* 水平ニ直ク水平ニ直
Pointed, *adj.* 尖ノアル
Pointedly, *adv.* 自有ニ尖リテ鋭ク
Pointedness, *s.* 尖ノアル鋭キコト
Pointer, *s.* 指示ス人時計、指針、獣犬
Pointing, *s.* 鋭クスル、又ハ付ケル文章ヲ切ル句ヲ点ズルヲイフ
Pointing-stock, *s.* 人ノ笑ヒ

Pointless, *adj.* 鈍キ
Poise-ed-ing, *v. a.* 秤ヒ平均ス
Poison, *s.* 毒
Poison-ed-ing, *v. a.* 毒害ス、傷ツ
Poisoner, *s.* 仝上ス人
Poisonous, *adj.* 毒アル
Poisonously, *adv.* 毒ヲ以テ
Poisonousness, *s.* 毒アルコト
Poize,-se, *s.* 重サヲ均シ
Poize-ed-ing, *v. a.* 秤ヒ平均ス
Poke, *s.* 袋財布
Poke-ed-ing, *v. a.* 衝ク、捺ス
Poker, *s.* 火箸
Polar, *adj.* 両極ノ、南北
Polar circles. 両極圏
Polarity, *s* 磁石ノ、自然ニ南北ヲ向ク分ツ極ノ方ヘ向ク
Polary, *adj.* 極ノ方ヘ向ク
Pole, *s.* 竿、棒、又ハ縄ヲ以テ一ニ度ル三十六ニ十六ノ一ノ
Pole-ax, *s.* 斧ノ類
Pole-cat, *s.* 鼠猫
Polemic, *s.* 争論人
Polemical, *adj.* 争論ス
Pole-star, *s.* 極星
Police, *s.* 政治
Policy, *s.* 政治ノ学、政事、政度、詐欺文
Polish, *s.* 光沢、磨ク、開化
Polish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 磨ク、滑ニ光沢ヲ開化セシム
Polisher, *s.* 磨ク人
Polite, *adj.* 行儀ヲ開ケル
Politely, *adv.* 行儀ヨク
Politeness, *s.* 行儀ヨキコト
Politic, *adj* 政ニ拘ハルノ智ヲ巧ミナル
Political, *adj.* 政ニ拘ハルノ
Politically, *adv.* 政ニ拘ハリテ
Politician, *s.* 政治ヲ事トスル人
Politicly, *adv.* 賢ク術ニ

Politics, *s. pl.* 政治学
Polity, *s.* 政度
Poll, *s.* 頭、後部頭ノ別ナシ
Poll-ed-ing, *v. a.* 刺ニ前ニ枝ヲ切リ去ル
Pollard, *s.* 像ニ多ク全ク截ル枝ヲ云フ
Poller, *s.* 杖ヲカラニ人ニ名ケ人
Poll-money, Poll-tax, *s.* 頭別ノ用金
Polluted-ing, *v. a.* 穢ス汚ス
Polluter, *s.* 穢ス人汚ス人
Pollution, *s.* 穢ス事ノ
Poltroon, *s.* 臆病ナル人
Poltroonery, *s.* 臆病ナル事
Polyanthus, *s.* クロユリサウ属
Polyarchy, *s.* 数人ノ政ヲスル
Polygamist, *s.* 一時数人ノ妻ヲ持ツ人
Polygamy, *s.* 一時数人ノ妻ヲ持ツ
Polyglot, *adj.* 数国ノ語ヲ
Polygon, *s.* 数角

Polygonal, *adj.* 角ノアル
物ノ高ク長キ為ニ便利
Polygraph, *s.* 大ナル器械名
Polymathy, *s.* 種々ノ物知リ
Polyp, *s.* 植物ノ名
Polypody, *s.* 羊歯ノ名前
Polypous, *adj.* ノアル
Polypus, *s.* 多クノ足アル有殻ノ名
腐肉
Polysyllabic-al, *adj.* 数ノ音節ノ
Polysyllable, *s.* 多数ノ音節ノ言葉
Polytheism, *s.* 多クノ神ヲ信ズル
Polytheist, *s.* 多ク神ヲ信ズル人
Pomace, *s.* 林檎ノ汁ヲ絞リタル後ノ滓
Pomaceous, *adj.* 林檎ノ林檎如キ
Pomade, *s.* 毛ニ付ル油類
Pomander, *s.* 匂玉
Pomatum, *s.* 毛ニ付ル油類
Pomecitrun, *s.* 香橙

Pomegranate, *s.* 柘榴ノ実柘榴樹
Pommel, *s.* 鞍ノ前輪ノ上ノ
Pommel-led-ling, *v. a.* 打ツ
Pomp, *s.* 飾リ花麗ナル
Pompion, *s.* 南瓜
Pomposity, *s.* 華麗好ミ高慢
Pompous, *adj.* 華麗ニ結構ナ飾リアル
Pompously, *adv.* 大造ニ華麗ニ
Pompousness, *s.* 華麗ニ飾リアル
Pond, *s.* 池
Ponder-ed-ing, *v. a.* 考フル
Ponderable, *adj.* 秤ラレル
Ponderation, *s.* 秤ル
Ponderer, *s.* 考フル人
Ponderingly, *adv.* 熟考シテ
Ponderosity, Ponderousness, *s.* 重キ
Ponderous, *adj.* 重キ大切ナ強キ
Poniard, *s.* 懐剣
Poniard-ed-ing, *v. a.* 突通ス

Ponk, *s.* 蟾蜍
Pontage, *s.* 橋渡シ賃
Pontiff, *s.* 高官治維馬法王
Pontifical, *adj.* ポンチフニ
Pontificate, *s.* ポンチフノ治維馬法王ノ為ス度
Pontoon, *s.* 船橋ヲ為ス
Pony, *s.* 小馬
Poodle, *s.* 小犬名
Pool, *s.* 水溜
Poop, *s.* 艫船頭ノ屋根
Poop-awning, *s.* 日ヲ避ケル幕
Poop-roval, *s.* 船中ノ上人ノ居所
Poor, *adj.* 貧ナル不足ナル乏シキ
The poor, 貧者
Poorly, *adj et adv.* 貧ニ乏シク
Poorness, *s.* 貧ニ乏シキ
Pop, *s.* 小ナル音

Pop-ped-ying, *v. a.* 不意ニ動ク不意ニ突ク
et n. ポント鳴ル

To pop in, 不意ニ往ク

To pop off, 倒ス

To pop out, 出テ行ク

To pop out word, 詞ヲ不図言フ

Pope, *s.* 羅馬法王

Popedom, *s.* 全ク法王ノ位又ハ領地

Popery, *s* 羅馬教

Popinjay, *s.* 鸚哥又ハ眺ル人

Popish, *adj.* 羅馬法王ノ

Popishly, *adv.* 羅馬教ノ如ク

Poplar, *s.* 白楊

Poppy, *s.* 罌粟

Populace, *s.* 士人

Popular, *adj* 民ノ愛ヲ得ル又ハ愛スル

Popularity, *s.* 民ノ愛ヲ得ル

Popularly, *adv.* 民ノ心ヲ攬ル

Populate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 人ヲ植ル

Population, *s.* 人ヲ植ル事又ハ人民

Populousness, *s.* 人民多キ

Populous, *adj.* 人民多キ

Porcelain, *s.* 磁器

Porch, *s.* 遊廊雪ヲ付ケ入ル口

Porcupine, *s* 豪猪

Pore, *s.* 汗孔孔竅

Pore-ed-ing, *v. n.* 近寄ヲ見ル見詰ル

Poreblind, *adj.* 近眼ノ

Poriness, Porosity, Porousness, *s.* 孔ノ多キ

Pork, *s.* 豕肉

Porker, *s.* 豚小豚

Porket, Porkling, *s.* 若キ豕

Porous, *adj.* 孔ノ多キ

Porphyry, *s.* 白斑ノ紅石

Porpoise, Porpus, *s.* 海豚ノ類

Porraceous, *adj.* 緑色ガカッタ色ノ

Porret, *s* 苔ノ種

Porridge, *s.* 粥羹

Porringer, *s* 全ク丸ク深キ器

Port, *s.* 港湊門客ヲ容ル

Port, *s.* 葡萄牙国ヨリ出ル葡萄酒

Portable, *adj.* 持テ行ケ荷ヒ得ル

Portableness, *s.* 持テ行ケ荷ヒ得ル事

Portage, *s.* 荷ヒ賃湊門荷ノ

Portal, *s.* 入ル口ヲ付ケル家

Portance, *s.* 容子身持

Portcullis, *s.* 門ノ縁ノ戸

Portend-ed-ing, *v. n.* 前兆ヲ顕ス

Portent, *s.* 悪キ前兆

Portentous, *adj.* 悪キ前兆ノ

Porter, *s.* 門番物ヲ荷ヒ運ブ人夫酒ノ一種

Porterage, *s* 運賃門番ノ役目

Portfolio, *s* 本ヲ入ル革ノ袋

Porthole, *s.* 歌門

Portico, *s.* 造廊

Portion, *s.* 部分割前ノ貰ヒ又ハ嫁入ノ時ノ持参

Portion-ed-ing, *v. a* 分ケ与ル物ヲ定ル

Portliness, *s.* 高上ニ肥ル

Portly, *adj.* 高上ニ肥ル

Portmanteau, *s* 革ノ袋ノ両口ニ開ク

Portrait, *s.* 絵像

Portraiture, *s.* 人ヲ画ク

Portray-ed-ing, *v. a.* 全ク画ク

Portress, -teress, *s.* 女ノ門番

Pory, *adj.* 孔ノ多キ

Pose-ed-ing, *v. a.* 困ラス

Poser, *s.* 困ラス人困ラス事物

Position, *s.* 位置事ノ形様子景況定説

Positive, *adj.* 極リヲ違ヒノ下ス定メ

Positively, *adv.* 極リヲ違ヒノ下ス定メ

Positiveness, *s.* 極リヲ違ヒノ下ス定メ

Posnet, *s.* 小ノ鍋

Posse, *s.* 勝ル人ヲ鎮ル為ノ多ノ人

Possess-ed-ing, *v. a.* 我物ト為ル

To possess one's self of, 我物トス

To possess one's self 己ヲ支持スル
Possessed with. …ニ憑カレタル
Possession, *s.* 我物ニ有ル我ガ持前ノ物
Possessive. *adj.* 我物ニ有ル持主ノ
Possessor, *s.* 持主
Posset, *s.* 酒ヲ施シタル乳汁
Possibility, *s.* 出来ルコト
Possible. *adj.* 出来ル
Possibly, *adv.* 必ズ出来ル
Post, *s.* 役目飛脚柱杭等
Post-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 掲ル
To post up. 張付ル
Postage, *s.* 飛脚賃
Postage-stamp, .. 飛脚賃ヲ直接ニ定ル為ニ
Post-boy, *s.* 飛脚ノ印
Post-chaise, *s.* 馬ニ乗テ行ク飛脚
Postdate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 飛脚車
Postdiluvian, *adj.* 実ヨリ遅キ日ノ記ス

Poster, *s.* 大洪水後ノ
Posterior, *adj* 早飛脚
Posteriority, *s.* …ヨリ後時ノ次
Posteriors, *s. pl.* 後時
Posterity, *s.* 体ノ後部
Postern, *s.* 子孫
Post-existence, *s.* 裏門後門
Post-haste, *adv.* 後世ニ為ル事
Post-horse, *s.* 甚ダ急ギ
Post-house, *s.* 急ギ来ル為ニ雇ヒ置ク馬
Posthumous, *adj.* 飛脚屋時ニ雇ヒ置ク家
A posthumous child 死後
Posthumous writings. 親ノ死後生ルル子
Postic, *adj.* 記シ残シ死ル後校ス名物
Postil, *s.* 後ノ後ニ加ル
Postiller, *s.* 各物ノ端ニ尽ル評ト印
Postilion, *s.* 公上ヲ告ル
騎馬ニ人ヲ引ク事ヲ先ヲ馬ヲ
馬ニ乗ル人

Post-man, *s.* 飛脚ノ使人
Post-master, *s.* 飛脚屋ノ主配役人
Postmeridian, *adv.* 午後
Postoffice, *s.* 飛脚屋
Post-paid, *adj.* 飛脚賃ヲ拂ヒタル
Postpone-ed-ing, *v. a.* 猶豫ニ延ス
Postponement, *s.* 猶豫延引
Postscript, *s.* 手帋ノ後ニ添ル言
Postulate, *s.* 信用ス為ニ設ケ定メタル
Postulate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 信用ス為ニ引ヲ設ケ定ル
Postulation, *s.* 信用スル上ニ願ヒ
Postulatory, *adj.* 信用ス為ニ告ル定メシメル
Postulatum, *s.* 信用スル上ニ告ル定メ
Posture, *s.* 形状有様位置
Posy, *s.* 種ノ花ヲ木ヲ物
Pot, *s.* 壺鍋刹
Pot-ted-ting, *v. a.* 壺ニ入ル煮ル
Potable, *adj.* 飲ベキ
Potage, *s* 煮汁

Potash, *s.* 灰汁
Potato, *s.* 馬鈴薯
Sweet potato. 甘藷
Pot-belly, *s.* 大キ腹
Pot-companion, *s.* 酒飲ノ仲ノ間
Potency, *s.* 力勢ニ
Potent, *adj.* 力アル威アル
Potentate, *s.* 君
Potential, *adj.* 威勢アル出来ベキ
Potentiality, *s.* 威勢アル出来ベキコト
Potently, *adv.* 強ク
Pothecary, *see* apothecary.
Pother, *s.* 騒ガシキ騒動
Pother-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 騒ガシクスル
Pot-herb, *s.* 菜ノ料
Pot-hook, *s.* 鍋ヲ釜ヲ火上ニ掛ル為ニ
Potion, *s.* 飲料
Pot-ladle, *s.* 壺ヨリ汲ル杓子

Pot-lid, *s.*

Potsherd,-share, *s.*

Potter, *s.*

Potter's clay, *s.*

Pottery, *s.*

Pottle, *s.*

Pouch, *s.*

Pouch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Poulterer, *s.*

Poultice, *s.*

Poultice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Poultry, *s.*

Pounce, *s.*

Pounce-ed-ing, *v. a. et a.*

To pounce upon.

Pounce-box, *s.*

Pound, *s.*

Pound-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Poundage, *s.*

Pounder, *s.*

Ten pounder.

Poupeton, *s.*

Pour-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Pourcuttle, *s.*

pourer, *s.*

Pout, *s.*

Pout-ed-ing, *v. n*

Poverty, *s.*

Powder, *s.*

Powder-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Powder-bag, *s.*

Powder-barrel, *s.*

Powder-box, *s.*

Powder-cart, *s.*

Powder-chest, *s.*

Power-horn, *s.*

Powdaring-tub, *s.*

Powder-mill, *s.*

Powder-room, *s.*

Powdery, *adj.*

Power, *s.*

Power of attorney.

Powerful, *adj.*

Powerfully, *adv.*

Powerfulness, *s.*

Powerless, *adj.*

Pox, *s.*

Small-pox,

Chicken pox.

Poy, *s.*

Practicability Practicableness, *s.*

Practicable, *adj.*

Practicably, *adv.*

Practical, *adj.*

Practically, *adv.*

Practice, *s.*

Practice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To practice physic.

To practice upon.

To be practiced.

Practicer, *s.*

Practitioner, *s.*

Pragmatic, Pragmatical, *adj.*

Pragmatically, *adv.*

Pragmaticalness, *s.*

Praise, *s.*

Praise-ed ing, *v. a.*

Praiseful, *adj.*

Praiseless, *adj.*

Praiser, *s.*

Praiseworthy, *adj.*

Praiseworthiness,

Prame, *s.*

Prance-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Prancer, *s.*

Prank, *s.*

Prank-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prater, *s.*

Pratique, *s.*

Prattle, *s.*

Prattle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prattler, *s.*

Pravity, *s.*

Prawn, *s.*

Pray-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Pray, *interj.*

Prayer, *s.*

The Lord's prayer.

Prayer-book, *s.*

Praying, *adj.*

Preach-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To preach up

Preacher, *s.*

Preaching, *s.*

Preachment, *s.*

Preacquaintance, *s.*

Preamble, *s.*

Prebend, *s.*

Prebendal, *adj.*

Prebendary, *s.*

Precarious, *adj.*

Precariously, *adv.*

Precariousness, *s.*

Precative, *adj.*

Precatory, *adj.*

Precaution, *s.*

Precaution-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Precautionary, *adj.*

Precautionary measures

Precede-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Precedence, Precedency, *s.*

Precedent, *s.*

Precedent, *adj.*

Precedently, *adv.*

Precedentor, *s.*

Precept, *s.*

Preceptive, *adj.*

Preceptor, *s.*

Precession, *s.*

Precinct, *s.*

Precious, *adj.*

Preciously, *adv.*

Preciousness, *s.*

Precipice, *s.*

Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s.*

Precipitant, *adj.*

Precipitate, *adj.*

Precipitate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Precipitately, *adv.*

Precipitation, *s.*

Precipitator, *s.*

Precipitious, *adj.*

Precipitiousness, *s.*

Precise, *adj.*

Precise answer

Precisely, *adv.*

Preciseness, *s.*

Precision, *s.*

Precisive, *adj.*

Preclude-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Preclusion, *s.*

Preclusive, *adj.*

Precocious, *adj.*

Precocity, *s.*

Precognition, *s.*

Precompose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Precancel, *s.*

Preconceive-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Preconception, *s.*

Preconcert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Precontract, *s.*

Precontract-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Precursor, *s.*

Precursory, *adj.*

Predaceous, *adj.*

Predatory, *adj.*

Predecessor, *s.*

Predestinarian, Predestinator, *s.*

Predestinate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Predestination, *s.*

Predestine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Predetermination, *s.*

Predetermine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Predial, *adj.*

Predicable *adj.*

Predicable, *s.*

Predicament, *s.*

Predicant, *s.*

Predicate, *s.*

Predicate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Predication, *s.*

Predict-ed-ing *v. a.*

Prediction, *s.*

Predictor, *s.*

Predilection, *s.*

Predispose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Predisposition, *s.*

Predominance, Predominancy, *s.*

Predominant, *adj.*

Predominantly, *adv.*

Predominate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Predomination, *s.*

Preelect-ed-ing

Preelection, *s.*

Preeminence, *s.*

Preeminent, *adj.*

Preeminently, *adv.*

Preemption, *s.*

Preengage-ed-ing *v. a.*

Preengagement, *s.*

Preestablish-ed-ing *v. a.*

Preestablishment

Preexist-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Preexistence, *s.*

Preexistent, *adj.*

Preface, *s.*

Preface-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Prefatory, *adj.*

Prefect, *s.*

Prefecture, *s.*

Prefer-red-ring, *v. a.*

Preferable, *adj.*

Preferableness, *s.*

Preferably, *adv.*

Preference, *s.*

Preferment, *s.*

preferrer, *s.*

Prefiguration, *s.*

Prefigure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prefix, *s.*

Prefix-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prefixion, *s.*

Pregnancy, *s.*

Pregnant, *adj.*

Pregnantly, *adv.*

Prejudge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prejudgement, *s.*

Prejudicate, *adj.*

Prejudication, *s.*

Prejudice, *s.*

Prejudice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prejudicial, *adj.*

Prejudicialness, *s.*

Prelacy, *s.*

Prelate, *s.*

Prelatical, *adj.*

Prelection, *s.*

Prelector, *s*

Prelibation, *s.*

Preliminary, *s.*

Preliminary, *adj.*

Prelude, *s.*

Prelude-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Preludive, *adj.*

Premature, *adj.*

Prematurely, *adv.*

Prematureness,-rity, *s.*

Premeditate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Premeditated, *adj.*

Premeditately, *adv.*

Premeditation, *s.*

Premices, *s. pl.*

Premier, *s.*

Premise-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Premises, *s. pl.*

Premium, *s.*

Premonish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Premonishment, -nition, *s*

Premonitory, *adj.*

Premunire, *s.*

Prenominate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prenomination, *s.*

Prenotion, *s.*

Prentice, *s.*

Prenticeship, *s.*

Preoccupancy, *s.*

Preoccupate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Preoccupation, *s.*

Preoccupy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Preominate-ed-ing, *v a.*

Preopinion, *s.*

Preordain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Preordinance,-nation, *s.*

Preparation, *s.*

Preparative, *adj. et s*

Preparatively, *adv.*

Preparatory, *adj.*

Prepare-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Preparedly, *adv.*

Preparedness, *s.*

Preparer, *s.*

Prepay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prepense, *adj.*

Prepollence-oy, *s.*

Preponderate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Preponderance, *s.*

Preponderant, *adj.*

Preposition, *s.*

Prepositor, *s*

Prepossess-ed-ing, *v. a*

Prepossession, *s.*

Preposterous, *adj.*

Preposterously, *adv.*

Preposterousness, *s.*

Prepotent, *adj.*

Prepuce, *s.*

Prerequire-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prerequisite, *adj.*

Prerogative, *s.*

Presage, *s.*

Presage-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Presagetul, *adj.* 前兆ヲ示ス
Presagement, *s.* *see* Presage.
Presager, *s.* 前兆ヲ示ス人
Presbyter, *s.* 寺ヲ支配スル人僧官ノ名ニテモアリ
Presbyterian, *s.* 長老ヲ主宰スル人
Presbyterian, *adj.* 全上ノ
Presbytery, *s.* 長老ヲ支配スル寺ノ法度
Prescience, *s.* 前以テ知ラヌ事
Prescient, *adj.* 前以テ知ラヌ
Prescious, *adj.* 全上
Prescribe-ed-ing, *v. a et n.* 差図ヲ与ヘル命ヲ用ヒル法ヲ定メル
Prescriber, *s.* 全ク人
Prescript, *s.* 差図ヲ命令
Prescript, *adj.* 差図ヲ与ヘル
Prescription, *s.* 用ヒ慣ハシ定メ差図ヲ与ヘル
Prescriptive, *adj.* 用ヒ慣ハシ定メタル

Presence, *s.* 現在ヲ尽ス目前ニ敬拝ス
Presence of mind. 精神ノ行ヒヲ尽ス
Presence-chamber, -room, *s.* 殿中拝謁ノ所
Presension, *s.* 前以テ察ス
Present, *s.* 現在ノ贈リ物官位
Present, *adj.* 現在当時ノ気付キ
At present. 当時今
Present-ed-ing, *v. a.* 頭ニ見ル授ル贈ル事ノ役目ヲ果ス
Presentable, *adj.* 頭ニ見ル進ズル
Presentaneous, *adj.* 自ラノ速カナル
Presentation, *s.* 頭ニ見ル授ル贈ル事ノ役目ヲ果ス
Presentee, *s.* 法ノ上ニテ受ル人
Presenter, *s.* 与ヘル頭ニ見ル人
Presentiment, *s.* 前以テ察ス
Presently, *adv.* 時間直ニ
Presentment, *s.* 授ル頭ニ見ル許ス
Preservation, *s.* 守護ル防ギ貯ヘル
Preservative, *s.* 防ギ守護ル物

Preservative, *adj.* 防ギ守護ル時ノ
Preserve, *s.* 漬ケ菓物
Preserve-ed-ing, *v. a* 防ギ守護ル時漬ケ
Preserver, *s.* 防ギ守護ル人
Preservers, *s. pl.* 目ノ保養ニ緑色ノ目鏡
Preside-ed-ing, *v. n.* 上席ニ支配ス
Presidency, *s* 上席執頭、長大統領、役務
President, *s.* 評議役ノ執頭大統領
Presidentship, *s* 評議執頭役大統領役ノ任限
Presidial, *adj.* 守兵ノ
Press, *s.* 人木ヲ挟ミ押ス道具器械
In the press. 校ニ起ス
To correct the press. 校合ヲ終ル
To carry a press of sail. 帆ヲ掛ケ
Press-ed-ing, *v. a et n.* 人木ヲ以テ押ス挟ム器ニ入レ押シ挟ミ校ス事ヲ言過ギ先ヲ押シ進ム急ク
To press upon dangers. 己ノ命ヲ危キニ赴ク

To press the ship on. 船ヲ漕ギ押シ上ル
To press upon. ミニ意ヲ固ク厳シク促ス
Press-bed, *s.* 寝床
Presser, *s.* 人木ヲ以テ人校行ヒ印ス人
Pressgang, *s.* 兵ヲ抱ヘル為ニ手差
Pressing, *adj.* 押ス
Pressing-iron, *s.* 人木ヲ以テ鉄
Pressingly, *adv.* 押ス
Pression, *s.* 人木ヲ以テ押ス
Pressman, *s* 校ヲ押ス人
Pressmoney, *s.* 兵理勤ムル分ニ応ジテ給金
Press-point, *s.* 網状ノ点物
Press-work, *s* 押ス仕事
Pressure, *s.* 押シ押ス付キ事ヲ進ム理押シ
Pressure of the hand. 手ヲ押シ
Prest, *s.* 借金
Prest, *adj.* 用意ス
Presto, *adv.* 早ク速カニ
Presumable, *adj.* 仮定全キ

Presumably, *adv.*

Presume-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To presume too far.

Presumption, *s.*

Presumptive, *adj.*

Presumptuous, *adj.*

Presumptuously, *adv.*

Presumptuousness, *s.*

Presupposal-sition, *s.*

Presuppose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pretence, *s.*

Pretend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Pretended, *adj.*

Pretendedly, *adv.*

Pretender, *s.*

Pretending, *adj.*

Pretendingly, *adv.*

Pretension, *s.*

Preterimperfect, *adj.*

Preterit, *s.*

Preterit, *adj.*

Preterition, *s.*

Pretermit-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Preternatural, *adj.*

Preternaturally, *adv.*

Preternaturalness, *s.*

Preterperfect, *s.*

Preterpluperfect, *s.*

Pretext, *s.*

Prætor, *s.*

Pretorian, *adj.*

Pretorship, *s.*

Prettily, *adv.*

Prettiness, *s.*

Pretty, *adj.*

Prevail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To prevail on, upon.

Prevailing, *adj.*

Prevailment, *s.*

Prevalence,-cy, *s.*

Prevalent, *adj.*

Prevalently, *adv.*

Prevaricate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Prevarication, *s.*

Prevaricator, *s.*

Prevenient, *adj.*

Prevent-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prevention, *s.*

Preventive, *s.*

Preventive, *adj.*

Preventively, *adv.*

Previous, *adj.*

Previously, *adv.*

Previousness, *s.*

Prevision, *s.*

Prey, *s.*

Bird of prey.

Prey-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Preyer, *s.*

Price, *s.*

Above price.

To bear a price.

To bear a high or great price.

At any price.

Priceless, *adj.*

Prick, *s.*

Prick-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To prick a tune.

To prick up one's ears.

To prick the chart.

To prick the sails.

Pricker, *s.*

Pricket, *s.*

Pricking, *s.*

Prickle, *s.* 刺

Prickliness, *s.* チクチクスルコト

Prickly, *adj.* チクチクスル

Prickly-ash, *s.* 春又ノ一種

Prick-wood, *s.* 他ノ木ヲ突ク木

Pride, *s.* 高慢驕り

Pride-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* (one's self.) 高ブル自慢スル

Prier, *s.* 物事ノ隙ヲ出ス者

Priest, *s.* 僧

Priestcraft, *s.* 僧ノ詐リ

Priestless, *s.* 尼

Priesthood, *s.* 僧ノ役目

Priestliness, *s.* 僧ノ如ク顕ハル

Priestly, *adj.* 僧ノ

Priest-ridden, *adj.* 僧ニ支配サレル

Prig, *s.* 盗賊ノ如クニ人ノ物ヲ盗ム人

Prig-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.* 盗ム盗ミ

Prim, *adj.* 女ノ指合等ノ上品ニ過ギテ嫌ハシキ

Prim-med-ming, *v. a.* 女ノ衣服ヲ飾ル

Primacy, Primate-ship, *s.* 僧正ヲ始メ寺院ノ役員僧ノ階級ヲ指シ又ハ上船頭ノ船ヲ指シ又ハ船頭ノ給金

Primage, *s.* 三賄ノ金

Primarily, *adv.* 初メノ根本ニ

Primariness, *s.* 初メノ根本ニアルコト

Primary, *adj.* 初メノ元ノモトヲ立ル事ノ

Primate, *s.* 僧ノモトヲ立ル寺院ノ高僧

Prime, *s.* 初歳春若年盛ノ時 羅馬ノ教ヲ分ノ最初ノ時ノ十分ノ一

Prime, *adj.* 第一ノ重ヲナス要ノ

Prime cost. 買入ノ直段

Prime-ed-ing, *v. a.* 大筒ニ薬ヲ入ル人ニ給金ヲ与ル

Primely, *adv.* 最初ノ元ノ如ク

Primer, *s.* 小経典ヲ合セタル合巻

Primeval, primevous, *adj.* 第一ノ元ノ

Priming, *s.* 大筒ニ入ル火薬ノ類

Priming-horn, *s.* 角ノ火薬入

Priming-iron, Priming-wire, *s.* 割ノ針

Primitive, *adj. et s.* 始リノ元ノ本ヲ語ノ原由

Primitively, *adv.* 元ヨリ最初ノ

Primitiveness, *s.* 根本原由

Primness, *s.* 女ノ指合ノ上品ニ過ギテ嫌ハシキ

Primogenial, *adj.* 最初生ノ元ノ

Primogenitor, *s.* 元祖

Primogeniture, *s.* 第一ノ子ノ物品ノ現

Primordial, *adj.* 初メノ元ノ

Primrose, *s.* 黄蜀葵花

Prince, *s.* 侯王ノ太子

Princedom, *s.* 侯ノ位侯國

Princelike, *adj.* 侯ノ如ク貴キ

Princeliness, *s.* 侯ノ如ク尊キコト

Princeling, *s.* 小諸侯

Princely, *adj.* 侯ノ

Prince's wood, *s.* 黒檀

Princess, *s.* 女、侯王ノ子ノ妃

Principal, *s.* 文記頭肝要ナル元金

Principal, *adj.* 最モ重ク要ヲ大切ナル

Principality, *s.* 支配侯ノ位侯ノ支配ノ國

Principally, *adv.* 重ク

Principalness, *s.* 重ク最上品位

Principle, *s.* 根元ノ理原由定規ノ本

Principle-ed-ing, *v. a.* 確定ス

Princock, Princox, *s.* 高慢ナル新参ノ人

Print, *s.* 印ノ定規ヲ印シ成文字ノ校行ノ通

新聞紙

Out of print. 書ノ出ヲ尽シタル

To put into the public prints. 新聞ニ告ヲ載ス

Print-ed-ing *s. a.* 印ヲ印シ校ヲ押ス記ヲ載物ヲ印ス

Printer, *s.* 校ヲ摺ル人

Printing, *s.* 校ヲ摺ル校摺ノ術

Printing-office, *s.* 校ヲ摺ル所

Printless, *adj.* 跡ヲ不ル

Prior, *s.* 寺頭

Prior, *adj.* 以前ノ

Prioress, *s.* 尼寺頭

Priority *s.* 第一ノ

Priority of birth. 長男

Creditors by priority.
Priorship, *s.*
Priory, *s.*
Prism, *s.*
Prismatic, *adj.*
Prison, *s.*
Prison-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Prison-base, Prisonbars, *s. pl.*
Prisoner, *s.*
Prisonment, *s.*
Pristine, *adj.*
Prithee, *interj.*
Prittle-prattle, *s.*
Privacy, *s.*
Private, *s.*
In private
Private, *adj.*
To be private
Private purse
Private stairs
Privateer, *s.*
Privateer-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Privately, *adj.*
Privateness, *s.*
Privation, *s.*
Privative, *adj.*
Privatively, *adv.*
Privet, *s.*
Privilege, *s.*
Privilege-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Privily, *adv.*
Privity, *s.*
Privy, *s.*
Privy, *adj.*
Prize, *s.*
Prize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Prizer, *s.*

Prize-fighter, *s.*
Prize-question, *s.*
Pro, *prep.*
Pro and con.
Probability, *s.*
Probable, *adj.*
Probably, *adv.*
Probate, *s.*
Probation, *s.*
Probationary, *adj.*
Probationer, *s.*
Probationership, *s.*
Probatory, *adj.*
Probe, *s.*
Probe-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Probity, *s.*
Problem, *s.*
Problematical, *adj.*
Problematically, *adv.*
Proboscis, *s.*
Procedure, *s.*
Proceed-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Proceeder, *s.*
Proceeding, *s.*
Proceeds, *s.*
Procerity, *s.*
Process, *s.*
Procession, *s.*
Processional, *adj.*
Processionary, *adj.*
Prochronism, *s.*
Proclaim-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Proclaimer, *s.*
Proclamation, *s.*
Proclivity, *s.*
Proclivous, *adj.*

Proconsul, *s.*

Proconsular, *adj.*

Proconsulship, *s.*

Procrastinate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Procrastination, *s.*

Procrastinator, *s.*

Procreant, *adj.*

Procreate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Procreation, *s.*

Procreative, *adj.*

Procreator, *s.*

Proctor, *s.*

Proctorship, *s.*

Procumbent, *adj.*

Procurable, *adj*

Procuration, *s.*

Procurator, *s.*

Procure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Procurer, *s.*

Procuress, *s.*

Prodigal, *s.*

Prodigal, *adj.*

The prodigal son.

Prodigality, *s.*

Prodigally, *adv.*

Prodigious, *adj.*

Prodigiously, *adv.*

Prodigiousness, *s.*

Prodigy, *s.*

Prodition, *s.*

Proditor, *s.*

Produce, *s.*

Produce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Producer, *s.*

Producible, *adj.*

Producibleness, *s.*

Product, *s.*

Production, *s.*

Productive, *adj.*

Proem, *s.*

Profanation, *s.*

Profane, *adj.*

Profane-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Profanely, *adv.*

Profaneness, *s.*

Profaner, *s.*

Profess-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

A professed enemy,

Professedly, *adv.*

Profession, *s.*

Professional, *adj.*

Professor, *s.*

Professorship, *s.*

Proffer, *s.*

Proffer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Proficience, -ciency, *s.*

Proficient, *s.*

Profile, *s.*

Profit, *s.*

Profit-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Profitable, *adj.*

Profitableness, *s.*

Profitably, *adv.*

Profitless, *adj.*

Profligacy, *s.*

Profligate, *s.*

Profligate, *adj.*

Profligately, *adv.*

Profligateness, *s.*

Profluent, *adj.*

Profound, *s.*

Profound, *adj.*

Profoundly, *adv.*

Profoundness, profundity, *s.*

Profuse, *adj.*

Profusely, *adv.*

Profuseness.

Profusion, *s.*

Prog, *s.*

Prog-ged-ging, *s. a.*

Prog, *s.*

Progenitor, *s.*

Progeny, *s.*

Prognostic, *s.*

Prognostic, *adj.*

Prognosticate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prognosticator, *s.*

Progress, *s.*

Progress-ed-ing, *v.*

Progression, *s.*

Progressional, *adj.*

Progressive, *adj.*

Progressively, *adv.*

Progressiveness, *s.*

Prohibit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prohibition, *s.*

Prohibitory, *adj.*

Project, *s.*

Project-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Projectile, *s. et adj.*

Projecting, *adj.*

Projection, *s.*

Projector, *s.*

Projecture, *s.*

Prolapse, *s.*

Prolate, *s.*

Prolegomena, *s. pl.*

Proleptical, *adj.*

Proletarian, *adj.*

Proletary, *s.*

Prolific, -fical, *adj.*

Prolifically, *adv.*

Prolification, *s.*

Prolificness, *s.*

Prolix, *adj.*

Prolixity, Prolixness, *s.*

Prolixly, *adv.*

Prolocutor, *s.*

Prolocutorship, *s.*

Prologue, *s.*

Prolong-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prolongation, *s.*

Prolonger, *s.*

Promenade, *s.*

Promenade-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Prominence, -nency, *s.*

Prominent, *adj.*

Promiscuous, *adj.*

Promiscuously, *adv.*

Promiscuousness, *s.*

Promise, *s.*

Promise-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Promise-breaker, *s.*

Promiser, *s.*

Promising, *adj.*

Promissorily, *adv.*

Promissory, *adj.*

Promissory note.

Promontory, *s.*

Promote-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Promoter, *s.*

Promotion, *s.*

promotive, *adj.*

Prompt, *adj.*

Prompt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Prompter, *s.*

Promptitude,-ness, *s.*

Promptly, *adv.*

Promptuary, *s.*

Prompture, *s.*

Promulgate, Promulge-ed-ing, *v. a*

Promulgation, *s.*

Promulgator, *s.*

Prone, *adj.*

Prone to sugar.

Proneness, *s.*

Prong, *s.*

Pronominal, *adj.*

Pronoun, *s.*

Pronounce-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Pronouncer *s.*

Pronunciation, *s.*

Proof, *s.*

Proof, *adj.*

Proofless, *adj.*

Prop, *s.*

Prop-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Propagable, *adj.*

Propagate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Propagation, *s.*

Propagator, *s.*

Propel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Propend-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Propense, *adj.*

Propension,-pensity, *s.*

Proper, *adj*

Properly, *adv.*

Properness, *s.*

Property, *s.*

Prophecy, *s.*

Prophesier, *s.*

Prophesy,-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Prophet, *s.*

Prophetess, *s.*

Prophetic,-tical, *adj.*

Prophetically, *adv.*

Prophylactic, *adj.*

Propinquity, *s.*

Propitiable, *adj.*

Propitiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Propitiation, *s.*

Propitiatory, *adj.*

Propitious, *adj.*

Propitiously, *adv.*

Propitiousness, *s.*

Proponent, *s.*

Proportion, *s*

Proportion-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Proportionable,-tional,-tionate, *adj.*

Proportionably, -tionally, *adv.*

Proportionate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Proportionateness, *s.*

Proportioned, *adj.*

Proposal, *s.*

Propose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Proposer, *s.*

Proposition, *s.*

Propositional, *adj.*

Propound-ed-ing, *v. a*

Propounder, *s.*

Proprietary,-prietor, *s.*

Proprietary, *adj*

Proprietess, *s.*

Propriety, *s.*

Propugnation, *s*

Propugner, *s.*

Propulsion, *s.*

Prore, *s.*

Prorogation, s.
Prorogue-ned-ning, v. a.
Proruption, s.
Prosaic, adj.
Proscribe-ed-ing, v. a.
Proscription, s.
Prose, s.
Prose-ed-ing. v. n.
Prosecute-ed-ing, v. a.
Prosecution, s.
Prosecutor, s.
Proselyte, s.
Proselyte-ed-ing, v. a.
Proselytism, s.
Proselytize-ed-ing, v. a.
Proser, s.
Prose-writer, s.
Prosodist, s.

Prosody, s.
Prospect, s.
Prospective, adj.
Prospective-glass, s.
Prosper-ed-ing, v. a. et n.
Prosperity, s.
Prosperous, adj.
Prosperously, adv.
Prosperousness, s.
Prostitute, s.
Prostitute-ed-ing, v. a.
Prostituto, adj.
Prostitution, s.
Prostrate, adj.
Prostrate-ed-ing, v. a.
Prostration, s.
Protasis, s.
Protatic, adj.

Protect-ed-ing, v. a.
Protection, s.
To meetdue protection.
Writ of protection
Protective, adj.
Protector, s
Protectorate, s.
Protectoral, adj.
Protectorship, s.
Protectress, s.
Protend-ed-ing, v. a.
Protest, s.
Protest-ed-ing, v. n. et a.
Protestant, adj
Protestant, s.
Protestantism, s.

Protestation, s.
Protester, s.
Prothonotary, s.
Protocol, s.
Protomartyr, s.
Prototype, s.
Protract-ed-ing, v. a.
Protraction, s.
Protractive, adj.
Protractor, s
Protrude-ed-ing, v. a. et n
Protrusion, s.
Protrusive, adj.
Protuberance, s.
Protuberant, adj.
Protuberate-ed-ing, v. n.
Proud, adj.
Proud flesh.

Proudly, *adv.*

Prove-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To prove true.

Provable, *adj.*

Proveditor, *s.*

Provender, *s.*

Proverb, *s.*

Proverbial, *adj.*

Proverbially, *adv.*

Provide-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To provide against.

To provide for.

Provided, *conj.*

Providence, *s.*

Provident, *adj.*

Providential, *adj.*

Providentially, *adv.*

Providently, *adv.*

Providor, *s.*

Province, *s.*

Provincial, *adj.*

Provincialism, *s.*

Provision, *s.*

Provisional, *adj.*

Provisionally, *adv.*

Proviso, *s.*

Provisor, *s.*

Provocation, *s.*

Provocative, *s.*

Provocative, *adj.*

Provoke-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Provoker, *s.*

Provoking, *adj.*

Provokingly, *adv.*

Provost, *s.*

Provost-marshal.

Provostship, *s.*

Prow, *s.*

Prow, *adj.*

Prowess, *s.*

Prowl-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Prowler, *s.*

Proximate, *adj.*

Proximity, *s.*

Proxy, *s.*

Proxyship, *s.*

Pruce, *s.*

Prude, *s.*

Prudence, *s.*

Prudent-ly, *adj. et adv.*

Prudential, *adj.*

Prudentially, *adv.*

Prudery, *s.*

Prudish, *adj.*

Prune, *s.*

Prune-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Prunello, *s.*

Pruner, *s.*

Pruniferous, *adj.*

Pruning-hook,-knife, *s.*

Prurience,-cy, *s.*

Prurient, *adj.*

Pruriginous, *adj.*

Pry-ied-ying, *v. n.*

Psalm, *s.*

Psalmist, *s.*

Psalmody, *s.*

Psaltar, *s.*

Psaltery, *s.*

Pseudo, *adj.*

Pshaw, *interj.*

Psychologist, *s.*

Psychology, *s.*

Ptisan, *s.*

Puberty, *s.*

Pubescence, *s.*

Pubescent, *adj.*

Public, *s.*

Public, *adj.*

Publican, *s.*

Publication, *s.*

Public-house, *s.*

Publicist, *s.*

Publicity, *s.*

Publicly, *adv.*

Publicness, *s.*

Public-spirited, *adj.*

Publish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Publisher, *s.*

Puce-coloured, *adj.*

Puck, *s.*

Pucker, *s.*

Pucker-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pudder, *s.*

Pudder-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Pudding, *s.*

Pudding-time, *s.*

In pudding time.

Puddle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Puddly, *adj.*

Pudensy, *s.*

Pudicity, *s.*

Pue-fellow, *s.*

Puerile,-ly, *adj. et adv.*

Puerility, *s.*

Puerperous, *adj.*

Puet, *s.*

Puff, *s.*

Puff-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To puff away.

To puff by.

To puff up.

Puffer, *s.*

Puffiness, *s.*

Puffingly, *adv.*

Puff-paste, *s.*

Puffy, *adj.*

Pug, *s.*

Pugh, *interj.*

Pugilist, *s.*

Pugnacious, *adj.*

Puisne, *adj.*

Puissance, *s.*

Puissant, *adj.*

Puissantly, *adv.*

Puke, *s.*

Puke-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Pulchritude, *s.*

Pule-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Puling, *s.*

Pull, *s.*

To have the pull upon one.

Pull-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To pull back.

To pull down.

To pull in.

To pull off.

To pull on.

To pull out.

To pull up.

To pull up the anchor.

To pull up a good heart.

Pullback, *s.*

Puller, *s.*

Pullet, *s.*

Pulley, *s.*

Pullulate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Pullulation, *s.*

Pulmonary,-nic, *adj.*

Pulp, *s.*

Pulpit, *s.*

Pulpous,-py, *adj.*

Pulpusness, *s.*

Pulsation, *s.*

Pulse, *s.*

Pulverable, *adj.*

Pulverization, *s.*

Pulverize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pulverulance, *s.*

Punice, *s.*

Pump, *s.*

Pump-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Pump-brake, *s.*

Pumper, *s.*

Pumpkin, *s.*

Pun, *s.*

Pun-ned-ning, *v. n. et a.*

Punch, *s.*

Punch-ed-ing, *s. a.*

Punch-bowl, *s.*

Puncheon, *s.*

Puncher, *s.*

Punchinello, *s.*

Punchy, *adj.*

Punctilio, *s.*

Punctilious, *adj.*

Punctiliousness, *s.*

Punctual *adj.*

Punctuality,-ness, *s.*

Punctually, *adv.*

Punctuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Punctuation, *s.*

Puncture, *s.*

Puncture-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pungency, *s.*

Pungent, *adj.*

Punic, *adj.*

Puniness, *s.*

Punish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Punishable, *adj.*

Punisher, *s.*

Punishment, *s.*

Punitive,-tory, *adj.*

Punk, *s.*

Punster, *s.*

Punt, *s.*

Puny, *adj.*

Pup, *s.*

Pup-ped-ping, *v. n.*

Pupil, *s.*

Pupilage, *s.*

Pupillary, *adj.*

Puppet, *s.*

Puppet-show, *s.*

Puppy, *s.*

Pur-red-ring, *v. n.*

Purblind, *adj.*

Purblindness, *s.*

Purchasable, *adj.*

Purchase, *s.*

To buy an estate at twenty years purchase.

Purchase-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To purchase out.

Purchaser, *s.*

Purchase-money, *s.*

Pure, *adj.*

Purely, *adv.*

Pureness, *s.*

Purfle, *s.*

Purfle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Purgation, *s.*

Purgative, *s.*

Purgative, *adj.*

Purgatory, *s.* 罪全

Purge, *s.* 下利

Purge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 清淨ス淨ム

Purger, *s.* 清淨スル人

Purging, *s.* 下利

Purification, *s.* 清淨ムル

Purificatory, *adj.* 清淨ムル

Purifier, *s.* 清淨ムル人

Purify-ied-ying *v. a. et n.* 清淨ムル純粹ニスル清淨ス

Purist, *s.* 固執シテ精密ヲ好ム人

Puritan, *s.* 英國ニ古時ヨリ有ル宗旨ノ人

Puritanical, *adj.* 全上ノ

Puritanism, *s.* 全上ノ宗旨

Purity, *s.* 清淨ナル品質ノ

Purl, *s.* ヂクヂク鳴ル流ノ總稱

Purl-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* ヂクヂク鳴ル流ル

Purlieu, *s.* 境界圍

Purlin, *s.* 桴

Purling, *s.* ヂクヂク鳴ル

Purloin-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 盜賊ヲ爲ス

Purloiner, *s.* 盜賊

Purloining, *s.* 盜ミ

Purple, *adj.* 紫色ノ

Purple, *s* 紫色

Purple-ed-ing, *v. a.* 紫色ニ染ム又染ル

Purplish, *adj.* 紫樣ノ

Purport, *s.* 意義旨趣

Purport-ed-ing, *v. a.* 含ム意ヲ指ス

Purpose, *s.* 全目的

To the purpose, ……ノ目的ノ

To no purpose. 无益ニ

To as little purpose 甚ダ不益ニ

To little purpose. 不益ニ

On purpose. 故意ニ

Purpose-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 人ヲ目指ス目指ス

Purposely, *adv.* 故意ニ

Purpriss, *s.* 境界圍ノ内ノ土地

Purr, *s.* 猫ノ聲

Purring, *s.* 猫ノ如ク鳴ク

Purse, *s.* 全中者

Purse-ed-ing, *v. a.* 全ヲ入ル全ヲ共ニ收ム

Purse-proud, *adj.* 富ヲ誇ル

Purser, *s.* 船事用金ヲ扱フ人

Pursiness, *s.* 腰ノ上ノ脹ルコト

Purslain, *s.* 馬齒莧

Pursuance, *s.* 追テ追ヒ

In pursuance 全ニ從ヒ

Pursuantly, *adv.* 隨テ依テ

Pursue-ued-uing, *v. a.* 追ヒ逐ヒ終ニ求ム

Pursuer, *s.* 追フ人

Pursuit, *s.* 追ヒ求メ索メ終ニ獲ル事

Pursuits, *pl.* 職業

Pursuivant, *s.* 王命ヲ傳フル人

Pursy, *adj.* 肥滿ノ

Purtenance, *s.* 家禽食用ノ臟

Purulence, purulency, *s.* 膿汁ノ性質

Purulent, *adj.* 膿汁ノ

Purvey-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 備ノ用ヲ辨ズ

Purveyance, *s.* 備ノ用ヲ辨ズル

Purveyor, *s.* 備ノ人昔時王國ノ手ノ食物ヲ

Pus, *s.* 膿

Push, *s.* 押ス衝ク突ク

But when it came to the push. 然ルニ其事ガ切迫ノ場ニ

At one push 全ク

Push-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 押ス衝ク引ク突ク進ム押ス

To push back. 押シ退ケ衝キ退ケ指ス

To push on. 押シ進ム進ム

To push off, 押シ衝キ出ス

To be pushed for money. 人ニ急ニ金ヲ促サル

Pusher, *s.* 押ス衝ク人

Pushing, *adj.* 突ク

Pushpin, *s.* 子供ノ戲ノ名

Pusillanimity, Pusillanimousness. *s.* 心ノ弱キ卑怯ノ膽病ノ

Pusillanimous, *adj.*

Pusillanimously, *adv.*

Puss, *s.*

Pustule, *s.*

Pustulous, *adj.*

Put, *s.*

Put, put, putting, *irr. v. a. et n.*

To put about.

To put about ship.

To put a glass about.

To put asunder.

To put away.

To put away by prayer.

To put away cares.

To put back.

To put beyond a doubt.

To put by, *s.*

To put down.

To put forth.

To put forward.

To put in

To put in the horses.

To put in for.

To put into.

To put into heart.

To put off.

To put on.

To put on a horse.

To put over.

To put out.

To put to.

To put together.

To put up.

To put up with.

To put upon.

To put a question.

To put in bail.

To put in mind.

To put in writing.

To put in pledge.

To put in print.

To put in pain.

To put one off.

To put to pains.

To put up the sword

To put to shame.

To put to death.

To put to sea.

To put to it.

To put up at.

To put to the sword.

To put one into a passion.

To put joke upon one.

To put a trick upon one.

To put out of joint.

To put a stop to

To be put hard to it.

To put in fear.

To put to the vote.

Putative, *adj.*

Putid, *adj.*

Putidness, *s.*

Putlog, *s.*

Put-off, *s.*

Putrefaction, *s.*

Putrefactive, *adj.*

Putrefy-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Putrescence, *s.*

Putrescent, *adj.*

Putrid, *adj.*

Putrid fever.

Putridity, Putridness, *s.*

Puttock, *s.*

Putty, *s.*

Puzzle, *s.*

Puzzle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Pygmean, *adj.*

Pygmy, *s.*

Pyramid, *s.*

Pyramidical, *adj.*

Pyramidically, *adv.*

Pyre, *s.*

Pyrites, *s.*

Pyrotechnic, *adj.*

Pyrotechny, *s.*

Pyrrhonism, *s.*

Pyx, *s.*

Quab, *s.*

Quack, *s.*

Quack-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Quackery, *s.*

Quackish, *adj.*

Quacksalver, *s.*

Quadragesimal, *adj.*

Quadrangle, *s.*

Quadrangular, *adj.*

Quadrant *s.*

Quadrate, *adj.*

Quadrate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Quadrature, *s.*

Quadrennial, *adj.*

Quadrible, *adj.*

Quadrifid, *adj.*

Quadrilateral, *adj.*

Quadrilateralness, *s.*

Quadripartite, *adj.*

Quadrisyllable, *s.*

Quadroon, *s.*

Quadruped, *adj.*

Quadruped, *s.*

Quadruple, *adj.*

Quadruple, Quadruplicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Quadruplication, *s.*

Quadruply, *adv.*

Quaff-ed-ing, *v. a*

Quaffer, *s.*

Quaggy, *adj.*

Quagmire, *s.*

Quail, *s.*

Quail-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Quaint, *adj.*

Quaintly, *adv.*

Quaintness, *s.*

Quake, *s.*

Quake-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Quaker, *s.*

Quakerism, *s.*

Quaking, *s.*

Qualification, *s.*

Qualified, *adj.*

In a qualified sense,

Qualify-ind-ying, *v. a.*

Quality, *s.*

Qualm, *s.*

Qualmish, *adj.*

Quandary, *s.*

Quantity, *s.*

Quantum, *s.*

Quarantine, *s.*

Quarrel, *s.*

Quarrel-led-ling, *v. n.*

To quarrel with.

Quarreller, *s.*

Quarrellous, quarrelsome *adj.*

Quarrelsomeness, *s.*

Quarry, *s.*

Quary-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Quarry-man, *s.*

Quart, *s.*

Quartan, *adj.*

Quarter, *s.*

Quarter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Quarterage, *s.*

Quarter-day, *s.*

Quarter-deck, *s.*

Quarterly, *adj.*

Quarterly, *adv.*

Quarter-master, *s.*

Quartern, *s.*

Quarter-sessions, *s.*

Quartile, *s.*

Quarto, *s.*

Quash, *s.*

Quash-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Quaternary, Quaternion, *s.*

Quatrain, *s.*

Quaver, *s.*

Quaver-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Quaverer, *s. see* warbler.

Quay, *s.*

Queen, *s.*

Queasiness, *s.*

Queasy, *adj.*

Queen, *s.*

Queen-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Queening, *s.*

Queer, *adj.*

Queerly, *adv.*

Queerness, *s.*

Quell-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Quench-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Quencher, *s.*

Quenchless, *adj.*

Querist, *s.*

Quern, *s.*

Querpo, *s.*

Querry, *s.*

Querulous, *adj.*

Querulousness, *s.*

Query, *s.*

Query-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Quest, *s.*

Question, *s.*

Matter in Question.

Questions and commands,

To call in question

Question-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Questionable, *adj.*

Questionableness, *s.*

Questionary, *adj.*

Questioner, *s.*

Questionless, *adv.*

Questuary, *adj.*

Quib, *s.*

Quibble, *s.*

Quibble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Quibbler, *s.*

Quick, *s.*

To sting to the quick

Quick, *adj. et adv.*

Be quick.

Quick-beam, Quick-entree, *s.*

Quicken-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Quick-lime, *s.*

Quickly, *adv.*

Quickness, *s.*

Quick-sand, *s.*

Quickset, *s.*

Quicksighted, *adj.*

Quick-silver, *s.*

Quick-silvered, *adj*

Quid, *s.*

Quiddany, *s.*

Quiddit, *s.*

Quiddity, *s.*

Quiddle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Quidnunc, *s.*

Quiescence, quiescency, *s.*

Quiescent, *adj.*

Quiet, *s.*

Quiet, *adj.*

Quiet-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Quieter, *s.*

Quietly, *adv.*

Quietness, Quietude, *s.*

Quietus, *s.*

Quill, *s.*

Quill-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Quillet, *s.*

Quilt, *s.*

Quilt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Quinary, *adj.*

Quince, *s.*

Quinquangular, *adj.*

Quinquennial, *adj.*

Quinsy, *s.*

Quint, *s.*

Quintal, *s.*

Quintessence, *s.*

Quintuple, *adj.*

Quip, *s.*

Quip-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Quire, *s.*

Quirister, *s.*

Quirk, *s.*

Quit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Quit, *adj.*

Quite, *adv.*

Quit-rent, *s.*

Quits, *adv.*

Quittance, *s.*

Quiver, *s.*

Quiver, *adj.*

Quiver-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Quivered, *adj.*

Quixotism, *s.*

Quiz, *s.*

Quiz-zed-zing, *v. a*

Quizzical, *adj.*

Quizzing, *s*

Quodlibet, *s.*

Quoif, *s.*

Quoin, *s.*

Quoit, *s.*

Quoit-ed-ing, *v. n. et a*

Quondam, *adj.*

Quorum, *s.*

Quota, *s.*

Quotation, *s.*

Quote-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Quoter, *s.*

Quoth, *verb, imp.*

Quotidian, *adj.*

Quotient, *s.*

Rabate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rabbet-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rabbet, *s.*

Rabbi, Rabbin, *s.*

Rabbinical, *adj.*
Rabbit, *s.*
Rabble, *s.*
Rabid, Rabious, *adj.*
Rabidness, *s.*
Race, *s.*
Race-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Race-horse, *s.*
Racemiferous, *adj.*
Racer, *s.*
Raciness, *s.*
Rack, *s.*
Rack-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Racket, *s.*
Racket-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rack-rent, *s.*
Racy *adj.*
Radiance, Radiancy, *s.*
Radiant, *adj*
Radiate-ed-ing, *v. n*
Radiation, *s.*
Radical, *adj.*
Radically, *adv.*
Radicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Radication, *s.*
Radish, *s.*
Radius, *s.*
Raff, *s.*
Raffle, *s.*
Raffle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Raffler, *s.*
Raft, *s.*
Rafter, *s.*
Rafftered, *adj.*
Rag, *s.*
Ragamuffin, *s.*
Rag-bolt, *s.*

Rag-gatherer, *s.*
Rage, *s.*
Rage-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rageful, *adj*
Ragged, *adj.*
Ragged school
Raggedness, *s.*
Raggedly, *adv. et adj.*
Rag-man, *s*
Ragoo, Ragout, *s.*
Rag-wort, *s*
Rail, *s.*
Rail-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Railer, *s.*
Railing, *s.*
Railing, *adj.*
Raillery, *s.*
Railroad, Railway *s.*
Temporay railway.
Raiment, *s.*
Rain, *s.*
Rain-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rain-bow, *s.*
Raininess, *s.*
Rain-water, *s.*
Rainy, *adj.*
Raise-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Raiser, *s.*
Raisin, *s.*
Rake, *s.*
Rake-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rakehell, *s.*
Rakehelly, *adj.*
Raker, *s.*

Rakish, *adj.*

Rally-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Ram, *s.*

Ram-med-ming, *v. a.*

Ramble, *s.*

Ramble-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Rambler, *s.*

Rambling, *adj*

Ramblingly, *adv.*

Ramification, *s.*

Ramify-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Rammer, *s.*

Ramous, *adj.*

Ramp, *s.*

Ramp-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Rampllian, *s.*

Rampancy, *s.*

Rampant, *adj.*

Rampard Rampire, *s.*

Ramrod, *s.*

Ran, *pret.* of run,

Ranoid, *adj.*

Ranoidity, Ranoidness, *s.*

Rancorous, *adj.*

Rancorously, *adv.*

Rancour, *s.*

Random, *s.*

At random.

Random-shot, *s.*

Rang, *pret.* of ring,

Range, *s.*

Range-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Ranger, *s.*

Rank, *s.*

Rank, *adj.*

Rank-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Rankle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Rankly, *adv.*

Rankness, *s.*

Ransack-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ransom, *s.*

Ransom-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ransomer, *s.*

Ransomless, *adj.*

Rant, *s.*

Rant-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Rantar, *s.*

Rantipole, *adj.*

Ranunculus, *s.*

Rap, *s.*

Rap-ped-ping, *v. a.*

To rap at.

Rapacious, *adj.*

Rapaciously, *adv.*

Rapaciousness, Rapacity, *s.*

Rape, *s.*

Rape-seed, *s.*

Rapid, *adj.*

Rapidity, Rapidness, *s.*

Rapidly, *adv.*

Rapier, *s.*

Rapine, *s.*

Rapper, *s.*

Rapt, *adj.*

Rapture, *s.*

Raptured, *adj.*

Rapturous, *adj.*

Rare, *adj.*

Raree-show, *s.*

Rarefaction, *s.*

Rarefactive, *adj.*

Rarefy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Rarely, *adv.*
Rareness, *s.*
Rarity, *s.*
Rascal, *s.*
Rascality, *s.*
Rascallion, *s.*
Rascally, *adj.*
Rase-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rash, *adj.*
Rasher, *s.*
Rashly, *adv.*
Rashness, *s.*
Rasp, *s.*
Rasp-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Raspberry, *s.*
Raspberry-bush, *s.*
Rasure, *s.*
Rat, *s.*
To smell a rat.

Rat-ted-tting, *v. n.*
Ratable, *adj.*
Ratably, *adv.*
Ratafia, *s.*
Ratan, *s.*
Rat-catcher, *s.*
Rate, *s.*
At this rate.
At a high rate.
Rate of going
Rate of exchange
Rate of sailing
At any rate.
At the rate.
Rate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rath, *adj.*
Rather, *adv.*
Ratification, *s.*

Ratifier, *s.*
Ratify-ied-ying *v. a.*
Ratio, *s.*
Ratiocination, *s.*
Ration, *s.*
Rational, *adj*
Rationale, *s.*
Rationalist, *s.*
Rationality, *s.*
Rationally, *adv.*
Rationalness, *s.*
Rattan-cane, *s.*
Rattan, *s.*
Ratteen, *s.*
Rattle, *s.*
Rattle-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*
Rattle-headed, *adj.*

Rattle-snake, *s.*
Rat-trap, *s.*
Raucity, *s.*
Ravage, *s.*
Ravage-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ravager, *s.*
Rave-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Ravel-led-ling, *v. a. et n.*
To ravel out
Ravelin, *s.*
Raven, *s.*
Raven-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ravening, *s.*
Ravenous, *adj.*
Ravenously, *adv.*
Ravenousness, *s.*
Ravin, *adj.*
Ravine, *s.*

Ravmg, *adj.*

Ravingly, *adv.*

Ravish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ravisher, *s.*

Ravishingly, *adv.*

Ravishment, *s.*

Raw, *adj.*

Raw-boned, *adv.*

Raw-head, *s.*

Rawly, *adv.*

Rawness, *s.*

Ray, *s.*

Ray-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Raze-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Razor, *s.*

Reaccess, *s.*

Reach, *s.*

Out of reach.

Reach-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

To reach at a thing.

React-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reaction, *s.*

Read-ed-ing, *v. a*

To read about.

To read over again.

To read to.

To read out

Read, *adj.*

Readable, *adj.*

Readeption, *s.*

Reader, *s.*

Readership, *s.*

Readily, *adv.*

Readiness, *s.*

Reading, *s.*

Reading-desk, *s.*

Readjourn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Readmission, *s.*

Readmit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Readorn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ready, *s.*

Ready, *adj*

Ready, *adv.*

Reaffirmance, *s.*

Real, *s.*

Real, *adj.*

Realgar, *s.*

Reality, *s.*

Realization, *s.*

Realize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Really, *adv.*

Realm, *s.*

Realty, *s.*

Ream, *s.*

Reanimate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reanimation, *s.*

Reannex-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reap-ed-ing, *v. a. et v.*

Reaping-hook, *s.*

Reaper, *s.*

Reappoint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reappointment, *s.*

Rear, *adj.*

Rear, *s.*

Rear-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rear-admiral, *s.*

Rear-guard, *s.*

Rear-mouse, *s.*

Rearrange-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rearward, *s*

Rearward, *adv.*

Reascend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reason, *s.*

By reason of.

To talk reason.

To do reason.

Reason-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Reasonable, *adj.*

Reasonableness, *s.*

Reasonably, *adv.*

Reasoner, *s.*

Reasoning, *s.*

Reasonless, *adj.*

Reassemble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reassert-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reassertion, *s.*

Reassign-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reassignment, *s.*

Reassume-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reassumption, *s.*

Reassure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reattempt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reave-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rebaptize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rebaptizer, *s.*

Rebate, *s.*

Rebate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rebeck, *s.*

Rebel, *adj.*

Rebel, *s.*

Rebel-led-ling, *v. n.*

Rebellion, *s.*

Rebellious, *adj.*

Rebelliously, *adv.*

Rebelliousness, *s.*

Rebellow-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Rebound, *s.*

Rebound-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Rebuff *s.*

Rebuff-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rebuild-built-build-ing, *v. n.*

Rebukable, *adj.*

Rebuke, *s.*

Rebuke-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rebuker, *s.*

Rebus, *s.*

Rebut-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Recall, *s.*

Recall-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Recant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Recantation, *s.*

Recanter, *s.*

Recapitulate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Recapitulation, *s.*

Reception, *s.*

Recarry-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Recast, *v. a.*

Recede-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Receipt, *s.*

Receivable, *adj.*

Receive-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Receiver, *s.*

Recelebrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Recency, *s.*

Recension, *s.*

Recent, *adj.*

Recently, *adv.*

Recentness, *s.*

Receptacle, *s.*

Reception, *s.*

Receptive, *adj.*

Recess, *s.*

The most secret recesses of our soul.

Recession, *s.*

Rechange-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Recharge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Recipe, *s.*

Recipient, *s.*

Reciprocal, *adj.*

Reciprocally, *adv.*

Reciprocalness, Reciprocity, *s*

Reciprocate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reciprocation, *s.*
Recision, *s.*
Recital, *s.*
Recitation, *s.*
Recitative, *s.*
Recite-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reciter, *s.*
Reck-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Reckless, *adj.*
Recklessness, *s.*
Reckon-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Reckon upon, on.
Reckon with.
Reckoner, *s.*
Reckoning, *s.*
Reckoning-book, *s.*
Reckon-ed-ing, *v. a.*
To reclaim against,

Reclaimant, *s.*
Reclaimless, *adj.*
Reclamation, *s.*
Recline-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Reclose-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recluse, *s.*
Recluse, *adj.*
Recluseness, *s.*
Recognition, *s.*
Recognizance, *s.*
Recognize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recognizee, *s.*
Recognizor, *s.*
Recoil, *s.*
Recoil-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Recoin-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recoinage, *s.*
Recollect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recollection, *s.*

Recommence-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recommencement, *s.*
Recommend-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recommendable, *adj.*
Recommendation, *s.*
Recommendatory, *adj.*
Recommender, *s.*
Recommit-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Recompense, *s.*
Recompense-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recompilation, *s.*
Recompose-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recomposition, *s.*
Reconcilable, *adj.*
Reconcilableness, *s.*
Reconcile-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reconcilement, *s.*
Reconciler, *s.*
Reconciliation, *s.*

Reconciliatory, *adj.*
Reconditie, *adj.*
Reconduct-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reconnoitre-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reconquer-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reconsecrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reconvene-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*
Reconversion, *s.*
Reconvey-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Record, *s.*
Upon record.
Court of record.
Record-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recorder, *s.*
Recount-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recountment, *s.*
Recourse, *s.*
Recover-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Recoverable, *adj.*

Recovery, *s.*

Recreant, *s. et adj.*

Recreate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Recreation, *s.*

Recreative, *adj.*

Recreativeness, *s*

Recrement, *s.*

Recremental,-mentiffious, *adj.*

Recriminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Recrimination, *s.*

Recriminator, *s*

Recruit, *s.*

Recruit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rectangle, *s*

Rectangular, *adj.*

Rectangularly, *adv.*

Rectifiable, *adj.*

Rectification, *s.*

Rectifier, *s.*

Rectify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Rectilinear,-al, *adj.*

Rectitude, *s.*

Rector, *s.*

Rectorial, *adj.*

Rectorship, *s.*

Rectory, *s.*

Recumbency, *s.*

Recumbent, *adj.*

Recuperation, *s.*

Recur-red-ring, *v. n.*

Recure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Recurrence, *s.*

Recurrency, *s.*

Recurrent, *adj.*

Recursion, *s.*

Recurvation, *s.*

Recusant, *adj. et s.*

Red, *adj. et s.*

Redargution, *s*

Red-breast *s.*

Redden-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*

Reddish, *adj.*

Reddishness, *s.*

Reddition, *s*

Reddle, Red-chalk, *s.*

Redeem-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To redeem a promise.

Redeemable, *adj.*

Redeemableness, *s.*

Redeemer, *s.*

Redeliver-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Redelivery, *s.*

Redemand-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Redemption, *s.*

Redemptory, *adj.*

Redemptory-price.

Red-faced, *adj.*

Red-haired, *adj.*

Redherring, *s.*

Red-hot, *adj.*

Redintegrate, *adj.*

Redintegrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Redintegration, *s.*

Redlead, *s*

Redness, *s.*

Redolence, *s.*

Redolent, *adj.*

Redouble-ed-ing, *v a. et n.*

Redoubt, *s.*

Redoubtable, *adj.*

Redoubled, *adj.*

Redound-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Redress, *s.*

Redress-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Redresser, *s.*

Redressive, *adj*

Red-tail, *s.*

Reduce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reduconient, *s.*

Reducer, *s.*

Redncible, *adj.*

Reduction, *s.*

Reductive, *adj.*

Redundance-dancy, *s*

Redundant, *adj.*

Redundantly, *adv.*

Reduplicate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Reduplication, *s.*

Reduplicative, *adj*

Red-wood, *s.*

Reecho-oed-oing, *v. a.*

Reechy, *adj.*

Reed, *s*

Reedify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Reedless, *adj*

Reedplot, *s.*

Reedy, *adj.*

Reef, *s.*

Reef-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reek, *s.*

Reek-ed-ing, *v. a*

Reeky, *adj.*

Reel, *s.*

Reel-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Reelect-ed-ing, *v. a*

Reelection, *s.*

Reembark-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Reembarkation, *s.*

Reembattle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reeming-beetle, *s*

Reenact-ed-ing, *v. a*

Reenforce-ed-ing, *v. a*

Reenforcement, *s.*

Reenjoy-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reenter-ed-ing, *v. et n.*

Reenthrone-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reentrance, *s.*

Reermouse, *s.*

Reestablish-ed-ing *v. a.*

Reestablisher, *s.*

Reestablishment, *s.*

Reeve, *s.*

Reeve-rove-ing, *v. a.*

Reexamination, *s.*

Reexamine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reexchange, *s.*

Refection, *s.*

Refective, *adj.*

Refectory, *s.*

Refel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Refer-red-ring, *v. a. et n.*
To refer to arbitration.

Referee, *s.*

Reference, *s.*

Referendary, *s.*

Referrible, *adj.*

Refine-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Refinedly, *adv.*

Refinedness, *s.*

Refinement, *s.*

Refiner, *s.*

Refit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Reflect-ed ing, *v. a et n.*

Reflectent, *adj.*

Reflection, *s.*

Reflective, *adj.*

Reflector, *s.*

Reflex, *adj.*

Reflexibility, *s.*

Reflexible, *adj.*
Refloat, *s.*
Reflourish ed-ing, *v. n.*
Reflow-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Refluent, *adj.*
Reform, *s.*
Reform-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reformation, *s.*
Reformer, *s.*
Refract-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Refraction, *s.*
Refractive, *adj.*
Refractorily, *adv.*
Refractoriness, *s.*
Refractory, *adj.*
Refragable, *adj.*
Refrain-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Refrangibility, *s.*
Refrangible, *adj.*

Refresh-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Refresher, *s.*
Refreshment, *s.*
Refrigerant, *adj.*
Refrigerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Refrigeration, *s.*
Refrigerative,-tory, *adj.*
Reft, *adj.*
Refuge, *s.*
Refuge ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Refugee, *s.*
Refulgence, *s.*
Refulgent, *adj.*
Refulgently, *adv.*
Refund-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Refusal, *s.*
Refuse, *s.*
Refuse, *adj.*
Refuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Refuser, *s.*
Refutation, *s.*
Refute ed-ing, *v. a.*
Refuter, *s.*
Regain-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regal, *adj.*
Regale, *s.*
Regale-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regalement, *s.*
Regalia, *s. pl.*
Regality, *s.*
Regally, *adv.*
Regard, *s.*
Regard-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*
Regardful, *adj.*
Regardfully, *adv.*
Regarding, *prep.*
Regardless, *adj.*

Regardlessly, *adv.*
Regardlessness, *s.*
Regatta, *s.*
Regency, *s.*
Regenerate, *adj.*
Regenerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regeneration, *s.*
Regent, *s.*
Regent, *adj.*
Regentship *s.*
Regermination, *s.*
Regicide, *s.*
Regimen, *s.*
Regiment, *s.*
Regimental, *adj.*
Regimentals, *s. pl.*
Region, *s.*
Register, *s.*

Register of a ship.
Register of the dead.
Register-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Registrar, *s.*
Reglet, *s.*
Reguant, *adj.*
Regorge-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regraft-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regrant-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regrant, *s*
Regrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regrater, *s.*
Regreet-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regress, *s.*
Regress-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Regression, *s.*
Regressive, *adj.*
Regret, *s.*
Regret-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Reguerdon, *s.*
Reguerdon-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Regular, *s.*
Regular, *adj.*
Regular troops.
Regular clergy,
Regularity, *s.*
Regularly, *adv.*
Regulate-ed-ing, *v. a*
Regulation, *s.*
Regulator, *s.*
Regurgitate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Regurgitation, *s.*
Rehabilitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rehabilitation, *s.*
Rehear-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rehearsal, *s.*
Rehearse-ed-ing, *v.*

Reign, *s.*
Reign-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Reimody-ied-ying, *v. n.*
Reimburse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reimbursement, *s.*
Reimburser, *s.*
Reimpregnate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reimpregnation, *s.*
Reimpress-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reimpression, *s.*
Rein, *s.*
To hold the reins of government,
Rein-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reindeer, *s.*
Reinfect-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reinforce-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reinforcement, *s.*
Reingratiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reins, *s. pl.*

Reinsert-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reinspirit-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reinstall-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Reinstate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reintegrate-ed-ing, *a.*
Reinvest-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reiterate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reiteration, *s.*
Reject-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rejectable, *adj.*
Rejecter, *s.*
Rejection, *s.*
Rejoice-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Rejoicer, *s.*
Rejoicing, *s.*
Rejoin-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Rejoinder, *s.*
Rejudge-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rejuvenate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rekindle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reland-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Relapse, *s.*

Relapse-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Relate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Relater, *s.*

Related, *adj.*

Relation, *s.*

Relative, *s.*

Relative, *adj.*

Relatively, *adv.*

Relax-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Relaxation, *s.*

Relay, *s.*

Release, *s.*

Release-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Relegate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Relegation, *s.*

Relent-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Relentless, *adj.*

Relevant, *adj.*

Reliance, *s.*

Relic,

Relict, *s.*

Relief, *s.*

Relievable, *adj.*

Relieve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reliever, *s.*

Relievo, *s.*

Relight-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Religion, *s.*

Religionist, *s.*

Religious, *adj.*

Religiously, *adv.*

Religiousness, *s.*

Relinquish-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Relinquisher, *s.*

Relinquishment, *s.*

Relish, *s.*

Relish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Relishable, *adj.*

Reluctant, *adj.*

Reluct, Reluctate -ed-ing *v. n.*

Reluctance, Reluctancy, *s.*

Reluctant, *adj.*

Reluctantly, *adv.*

Reluctation, *s.*

Relume, Relumine -ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rely-ied-ying, *n. a.*

Remain-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Remainder, *s.*

Remains, *s. pl.*

Remake-made-making, *v. a.*

Remand-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Remark, *s.*

Remark-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Remarkable *adj.*

Remarkably, *adv.*

Remarker, *s.*

Remarry-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Remediable, *adj.*

Remediless, *adj.*

Remedy, *s.*

Remedy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Remember-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Remembrance, *s.*

Remembrancer, *s.*

Remigrate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Remigration, *s.*

Remind-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reminiscence, *s.*

Remiss, *adj.*

Remissible, *adj.*

Remission, *s.*

Remissly, *adv.*

Remissness, *s.*

Remit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Remittment, *s.*

Remittance, *s.*

Remitter, *s.*

Remnant, *s.*

Remodel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Remonstrance, *s.*

Remonstrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Remora, *s.*

Remorse, *s.*

Remorseful, *adj.*

Remorseless, *adj.*

Remote, *adj.*

Remotely, *adv.*

Remoteness, *s.*

Remould-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Remount-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Removable, *adj.*

Removal, *s.*

Remove, *s.*

Remove-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Removed, *adj.*

Removedness, *s.*

Remunerable, *adj.*

Remunerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Remuneration, *s.*

Remunerative, *adj.*

Remurmur-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Renal, *adj.*

Renard, *s.*

Renascency, *s.*

Renascent, *adj.*

Renavigate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rencounter, *s.*

Rencounter-ed-ing, *a et n.*

Rend, rent, rending, *v. a.*

Render-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rendez-vous, *s.*

Rendez-vous-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Renegade, Renegado, *s.*

Renew-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Renewable, *adj.*

Renewal, *s.*

Renewer, *s.*

Renitent, *adj.*

Rennet, *s. see* Runnet.

Rennet, *s.*

Renounce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Renouncement, *s.*

Renovate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Renovation, *s.*

Renovator, *s.*

Renown, *s.*

Renowned, *adj.*

Rent, *s.*

Rent, *pret. et part.* of rend.

Rent-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rentable, *adj.*

Rental, *s.*

Renter, *s.*

Renunciation, *s.*

Reobtain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reordain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reordination, *s.*

Repacify-ied-ying *v. a.*

Repair, *s.*

Repair-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Repairer, *s.*

Reparable, *adj.*

Reparation, *s.*

Reparee, *s.*

Repass-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Repast, s. 食事・食物

Repay-paid-paying, *irr. v. a.* 償ス・返礼ス

Repayable, *adj.* 償フベキ

Repayment, s. 償ヒ

Repeal, s. 時候ニ施行ノ法律ヲ廃スル事

Repeal-ed-ing, *v. a.* 時候ニ施行ノ法ヲ廃ス

Repealable, *adj.* 時候ニ施行ノ法ヲ廃スベキ

Repeat-ed-ing, *v. a.* 再ビ言フ・繰返ス

Repeatedly, *adv.* 数次

Repeater, s. 再ビ言フ人・時計ノ名

Repel-led-ling, *v. a. et n.* 逐ヒ退ク・逆フ・反対ス

Repellent, *a. f.* 逐ヒ退ク

Repent-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 後悔ス

Repentance, s. 後悔

Repentant, *adj.* 全ク悔ユル容子

Repeople-ed-ing, *v. a.* 再ビ植民ス

Reperuss-ed-ing, *v. a* 逆ニ反ス

Repercussion, s. 逆ニ反スル

Reperoussive, *adj.* 逆ニ反スル

Repertory, s. 目録・表・記載・吐出ス

Repetition, s. 再ビ言フ・繰返シ

Repin-ed-ing, *v. n.* 腹ヲ立テ・不満得ザル

Repiner, s. 快ラザル事ヲ常ニ言フ人

Repining, *adj.* 腹立ツ意ノ

Repiningly, *adv.* 腹立テ

Replace-ed-ing, *v. a.* 再ビ置ク・返ス

Replant-ed-ing, *v. a.* 植エ直ス

Replead-ed-ing, *v. n.* 再ビ理由ヲ訟ス

Replenish-ed-ing, *v. a.* 満ス

Replete, *adj* 十分ノ

Repletion, s. 十分ナル

Repleviable, *adj.* 容ス可キ

Replevin, s. 取押置ク物ヲ返ス公上ノ命令書

Replevy-ied-ying, *v. a* 取押置ク物ヲ返ス請求ス

Replication, s. 返答

Reply, s. 答上

Reply-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.* 返答ス

Report, s. 評判・説話・噂・報告

Report-ed-ing, *v. a.* 評判ス・説話ス・噂ス・報告ス

Reporter, s. 報上ス人

Reportingly, *adv.* 評判好ク

Reposal, s. 休ム事ヲ・行住ヒ

Repose, s. 休ム事ヲ

Repose-ed ing, *v. n. et n.* 休ム・常ニ行住ス

Reposedness, s. 休ム事

Reposit ed-ing, *v. a.* 安ク定置ク

Reposition, s. 本復ス事

Repository, s. 貯置ク所

Repossess-ed ing, *v. a.* 再ビ我物ス

Reprehend-ed ing, *v. a.* 非難ス

Reprehender, s. 非難ス人

Reprehensible, *adj.* 非難スベキ

Reprehensibleness, s 非難スベキ事

Reprehensibly, *adv.* 非難スベク

Reprehension, s. 非難ス事

Reprehensive, *adj.* 非難ス

Represent-ed-ing, *v. a.* 言ヒ顕ス・代ス・扱フ

Representation, s. 全上ノ事

Representative, s. 名代人

Representative, *adj.* 顕ス・表ス

Repress-ed-ing, *v. a* 押付ケ・押ス・抑ユ

Repression, s. 押付ケ・押ス事

Repressive, *adj.* 押付ケ・押ス・抑ユル

Reprieve, s. 猶豫延引

Reprieve-ed-ing, *v. a* 猶豫ス・延引ス

Reprimand, s. 非難ス・罪ス事

Reprimand-ed-ing, *v. a.* 非難ス・罪ス

Reprint, s. 再ビ板ス

Reprint-ed-ing, *v. a.* 再ビ板ス

Reprisal, s 取返シ

Letter of reprisal. 他国ヨリ損害ヲ被リタル時ニ其国ヨリ償ヲ求ムル許状

Reprise, s. 取返シ

Reproach, s. 誹謗・恥

Reproach-ed-ing, *v. a.* 謗リ・恥シム

Reproachable, *adj.*
Reproachful, *adj.*
Reproachfully, *adv.*
Reprobate, *s.*
Reprobate, *adj.*
Reprobate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reprobateness, *s.*
Reprobation, *s.*
Reproduce-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reproduction, *s.*
Reproof, *s.*
Reprovable, *adj.*
Reprove-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reprover, *s.*
Reptile, *s.*
Reptile, *adj.*
Republic, *s.*
Republican, *s.*
Republican, *adj.*

Republication, *s.*
Republish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Repudiable, *adj.*
Repudiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Repudiation, *s.*
Repugnance, *s.*
Repugnant, *adj.*
Repugnantly, *adv.*
Repulse, *s.*
Repulse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Repulsion, *s.*
Repulsive, Repulsory, *adj.*
Repurchase-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reputable, *adj.*
Reputation, *s.*
Repute, *s.*
Repute-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Request, *s.*
Request-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Requester, *s.*
Requicken-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Requiem, *s.*
Requirable, *adj.*
Require-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Requisite, *s.*
Requisite, *adj.*
Requisitely, *adv.*
Requisiteness, *s.*
Requisition, *s.*
Requital, *s.*
Requite-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Requiter, *s.*
Resail-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Resale, *s.*
Resalute-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rescind-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rescission, *s.*
Rescissory, *adj.*

Rescript, *s.*
Rescue, *s.*
Rescue-ued-uing, *v. a.*
Rescuer, *s.*
Research, *s.*
Research-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reseat-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reseizure, *s.*
Resemblance, *s.*
Resemble-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resend, resent, resending, *irr. v. a.*
Resent-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resentful, *adj.*
Resentingly, *adv.*
Resentment, *s.*
Reservation, *s.*
Reservatory, *s.*
Reserve, *s.*

Reserve-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Reserved, *adj.*
Reservedly, *adv.*
Reservedness, *s.*
Reservoir, *s.*
Resettle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Resettlement, *s.*
Reship-ped-ping, *v. a.*
Reside-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Residence, *s.*
Resident, *s.*
Resident, *adj.*
Residentiary, *s.*
Residue, *s.*
Residium, *s.*
Resign-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resignation, *s.*
Resigned, *adj.*
Resigner, *s.*

Resilience, Resilition, *s.*
Resilient, *adj.*
Resin, *s.*
Resinous, *adj.*
Resinousness, *s.*
Respiscence, *s.*
Resist-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resistance, *s.*
Resister, *s.*
Resistibility, *s.*
Resistible, *adj.*
Resistless, *adj.*
Resoluble, *adj.*
Resolute, *adj.*
Resolutely, *adv.*
Resoluteness,
Resolution, *s.*
Resolutive, *adj.*
Resolvable, *adj.*

Resolve, *s.*
Resolve-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resolvedly, *adv.*
Resolvedness, *s.*
Resolvent, *adj. et s.*
Resonance, *s.*
Resonant, *adj.*
Resorb-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resort, *s.*
Resort-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Resorted to, *adj.*
Resorter, *s.*
Resound-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Resource, *s.*
Resourceless, *adj.*
Resow-ed-n-ing, *irr v. a.*
Respect, *s.*
In some respect
With respect to

To desire one's respects to one
Respect-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Respectability, *s.*
Respectable, *adj.*
Respecter, *s.*
Respectful, *adj.*
Respectfully, *adv.*
Respectfulness, *s.*
Respecting, *prep.*
Respective, *adj.*
Respectively, *adv.*
Respectless, *adj.*
Resperse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Respirable, *adj.*
Respiration, *s.*
Respire-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Respite, *s.*
Respite-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resplendence, *s.*

Resplendent, *adj.*
Resplendently, *adv.*
Respond-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Respondent, *adj.*
Respondent, *s.*
Response, *s.*
Responsibility, *s.*
Responsible, *adj.*
Responsive, *adj.*
Responsory, *s.*
Rest, *s.*
To be at rest.
Rest-ed-ing, *v. n.*
To rest on, upon.
Restauration, *s.*
Restful, *adj.*
Restfully, *adv.*
Resting-place, *s.*
Resting-stick, *s.*

Restitution, *s.*
Restive, *adj.*
Restiveness, *s.*
Restless, *adj.*
Restlessly, *adv.*
Restlessness, *s.*
Restorable, *adj.*
Restoration, *s.*
Restorative, *s.*
Restorative, *adj*
Restore-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Restorer, *s.*
Restrain-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Restrainedly, *adv.*
Restrainer, *s.*
Restraint, *s.*
Restrainable, *adj.*
Restrict-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Restriction, *s.*

Restrictive, *adj.*
Restringent, *adj. et s.*
Resublime-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Result, *s.*
Result-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Resumable, *adj.*
Resume ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resumption, *s.*
Resurrection, *s.*
Resurvey-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Resuscitate-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*
Ret-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Retail, *s.*
To sell retail.
Retail-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Retailer, *s.*
Retain-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Retainer, *s.*
Retak-took-taken -taking, *irr. v. a.*

Retaliate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Retaliation, *s.*
Retard-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Retardation,-ment, *s.*
Retarder, *s.*
Retch-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Retchless, *adj.*
Retell-told-telling, *irr. v. a.*
Retention, *s.*
Retentive, *adj.*
Retentiveness, *s.*
Reticence, *s.*
Reticle, *s.*
Reticular, Retiform, *adj.*
Retina, *s.*
Retinue, *s.*
Retire, *s.*
Retire-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Retired, *adj.*

Retiredness, *s.*

Retirement, *s.*

Retort, *s.*

Retort-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Retortion, *s.*

Retouch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Retrace-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Retract-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Retractation, traction, *s.*

Retreat, *s.*

Retrest-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Retrench-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Retrenchment, *s.*

Retribute-ed-ng, *v. a.*

Retribution, *s.*

Retributive, *adj.*

Retrievable, *adj.*

Retrieve-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Retroaction, *s.*

Retroactive, *adj.*

Retrocession, *s.*

Retrogradation, *s.*

Retrograde, *adj.*

Retrograde-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Retrogression, *s.*

Retrospect, *s.*

Retrospection, *s.*

Retrospective, *adj.*

Return, *s.*

A commodity, that yields a quick, short or an early return.

By return of post.

Return-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To return answer.

To return a visit.

To return thanks

Returnable, *adj.*

Reunion, *s.*

Reunite-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Reveal-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Revealer, *s.*

Revealment, *s.*

Revel, *s.*

Revel-led-ling, *v. n.*

Revelation, *s.*

Reveller, *s.*

Revelrout, *s.*

Revelry, *s.*

Revenge, *s.*

Revenge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Revengeful, *adj.*

Revengefully, *adv.*

Revengefulness, *s.*

Revenger, *s.*

Revenue, *s.*

Reverberant, *adj.*

Reverberate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Reverberation, *s.*

Reverberatory, *adj.*

Revere-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reverence, *s.*

Reverence-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reverencer, *s.*

Reverend, *adj.*

Reverential, *adj.*

Reverentially, Reverently, *adv.*

Reverer, *s.*

Reverie, ry, *s.*

Reversal, *s.*

Reverse, *s.*

Reverse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reversedly, *adv.*

Reverseless, *adj.*

Reversible, *adj.*

Reversion, *s.*

Reversionary, *adj.*

Revert-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Revert, *s.*

Revertible, *adj.*

Revery, *see* Reverie.

Revest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Revictual-led-ling, *v. a.*

Review, *s*

Review-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reviewer, *s.*

Revile-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Revilement, *s.*

Reviler, *s.*

Revilingly, *adv.*

Revisal, Revise, *s.*

Revise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Reviser, *s.*

Revision, *s.*

Revisit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Revival, *s.*

Revive-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Reviver, *s.*

Revivification, *s.*

Revivify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Reviviscency, *s.*

Revocable, *adj.*

Revocableness,

Revocation, *s.*

Revoke-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To revoke one's errors.

Revolt, *s.*

Revolt-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Revolter, *s.*

Revolting, *adj.*

Revolution, *s.*

Revolutionary, *adj.*

Revolutionist, *s.*

Revolutionize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Revolve-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Revomit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Revulsion, *s.*

Revulsive, *adj.*

Reward, *s.*

Reward-ed-ing, *v. a*

Rewardable, *adj.*

Rewarder, *s.*

Reword-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rhapsodist, *s.*

Rhapsody, *s.*

Rhenish, *s. et adj.*

Rhetoric, *s.*

Rhetorical, *adj*

Rhetorically, *adv.*

Rhetorician, *s.*

Rhetorize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rheum, *s.*

Rheumatic, *adj.*

Rheumatism, *s.*

Rheumy, *adj.*

Rhinoceros, *s.*

Rhomb, *s.*

Rhombic, *adj.*

Rhomboid, *s.*

Rhomboidal, *adj.*

Rhubarb, *s.*

Rhumb, *s.*

Rhumb-line, *s.*

Rhyme, *s.*

Rhyme-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Rhymer, *s.*

Rhythm, *s.*

Rhythmical, *adj.*

Rib, *s.*

Rib-bed-ing *v. a.*

Ribald, *s.*

Ribaldry, *s.*

Ribband, Ribbon, *s.*

Ribbed, *adj.*

Ribbon-weaver, *s.*

Ribroast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rice, *s.*

Rich, *adj.*

Riches, *s. pl.*

Richly, *adv.*

Richness, *s.*

Rick, *s*

Rickets, *s. pl.*

Rickety, *adj.*

Picture, *s.*

Rid, rid, ridding, *irr. v. a.*

To get rid of.

Riddance, *s.*

Riddle, *s.*

To propose a riddle.

Riddle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Riddingly, *adv.*

Ride, *s.*

Ride, rode, ridden, riding, *irr. v. a.*

To ride at anchor.

Rider, *s.*

Ridge, *s.*

Ridge-ed-ing, *v. a*

Ridgy, *adj,*

Ridicule, *s.*

Ridicule-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ridiculous, *adj.*

Ridiculously, *adv.*

Ridiculousness, *s.*

Riding, *s.*

Riding-coat, *s.*

Riding-habit, *s.*

Riding-hood, *s.*

Riding-school, *s.*

Ridotto, *s.*

Rife, *adj.*

Rifeness, *s.*

Riffraff, *s.*

Rifle, *s.*

Rifle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rifle-barrelled, *adj*

Rifleman, *s.*

Rifler, *s.*

Rift, *s.*

Rift-ed-ing, *v. n. et a*

Rig, *s.*

To run a rig.

To run the rig upon one,

Rig-ged-ging, *v. a.*

Rigadoon, *s.*

Rigation, *s.*

Rigger, *s.*

Rigging, *s.*

Riggle, *see* wriggle.

Right, *s.*

By right

Right on.

To be in the right

To set to rights.

Right, *adj.*

Right-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Right, *adv.*

Right over against

Right, *interj.*

Righteous, *adj.*

Righteously, *adv.*

Righteousness, *s.*

Rightful, *adj.*
Rightfully, *adv.*
Rightly, *adv.*
Rightness, *s.*
Rigid, *adj.*
Rigidity, Rigidness, *s.*
Rigidly, *adv.*
Riglet, *s.*
Rigmarole, *s.*
Rigol, *s.*
Rigorous, *adj.*
Rigorously, *adv.*
Rigorousness, *s.*
Rigour, *s.*
Rill, *s.*
Rill-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rillet, *s.*
Rim, *s.*
Rime, *s.*
Rime-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rimple, *s.*
Rimple-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rimy, *adj.*
Rind, *s.*
Ring, *s.*
Ring-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ring, rang, rung, ringing, *v. a. et n.*
Ring-bone, *s.*
Ring-dove, *s.*
Ringer, *s.*
Ringleader, *s.*
Ringlet, *s.*
Ring-streaked, *adj.*
Ring-worm, *s.*
Rinse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rinser, *s.*
Riot, *s.*

To run riot.
Riot-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rioter, *s.*
Riotous, *adj.*
Riotously, *adv.*
Riotousness, *s.*
Rip-ped-ping, *v. a.*
To rip up.
Rip, *s.*
Ripe, *adj.*
Ripe, Ripen-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*
Ripely, *adv.*
Ripeness, *s.*
Ripper, *s.*
Ripple, *s.*
Ripple-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Riso, *s.*
Rise, rose, risen, rising, *irr. v. n.*
To rise again.
To rise in arms.
Riser, *s.*
An early riser.
Risibility, *s.*
Risible, *adj.*
Rising, *s.*
Risk, *s.*
Risk-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Risker, *s.*
Rite, *s.*
Ritual, *s.*
Ritual, *adj.*
Rival, *s.*
Rival, *adj.*
Rival-led-ling, *s. a.*
Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalship, *s.*
Rive-ed-en-ing, *irr. v. a. et n*
Rivel-led-ling, *v. a.*

River, *s.*

River-god, *s.*

River-horse, *s.*

Rivet, *s.*

Rivet-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Rivulet, *s.*

Rixdollar, *s.*

Roach, *s.*

Road, *s.*

To be on the road, To be in the roads.

Roadster, *s.*

Roadway, *s.*

Roam-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Roamer, *s.*

Roan, *adj.*

Roar, *s.*

Roar-ed-ing, *v. a*

Roast, *s.*

To rule the roast.

Roast, *adj.*

Roast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rob, *s.*

Rob-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Robber, *s.*

Robbery, *s.*

Robe, *s.*

Robe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Robin, Robin-redbreast, *s.*

Roborant, *adj.*

Robust, *adj.*

Robustness, *s.*

Rocambole, *s.*

Rochet, *s.*

Rock, *s*

Rock-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Rocker, *s.*

Rocket, *s.*

Rockiness, *s.*

Rocking-chair, *s.*

Rockless, *adj.*

Rock-salt, *s.*

Rock-work, *s.*

Rocky, *adj.*

Rod, *s.*

Rode, *pret. of* ride.

Rodent, *s.*

Rodomontade, *s.*

Rodomontade-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Roe, *s.*

Roe-buck, *s.*

Rogation, *s.*

Rogue, *s.*

Roguery, *s.*

Roguish, *adj.*

Roguishly, *adv.*

Roguishness, *s.*

Roist-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Roister, Roisterer, *s.*

Roll, *s.*

Master of the rolls.

Office of the roll.

Roll-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To roll about.

To roll down.

To roll up.

Roller, *s.*

Rolling-pin, *s.*

Romage, *s.*

Romance, *s.*

Romance-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Romancer, *s.*

Romanist, *s.*

Romanize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Romantic, *adj.*

Romish, *adj.*

Romy, *s.*

Romp-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rondeau, *s.*
Rood, *s.*
Roof, *s.*
Roof-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rook, *s.*
Rook-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rookery, *s.*
Room, *s.*
Roominess, *s*
Roomy, *adj.*
Roost, *s.*
Roost-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Root, *s.*
Root-ed-ing, *s. n. et a.*
To root up.
To root out,
Rootedly, *adv.*
Rooty, *adj.*

Rope, *s.*
Rope-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Rope-dancer, *s.*
Rope-maker, *s.*
Rope-walk, Rope-yard, *s.*
Rope-yarn, *s.*
Ropiness, *s.*
Ropy, *adj.*
Roquelaure, *s.*
Rosary, *s.*
Rose, *s.*
Rose, *part. of* rise.
Roseate, *adj.*
Rosebud, *s.*
Rose-bush, *s.*
Rosemary, *s.*
Rose-noble, *s.*
Rose-water, *s.*
Rosin, *s.*

Rosin-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Rosiny, *adj.*
Rosland, *s.*
Rostrated, *adj.*
Rostrum, *s.*
Rosy, *adj.*
Rot, *s.*
Rot-ted-ting, *v. n. et n.*
Rotary, *adj.*
Rotation, *s.*
Rotator, *s.*
Rotatory, *adj.*
Rote, *s.*
By rote.
Rotten, *adj.*
Rottenness, *s.*
Rotund, *adj.*
Rotundity, *s.*
Rotundo, *s.*

Rouge, *s.*
Rough, *adj.*
Rough-cast, *s.*
Rough-cast, -cast, -casting, *v. a.*
Rough-draw, -drew, -drawn, -drawing, *irr. v. a.*
Roughen-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Roug-hew-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Roughly, *adv.*
Roughness, *s*
Round, *s.*
Round, *adj.*
Round, *adv.*
Round-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Roundabout, *adj.*
Roundabout, *s.*
Roundel, Roundelay, *s. see* Rondeau.
Round-house, *s.*
Roundish, *adj.*

Roundly, *adv.* 圓ク有体

Roundness, *s.* 圓キコト正直ナル

Rouse, *s.* 満盃大呑

Rouse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 気ヲ引立テ目覚ス

Rouser, *s.* 気ヲ引立ル人

Rout, *s.* 群集ス軍

Rout-ed-ing, *v. a.* 敗ス逃ル散集ス追ヒ

Rout, *s.* 道路

Routine, *s.* 習業

Rove-ed-ing, *v. n.* 漂泊スル定ナク心ノ通リ行

Rover, *s.* 漂泊ス人海賊

Row, *s.* 艪ヲ刺列漕ク

Row-ed-ing, *v. a.* 掛ケル

Rowel, *s.* 刀ノ車鉄小輪ニ穴ヲ開キ作リタル細刺ノ附キ

Rowel-led-ling, *v. a.* 車縁ヲ以テ行刺ス

Rower, *s.* 艪ヲカク人

Royal, *adj.* 王ニ定ル貴ク

Royalist, *s.* 王党ノ人

Royally, *adv.* 王ノ如ク

Royalty, *s.* 王ノ位

R. T. *for* Right

Rub, *s.* 摩擦ル障碍困難

Rub-bed-bing, *v. a.* 摩擦ス物ヲ抵抗ス闘法

To rub down. 梳ル落ス

To rub off, out. 剔ル去ス

To rub up. 磨ク励ス

Rubber, *s.* 磨ク物ノ摩擦ス用ヲ物

India rubber. 護謨

Rubbish, *s.* 塵芥

Rubicund, *adj.* 赤色ノ

Rubied, *adj.* 紅宝石ノ如キ赤色ノ

Ruble, *s.* 魯西亜銀銭ノ名

Rubric, *s.* 朱字ヲ以テ修訂ノ標

Rubric-ed-ing, *v. a.* 赤色ニ染ム

Ruby, *s.* 紅宝石ノ赤色ノ赤キ物

Ructation, *s.* 噯気ノ一

Rudder, *s.* 舵

Ruddiness, *s.* 赤キコト

Ruddle, *s.* 赤土

Ruddy, *adj.* 赤キ赤キ

Rude, *adj.* 粗ニシテ厳ニシテ不礼ノ

Rudely, *adv.* 粗雑ニシテ不礼ニ

Rudeness, *s.* 粗雑ニシテ不礼ナル状

Rudiment, *s.* 基礎始メノ

Rudimental, *adj.* 始メノ

Rue, *s.* 芸香

Rue-ued-uing, *v. n.* 悲ミ歎ク

Ruefil, *adj.* 悲シキ

Ruefully, *adv.* 悲シク

Ruefulness, *s.* 悲シキコト

Ruff, *s.* 襞積ノ服ノ首飾ノ一種

Ruff-ed-ing, *v. a.* 混雑セシム

Ruffian, *s.* 悪党

Ruffle, *s.* 首飾ノ混乱

Ruffle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 襞積ヲ混雑セシム

Rug. 粗キ毛布

Rugged, *adj.* 粗キ荒礪ノ

Ruggedly, *adv.* 粗ク厳シク

Ruggedness, *s.* 粗野キコト

Rugose, *adj.* 皺ノ多キ

Rugosity, *s.* 皺キコト

Ruin, *s.* 衰落滅亡

Ruin-ed-ing, *v. a.* 衰落ス

Ruination, *s.* 滅亡セシコト

Ruinous, *adj.* 倒レカヽリテ危

Ruinously, 倒レカヽリテ

Ruinousness, *s.* 倒レカヽリテ危キコト

Rule, *s.* 規則定式制定規矩

Rule-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 定規ヲ以テ規則ヲ定ム記ス

Ruler, *s.* 支配ス人定規

Carpenter's ruler. 曲尺

Rum, *s.* 英国ニ製ス砂糖ヲ以テ焼ス酒村酒法ノ

Rum, *adj.* 稀少ナル

Rumble-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Ruminant, *adj.*

Ruminate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rumination, *s.*

Rummage-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Rummer, *s.*

Rumour, *s.*

Rumour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

It is rumoured.

Rump, *s.*

Rumple, *s.*

Rumple-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Run, *s.*

At the long-run.

Run, ran, run-ning, *v. n.*

To run mad.

To run down.

To run out an estate.

To run up.

To run a horse.

To run into debts.

To run in with one.

To run the venture.

Runagate, *s.*

Run-away, *s.*

Rundle, *s.*

Rundlet, *s.*

Rung, *pret of* ring.

Runner, *s.*

Runnet, *s.*

Running, *s.*

Running, *adj.*

Running-knot, *s.*

Runt, *s.*

Ruption, *s.*

Rupture, *s.*

Rupture-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Rupture-wort, *s.*

Rural, *adj.*

Rush, *s.*

Rush-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Rushcandle-light, *s.*

Rushy, *adj.*

Rusk, *s.*

Russet, *adj.*

Rust, *s.*

Rust-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rustic, *s.*

Rustic-al, *adj.*

Rustically, *adv.*

Rusticate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Rusticity, *s.*

Rustiness, *s.*

Rustle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Rusty, *adj.*

Rut, *s.*

Rut-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Ruth, *s.*

Ruthful, *adj.*

Ruthfully, *adv.*

Ruthfulness, *s.*

Ruthless, *adj.*

Ruthlessly, *adv.*

Ruthlessness, *s.*

Rye, *s.*

Ryebread, *s.*

Rye-grass, *s.*

Sabbath, *s.*

Sabbathbreaker, *s.*

Sabbathday, *s.*

Sabbatical, *adj.*

Sable, *s.*

Sable, *adj.*

Sabre, *s.*

Sabulosity, *s.*

Sabulous, *adj.*

Saccharine, *adj.*

Sacerdotal, *adj.*

Sachel, *s.*

Sack, *s.*

Sack-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sackbut, *s.*

Sack-cloth, *s.*

Sacker, *s.*

Sackful, *s.*

Sacking, *s.*

Sacrament, *s.*

Sacramental, *adj.*

Sacramentally, *adv.*

Sacred, *adj.*

Sacredly, *adv.*

Sacredness, *s.*

Sacrificable, *adj.*

Sacrificator, *s.*

Sacrifice, *s.*

Sacrifice-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sacrificer, *s.*

Sacrificial, *adj.*

Sacrilege, *s.*

Sacrilegious, *adj.*

Sacrilegiously, *adv.*

Sacristan, *s.*

Sacristy, *s.*

Sad, *adj.*

Sadden-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Saddle, *s.*

A saddle of mutton.

Saddle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Saddlebacked, *adj.*

Saddle-cloth, *s.*

Saddler, *s.*

Sadly, *adv.*

Sadness, *s.*

In sober,—,

Safe, *adj.*

Safe-conduct, *s.*

Safe-guard, *s.*

Safe-guard-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Safely, *adv.*

Safeness, *s.*

Safety, *s.*

Safflower, *s.*

Saffron, *s.*

Saffron-flower, *s.*

Sag god-ging, *v. n. et a.*

Sagacious, *adj.*

Sagaciously, *adv.*

Sagaciousness, Sagacity *s.*

Sage, *s.*

Sage, *adj.*

Sagely, *adv.*

Sageness, *s.*

Sagittal *adj.*

Sago, *s.*

Said, *pret. of* say, —, *adj.*

Sail, *s.*

To make sail.

To set sail.

Sail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sail-cloth, *s.*

Sailer, *s.*

Sailmaker, *s.*

Sailor, *s.*

Sailyard, *s.*

Saim, *s.*

Sainfoin, s.

Saint, s.

Saint-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Sainted, adj.

Saintlike, Saintly, adj.

Saintship, s.

Sake, s.

For god's sake.

Saker, s.

Sal, s.

Salable, adj.

Salacious, adj.

Salaciously, adv.

Salacity, s.

Salad, s.

Salamander, s.

Salamandrine, adj.

Salary, s.

Sale, s.

Saleable, adj.

Saleableness, s.

Salebrous, adj.

Salep, s.

Salesman, s.

Salient, adj.

Saline, alinous, adj.

Salineness, s.

Saliva, s.

Salival, Salivary, adj.

Salivate-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Salivation, s.

Salivous, adj.

Sallow, s.

Sallow, adj.

Sallowness, s.

Sally, s.

Sally-ied-ying, v. n.

Sallyport, s.

Salmagundi, s.

Salmon, s.

Salmontrout, s.

Saloon, s.

Salpicon, s.

Salsify, s.

Salsuginous, adj.

Salt, s.

Salt, adj.

Salt, s.

Salt-ed-ing, v. a.

Saltation, s.

Salt-box, s.

Salt-cat, s.

Salt-cellar, s.

Salter, s.

Saltern, s.

Saltinbanco, s.

Saltish, adj.

Saltless, adj.

Saltly, adv.

Salt-maker, s.

Salt-man, s.

Salt-mine, s.

Saltness, s.

Saltpan, s.

Saltpetre, s.

Saltworks, s. pl.

Salubrious, adj.

Salubrity, s.

Salutariness, s.

Salutary, adj.

Salutation, s.

Salute, s.

Salute-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Salntiferous, *adj.*

Salvability, *s.*

Salvable, *adj.*

Salvage, *s.*

Salvation, *s.*

Salve, *s.*

Salve ed-ing, *v. a.*

To salve the appearances.

Salver, *s.*

Same, *adj.*

Sameness, *s.*

Samphire, *s.*

Sample, *s.*

Sample-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sampler, *s.*

Sanative, *adj.*

Sanctification, *s.*

Sanctifier, *s.*

Sanctify-fied-fying, *v. a.*

Sanctimonious, *adj.*

Sanctimoniously, *adv.*

Sanctimony, *s.*

Sanction, *s.*

Sanctitude, *s.*

Sanctity, *s.*

Sanctuary, *s.*

Sand, *s.*

Sand-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sandal, *s.*

Sandal-wood, Sandor's wood, *s.*

Sandbank, *s.*

Sandblind, *adj.*

Sand-box, *s.*

Sandiness, *s.*

Sandish, *adj.*

Sandpit, *s.*

Sand-stone, *s.*

Sandy, *adj.*

Sane, *adj.*

Sang, *part. of* sing.

Sanguinary, *adj.*

Sanguine, *adj.*

Sanguineness, *s.*

Sanguineous, *adj.*

Sanicle, *s.*

Sanies, *s.*

Sanious, *adj.*

Sanity, *s.*

Sank, *pret. of* sink.

Sap, *s.*

Sap-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Sapid, *adj.*

Sapidity, *s.*

Sapience, *s.*

Sapient, *adj.*

Sapless, *adj.*

Sapling, *s.*

Saponaceous Saponary, *adj.*

Sapor, *s.*

Saporific, *adj.*

Sapper, *s.*

Sapphire, *s.*

Sappiness, *s.*

Sappy, *adj.*

Sarcasm, *s.*

Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *adj.*

Sarcastically, *adv.*

Sarcenet, *s.*

Sarcophagous, *adj.*

Sarcophagus, *s.*

Sardine, *s.*

Sardonyx, *s.*

Sarplier, *s.*

Sarsaparilla, *s.*

Sash, *s.*

Sassafras, *s.*

Sat, *part. of* sit.

Satan, *s.*

Satanic, Satanical, *adj.*

Satchel, *s.*

Sate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Satellite, *s.*

Satiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Satiety, *s.*

Satin, *s.*

Satire, *s.*

Satiric, Satirical, *adj.*

Satirically, *adv.*

Satirist, *s.*

Satirize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Satisfaction, *s.*

Satisfactorily, *adv.*

Satisfactoriness, *s.*

Satisfactory, *adj.*

Satisfy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Saturable, *adj.*

Saturant, *adj.*

Saturate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Saturation, *s.*

Saturday, *s.*

Saturity, *s.*

Saturnine, *adj.*

Satyr, *s.*

Sauce, *s.*

Sauce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sauce-boat, *s.*

Saucebox, *s.*

Saucepan, *s.*

Saucer, *s.*

Saucily, *adv.*

Sauciness, *s.*

Saucy, *adj*

Saunter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Saunterer, *s.*

Sausage, *s.*

Savage, *s.*

Savage, *adj.*

Savagely, *adv*

Savageness, *s.*

Savannah, *s.*

Save, *adj.*

Save-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Savecall, *s.*

Saver, *s.*

Saving, *s.*

Saving, *adj.*

Saving, *prep.*

Savingly, *adv.*

Savingness, *s.*

Savings-bank, *s.*

Saviour, *s.*

Savory, *s.*

Savour, *s.*

Savour-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Savourily, *adv.*

Savouriness, *s.*

Savoury, *adj.*

Savoy, *s.*

Saw, *s.*

Saw-ed-n-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Saw, *pret. of* see.

Saw-dust, *s.*

Saw-fish, *s.*

Saw-pit, *s.*

Sawer, Sawyer, *s.*

Saxifrage, *s*

Say, *s.*

Say, said. Saying, *v. act. pt. irr.*

Saying, *s.*

Scab, *s.*

Scabbard, *s.*

Scabbed, Scabby, *adj*

Scabbedness, Scabbiness, *s.*

Scabby, *adj.*

Scabious, *s.*

Scabious, *adj.*

Scabrous, *adj.*

Scabrousness, *s*

Scaffold, *s.*

Scaffold-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scaffulage, Scaffolding, *s.*

Scalade, Scala'o, *s.*

Scald, *s.*

Scald-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scaldhead, *s.*

Scale, *s.*

Scale-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Scaled, *adj.*

Scalene, *s.*

Scaliness, *s.*

Scall, *s.*

Scallion, *s.*

Scallop, *s.*

Scallop-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scalp, *s.*

Scalp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scalpel, *s*

Scaly, *adj.*

Scamble-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Scamblingly, *adv*

Scammony, *s.*

Scamp, *s.*

Scamper-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Scan-ned-ing, *v. a.*

Scandal, *s.*

Scandalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scandalous, *adj*

Scandalously, *adv*

Scandalousness, *s.*

Scanning, *s.*

Scansion, *s.*

Scant, *adj.*

Scant, *adv.*

Scant-ed-ing, *v. a*

Scantily, *adv.*

Scantiness, *s.*

Scanty, *adj.*

Scape-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Scape-grace, *s.*

Scapula, *s.*

Scapular, *adj.*

Scapulary, *s.*

Scar

Scar-red-ring, *v. a. et n*

Scarab, Scarabee, *s.*

Scaramouch, *s.*

Scarce, *adj.*

Scarce, Scarcely, *adv.*

Scarceness, *s*

Scarcity, *s.*

Scare-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scare-crow, *s.*

Scarf, *s.*

Scarf-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scarification, *s.*

Scarifier, *s.*

Scarivy-fied-fying, *v. a.*

Scarlatina, *s.*

Scarlet, *s.*

Scarlet, *adj.*

Scarp, *s.*

Scatch, *s*

Scate, Skate, *s.*

Scate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Scater, *s.*

Scath, *s.*

Scath-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scathful, *adj.*

Scatter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scatterer, *s*

Scatteringly, *adv.*

Scavenger, *s.*

Scene, *s.*

Scenery, *s.*

Scenic, Scenical, *adj.*

Scenographical, *adj.*

Scenographically, *adv.*

Scenography, *s.*

Scent, *s.*

Scent ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Scentless, *adj.*

Sceptic, Skeptic, *s.*

Sceptical, *adj.*

Scepticism, *s*

Sceptre, *s.*

Sceptred, *adj.*

Schedule, *s.*

Scheme, *s.*

Scheme-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Schemer, *s.*

Schism, *s.*

Schismatic, *s.*

Schismatic, Schismatical, *adj.*

Schismatically, *adv.*

Scholar, *s.*

Scholarship, *s.*

Scholastic, Scholastical, *adj*

Scholastically, *adv.*

Scholiast, *s.*

Scholion, Scholium, *s*

School, *s.*

School-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Schoolboy, *s.*

School-day, *s.*

School-fellow, *s.*

School-house, *s.*

Schooling, *s.*

School-man, *s.*

School-master, *s.*

School-mistress, *s.*

School-money, *s.*

Sciatic Sciatical, *adj*

Sciatica, *s.*

Science, *s.*

Scientific, Scientifical, *adj.*

Scientifically, *adv.*

Scimitar, *s.*

Scintillate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scintillation, *s.*

Sciolist, *s.*

Scion, *s.*

Scirrhous, *adj.*

Scirrhus, *s.*

Scissile, *adj.*

Scission *s.*

Scissors, *s. pl.*

A pair of scissors

Sclerotic, *adj*

Scoat-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scoff, *s.*

Scoff-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Scoffer, *s.*

Scoffingly, *adv.*

Scold, *s.*

Scold-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scollop, *s. see* Scallop

Scollop-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scolopendra, *s.*

Sponce, *s.*

Scoop, *s.*

Scoop-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scooper *s.*

Scope, *s.*

Scorbutic, Scorbutical, *adj*

Scorbutically, *adv.*

Scorch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Score, *s.*

Score-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To score out.

Scoria, *s. pl.*

Scorn, *s.*

Scorn-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Scorner, *s.*

Scornful, *adj.*

Scornfully, *adv.*

Scorning, *s.*

Scorpion, *s.*

Scorzonera, *s.*

Scot-ted ting, *v. a.*

Scot, *s.*

Scotch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scotch, *s.*

Scot-free, *adj.*

Scoundrel, *s.*

Scour-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To scour about.

To scour away.

To scour the sea.

Scourer, *s.*

Scourge, *s.*

Scourge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scourger, *s.*

Scout, *s.*

Scout-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Scovel, *s.*

Scowl, *s.*

Scowl-ed-ing, *v. n. et n.*

Scowlingly, *adv.*

Scrabble-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Scrag, *s.*

Scragged, Scraggy, *adj.*

Scragginess, *s.*

Scramble, *s.*

Scramble-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Scrambler, *s.*

Scranch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scrap, *s.*

Scrape, *s.*

Scrape-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To scrape acquaintance with one.

To scrape out.

To scrape up.

Scraper, *s.*

Scratch, *s.*

Scratch-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Scratcher *s.*

Scrawl, *s.*

Scrawl-ed-ing, *v. n. et n.*

Scrawler, *s.*

Scray, *s.*

Screak-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Scream, *s.*

Scream-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Screech *s.*

Screech-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Screetch-owl, *s.*

Screen, *s.*

Screen-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Screw, *s.*

Screw-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To screw one's self in any one's favour

To screw a thing out of a person.

To screw any one up to a thing

To screw up a thing

Scribble, *s.*

Scribble-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Scribbler, *s.*

Scribe, *s.*

Scrip, *s.*

Scriptory, *adj.*

Scriptural, *adj.*

Scripture, *s.*

Scrivener, *s.*

Scrofula, *s.*

Scrofulous, *adj.*

Scroll, *s.*

Scrub, *s.*

Scrub-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Scrubby, *adj.*

Scruple, *s.*

Scruple-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Scrupulosity, -lousness, *s.*

Scrupulous, *adj.*

Scrupulously, *adv.*

Scrutable, *adj.*

Scrutator, Scrutinizer, *s.*

Scrutinize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scrutiny, *s.*

Scrutoir, *s.*

Scud, *s.*

Scud-ded-ding, *v. n. et n.*

To scud along.

To scud away.

Scuffle, *s.*

Scuffle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Sculk-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Sculker, *s.*

Scull, *s.*

Scullcap, *s.*

Sculler, *s.*

Scullery, *s.*

Scullion, *s.*

Sculptile, *adj.*

Sculptor, *s.*

Sculpture, *s.*

Sculpture-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scum, *s.*

Scum-med-ming, *v. a.*

Scummer, *s.*

Scupper-hole, *s.*

Scurf, *s.*

Scurfiness, *s.*

Scurfy, *adj.*

Scurrilous, *adj.*

Scurrility, *s.*

Scurrilously, *adv.*

Scurvily, *adv.*

Scurviness, *s.*

Scurvy, *s.*

Scurvy, *adj.*

Scurvy-grass, *s.*

Scut, *s.*

Scutcheon, *s.*

Scuttle, *s.*

Scuttle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Scythe, *s.*

Sea, *s.*

Sea-beat-beaten, *adj.*

Sea-boat, *s.*

Sea-born, *adj.* 海ニ生ジタル 海ニ生ジタル
Sea-boy, *s.* 船ニ乗ル若者
Sea-breeze, *s.* 海風
Sea-built, *adj.* 海ニ造ッタル
Sea-card, *s.* 航海ニ用ユル針盤
Sea-captain, *s.* 船ノ甲板
Sea-coast, *s.* 海岸
Sea-compass, *s.* 船ニ用ユル針盤
Sea-cow, *s.* 海獣ノ名
Sea-dog, *s.* 海獣 海狗 突兀
Sea-farer, *s.* 航海者
Sea-faring, *adj.* 航海ノ
Sea-fight, *s.* 海戦
Sea-fish, *s.* 海魚
Sea-fowl, *s.* 海鳥
Sea-girt, *adj.* 海ニ囲マレタル
Sea-grass, *s.* 海草ノ名
Sea-green, *adj.* 淡青黄
Sea-gull, *s.* 白鷗

Sea-hog, *s.* 海豚 突兀
Sea-holly, *s.* 草ノ名
Sea-holm, *s.* 人ノ住ミ居ラヌ島
Sea-horse, *s.* 海牛 河馬 海馬
Seal, *s.* 封印 捺シタル印 海豹
Seal-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 封印ヲ捺スコト 捺シタル印
Sealer, *s.* 封印ヲ捺ス人
Sealing-wax, *s.* 封蠟
Seal-ring, *s.* 印判ヲ付ケタル戒指
Seam, *s.* 縫目 縫ヒ目 縫ヒ合セタル痕
Seam-ed-ing, *v. a.* 縫フ 縫ヒ合セル
Sea-maid, *s.* 人魚
Sea-man, *s.* 船乗リ 水夫
Sea-mark, *s.* 海ノ目印
Sea-mew, *s.* 白鴎
Seamless, *adj.* 縫ハヌ
Sea-monster, *s.* 海ノ怪獣
Seamrent, *s.* 綻
Seamstress, *s.* 縫物ノ女

Seamy, *adj.* 縫ヒ目ノ多キ
Sea-nymph, *s.* 海神
Sea-port, *s.* 海港
Sear-ed-ing, *v. a.* 焼キ乾カス
Search, *s.* 探索 捜索
Search-ed-ing, *v. a.* 探索ス
Searcher, *s.* 探索スル人
Sear-cloth, *s.* 蠟ヲ塗リタル布ノ硬膏
Searching, *adj.* 穿鑿スル厳シキ
Sea-risk, *s.* 海ノ危険
Sea-room, *s.* 大洋
Sea-rover, *s.* 海賊
Sea-serpent, *s.* 海蛇
Sea-service, *s.* 海軍務
Sea-shell, *s.* 海ノ介類
Sea-shore, *s.* 海濱
Sea-sick, *adj.* 船ニ酔ヒタルヤウナ吐瀉ノ患
Sea-sickness, *s.* 船ノ酔ヒ 航海中ニ生ズル病名
Sea-side, *s.* 海岸

Season, *s.* 季時 時節 時候
For a season. 一時 暫
Out of season. 時ナラヌ
Season-ed-ing, *v. a.* 時節ニ適スル様ニ製スル 調味スル
Seasonable, *adj.* 適宜ナル 都合ヨキ
Seasonableness, *s.* 適宜ナル能キ時分
Seasonably, *adv.* 能キ時分ニ
Seasoner, *s.* 用ユル人
Seasoning, *s.* 旨ミヲ添ヘ為ニ用ユル物
Seat, *s.* 椅子 腰掛 坐ル所 座 住所
Seat of war. 戦場
Seat-ed-ing, *v. a. et s.* 坐シ置ク 坐ス 坐ル
To be seated. 坐ス
Sea-term, *s.* 海家語
Sea-voyage, *s.* 船路
Seaward, *adv.* 海ノ方ニ
Sea-water, *s.* 海水
Sea-weed, *s.* 昆布ノ属
Secant, *adj.* 切ル

Secant, *s.*

Secede-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Seceder, *s.*

Secern-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Secession, *s.*

Seclude-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Seclusion, *s.*

Second, *adj.*

Second, *s.*

Second-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Secondarily, *adv.*

Secondary, *adj.*

Secondhand, *adj.*

Secondly, *adv.*

Second-mourning, *s.*

Second-rate, *adj.*

Second-sight, *s.*

Second-sighted, *adj.*

Secrecy, *s.*

Secret, *s.*

Secret, *adj.*

Secretary, *s.*

Secretaryship, *s.*

Secrete-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Secretion, *s.*

Secretly, *adv.*

Secretness, *s.*

Secretory, *adj.*

Sect, *s.*

Sectarian, Sectary, *s.*

Section, *s.*

Sector, *s.*

Secular, *adj.*

Secular, *s.*

Secularity, *s.*

Secularization, *s.*

Secularize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Secularly, *adv.*

Secularness, *s.*

Secundine, *s.*

Secure, *adj.*

Secure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Securely, *adv.*

Security, *s.*

Sedan-chair, *s.*

Sedate, *adj.*

Sedately, *adv.*

Sedateness, *s.*

Sedative, *adj.*

Sedentariness, *s.*

Sedentary, *adj.*

Sedge, *s.*

Sedgy, *adj.*

Sediment, *s.*

Sedition, *s.*

Seditious, *adj.*

Seditiously, *adv.*

Seditiousness, *s.*

Seduce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Seducement, Seduction, *s.*

Seducer, *s.*

Seducible, *adj.*

Seduction, *s.*

Seductive, *adj.*

Sedulity,-lousness, *s.*

Sedulous, *adj.*

Sedulously, *adv.*

See, *s.*

See, saw, seen, seeing, *v. a. et n.*

To see company.

To see one home.

To see for.

To see into.

Seed, *s.*

Seed-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Seedling *s.*

Seed-plot-plat, *s.*

Seedsman, *s.*

Seed-time, *s.*

Seedy, *adj.*

Seeing, *conj.*

Seek, sought, seeking, *v. a.*

To seek one's life

To seek out,

Seeker, *s.*

Seel-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Seem-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Seemer, *s.*

Seemingly, *adv.*

Seemingness, *s.*

Seemliness, *s.*

Seemly, *adj.*

Seemly, *adv.*

Seen, *part. of* See.

Seer, *s.*

Seesaw, *s.*

Seesaw-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Seethe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Seether, *s.*

Segar, *s. see* Cigar.

Segment, *s.*

Segregation, *s.*

Seigneurial, *adj.*

Seignior, *s.*

Seigniorize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Seigniory, *s.*

Seine, *s.*

Seizable, *adj.*

Seize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Seizin, *s.*

Seizing, *s.*

Seizure, *s.*

Seldom, *adv.*

Seldomness, *s.*

Select, *adj.*

Select-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Selection, *s.*

Selectness, *s.*

Selector *s.*

Selenographical, *adj.*

Selenography, *s.*

Self, *pron.*

One's self.

To live like one's self.

Self-conceit, *s.*

Self-conceited, *adj.*

Self-confidence, *s.*

Self-conviction, *s.*

Self-defense, *s.*

Self-denial, *s.*

Self-esteem, *s.*

Self-evident, *adj.*

Self-heal, *s.*

Self-interest, *s.*

Self-interested, *adj.*

Selfish, *adj.*

Selfishly, *adv.*

Selfishness, *s.*

Self-love, *s.*

Self-murder, *s.*

Self-murderer, *s.*

Self-possession, *s.*

Self-preservation, *s.*

Self-same, *adj.*

Self-sufficiency, *s.*

Self-sufficient, *adj.*

Self-will, *s.*

Self-willed, *adj*

Sell, sold, selling *v. a. et n.*

To sell off.

To sell by auction.

Seller, *s.*

Selvage, Selvedge. *s.*

Selvus, *pl.*

Semblance, *s.*

Semibreve, *s.*

Semicircle, *s.*

Semicircular, *adj.*

Semicolon, *s.*

Semilunar, *adj.*

Semimetal, *s.*

Seminal, *adj.*

Seminality, *s.*

Seminary, *s.*

Semination, *s.*

Seminifie, *adj.*

Semiquaver, *s.*

Semitone, *s.*

Sempervive, *s.*

Sempiternal, *adj.*

Sempiternity, *s.*

Sempstress, *s.*

Senate, *s.*

Senate-house, *s.*

Senator, *s.*

Senatorial, *adj.*

Send,sent,sending, *v. a.*

To send back.

To send away,

To send for.

To send in one's name.

To send word.

Sender, *s.*

Senescence, *s.*

Seneschal, *s.*

Sengreen, *s.*

Senile, *adj.*

Senior, *adj.*

Seniority, *s.*

Senna, *s.*

Sennight, *s.*

This day sennight.

Yesterday was sennight,

Sensation, *s.*

Sense, *s.*

Senseless, *adj.*

Senselessly, *adv.*

Senselessness, *s.*

Sensibility, *s.*

Sensible, *adj.*

Sensibleness, *s.*

Sensibly, *adv.*

Sensitive, *adj.*

Sensitive plant.

Sensitively, *adv.*

Sensorium, Sensory, *s.*

Sensual. *adj.*

Sensualist, *s.*

Sensuality, Sensualness. *s.*

Sensualize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sent. *pret. of* Send.

Sentence, *s.*

Sentence-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sententious, *adj.*

Sententiousness, *s.*

Sententiously, *adv.*

Sentient, *adj.*

Sentiment, *s.*

Sentimental, *adj.*

Sentimentality, *s.*

Sentinel, Sentry, *s.*

Sentry-box, *s.*

Separability, *s.*

Separable, *adj.*

Separate, *adj.*
Separate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Separately, *adv.*
Separateness, *s.*
Separation, *s.*
Separatist, *s.*
Separator, *s.*
Septangular, *adj.*
September, *s.*
Septenary, *adj.*
Septennial, *adj.*
Septentrion, *s.*
Septentrional, *adj.*
Septic,-al, *adj.*
Septilateral, *adj.*
Septuagenary, *adj. et s.*
Septuple, *adj.*
Sepulchral, *adj.*
Sepulchre, *s.*
Sepulchre-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Sepulture, *s.*
Sequacious, *adj.*
Sequacity, *s.*
Sequel, *s.*
Sequence, *s.*
Sequent, *adj.*
Sequester,-rate-ed -ing, *v. a. et n.*
Sequestrable, *adj.*
Sequestration, *s.*
Seraglio, *s.*
Seraph, *s.*
Seraphic,-cal, *adj.*
Sere, *adj.*
Serenade, *s.*
Serenade-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Serene, *adj.*
Serenely, *adv.*
Serenness, *s.*
Serenity, *s.*
Sert, *s.*
Sergeant,-jeant, *s.*
Sergeant at arms,
Sergeant at law,
Sergeantship, *s.*
Series, *s.*
Serious, *adj.*
Seriously, *adv.*
Seriousness, *s.*
Sermon, *s.*
Sermonize-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Serosity, *s.*
Serous, *adj.*
Serpent, *s.*
Serpentine, *adj.*
Serrate,-ed, *adj.*
Serration,-ture, *s.*
Serum, *s.*
Serval, *s.*
Servant, *s.*
Servant-maid, *s.*
Serve-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
To serve a trick,
To serve the time,
To serve one's turn,
To serve a warrant upon one,
To serve a rope,
To serve a notice or a summons upon one,
Service, *s.*
Serviceable, *adj.*
Serviceableness, *s.*
Service-tree, *s.*
Servile, *adj.*
Servilely, *adv.*

Servileness,-lity, *s.*

Serving-man, *s.* 下男

Servitude, *s.*

Sess, *see* Assessment,

Session, *s.*

Set, *s.*

Set, *part. et adj.*

Set visit

Set price

Set form of prayers

Of set purpose

Set, set, setting, *v. a. et n.*

To set sail

To set about

To set abroad

To set again

To set aside,

To set at defiance.

To set at nought,

To set away.

To set back,

To set by,

To set down,

To set forth,

To set forth a journey.

To set free,

To set off,

To set on or upon.

To set eyes on,

To set one forward.

To set one's hand to

To set out,

To set to work,

To set up.

To set up for,

To set on fire,

To set in

Set-down, *s.*

Set-off, *s.*

Seton, *s.*

Settee, *s.*

Setter, *s.*

Setting-dog, *s.*

Settle, *s.*

Settle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Settlement, *s.*

Settler, *s.*

Setwall, *s.*

Seven, *adj.*

Sevenfold, *adj.*

Sevennight, *s.*

Sevenscore, *adj.*

Sevanteen, *adj*

Seventeenth, *adj.*

Seventh, *adj*

Seventieth, *adj.*

Seventy, *adj.*

Sever-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Several, *adj.*

Severally, *adv.*

Severalty, *s.*

Severance, *s.*

Severe, *adj.*

Severely, *adv.*

Severity, *s.*

Sew-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sewer, *s.*

Sewing-silk, *s.*

Sex, *s.*

Sexagenarian, *s.*

Sexagenary, *adj.*

Sexagesimal, *adj.*
Sexangular, *adj.*
Sexennial, *adj.*
Sextain, *s.*
Sextant, *s.*
Sexton *s.*
Sextuple, *adj*
Sexual, *adj.*
Shabbily, *adv.*
Shabbiness,
Shabby, *adj.*
Shackle, *s.*
Shackle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Shad, *s.*
Shaddock, *s.*
Shade, *s.*
Shade-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Shadiness,
Shadow, *s.*

Shadow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Shadowy, *adj.*
Shady, *adj.*
Shaft, *s.*
Shag, *s.*
Shag-ged-ging, *v. a.*
Shagged,-gy, *adj.*
Shagginess, *s.*
Shagreen, *s.*
Shake, *s.*
Shake, shook, shaken-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Shaker, *s.*
Shaky, *adj.*
Shall, *v. defect.*
Shallop, *s.*
Shallow, *s.*
Shallow, *adj.*
Shallow-brained, *adj.*
Shallowly, *adv.*

Shallowness, *s.*
Shalote, *s.*
Sham, *s.*
Sham, *adj.*
Sham-med-ming *v. a.*
Shambles, *s. pl.*
Shame, *s.*
Shame-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Shamefaced, *adj.*
Shamefacedly, *adv.*
Shamefacedness, *s.*
Shameful, *adj.*
Shamefully, *adv.*
Shamefulness, *s.*
Shameless, *adj.*
Shamelessly, *adv.*
Shamelessness, *s.*
Shammer, *s.*
Shamrock, *s.*

Shank, *s.*
Shanked, *adj.*
Shape, *s.*
Shape-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Shapeless, *adj.*
Shapely, *adj.*
Shard, *s.*
Share, *s.*
Share-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Share-bone, *s.*
Share-holder, *s.*
Sharer, *s.*
Shark, *s.*
Shark-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Sharker, *s.*
Sharp, *s.*
Sharp, *adj.*
Sharp-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sharpen-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sharper, *s.*

Sharply, *adv.*

Sharpness, *s.*

Sharp-set, *adj.*

Sharp-shooter, *s.*

Sharp-sighted, *adj.*

Sharp-witted, *adj.*

Shatter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Shatter-brained, *adj.*

Shattery, *adj.*

Shave-ed-en-ing, *v. a.*

Shaveling, *s.*

Shaver, *s.*

Shaving, *s.*

Shawl, *s.*

Shawm, *s.*

She, *pron.*

She, *s.*

A she-cousin.

A she-goat.

A she-ass.

Sheaf, *s.*

Sheaf-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Shear-ed shore, shorn, shearing, *irr. v. a.*

Shearer, *s.*

Shearman, *s.*

Shears, *s. pl.*

Sheath, *s.*

Sheathe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sheating, *s.*

Sheaves, *pl. of* Sheaf

Shed, *s.*

Shed, shed-ding, *irr. v. a.*

Shedder, *s*

Sheen, *s.*

Sheen,-y, *adj.*

Sheep, *s.*

Sheep-bite,-bitten,-biting, *irr. v. n.*

Sheep-cot,-fold, *s.*

Sheep-hook, *s.*

Sheepish, *adj.*

Sheepishly, *adv.*

Sheepishness, *s.*

Sheep-master, *s.*

Sheep's-eye, *s.*

Sheep-shearing, *s.*

Sheep-skin, *s*

Sheep-walk, *s.*

Sheer, *adj.*

Sheer, *adv.*

Sheer-ed-ing, *v. n.*

To sheer off

Sheet, *s.*

Sheet-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sheetanchor, *s.*

Sheeting, *s.*

Sheet-iron, *s.*

Shekel, *s.*

Shelf, *s.*

Shelfy,-vy, *adj.*

Shell, *s.*

Shell-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Shell-fish, *s.*

Shell-work, *s.*

Shelly, *adj.*

Shelter, *s.*

Shelter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Shelterless, *adj.*

Shelve-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Shelving, *adj.*

Shend, shent, shending, *irr. v. a.*

Shepherd, *s.*

Shepherdess, *s.*

Shepherdish, *adj.*

Sherbet, *s.*

Sheriff, *s*

Sheriffalty,-dom -ship *s.*

Sheriffwick, *s.*

Shew, *see* Show.

Shield, *s.*

Shield-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Shift, *s.*

To make shift.

To put one to his last shift

To make shift with any thing

Shift-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To shift for one's self

To shift off.

To shift a ship.

Shifter, *s.*

Shiftless, *adj.*

Shilling, *s.*

Shilly-shally, *s.*

Shin, *s.*

Shine, *s.*

Shine-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Shiness, *see* Shyness.

Shingle, *s.*

Shingles, *s. pl.*

Shining, *adj.*

Shining, *s.*

Shiny, *adj.*

Ship-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Ship, *s.*

Ship-board, *s.*

Ship-boy, *s.*

Ship-broker, *s.*

Ship-master, *s*

Shipment, *s.*

Shipping, *s.*

To direct the shipping.

To take shipping.

Shipwreck, *s.*

Shipwreck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Shipwright, *s.*

Shire, *s.*

Shirt, *s.*

Shirt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Shirting, *s.*

Shirtless, *adj.*

Shive, *s.*

Shiver, *s.*

Shiver-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Shivery, *adj.*

Shoal, *s.*

Shoal, *adj.*

Shoal-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Shoaly, *adj.*

Shock, *s.*

Shock-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Shocking, *adj.*

Shockingly, *adv.*

Shod, *adj.*

Shoe, *s.*

Shoe, shod,ing, *irr. v. a.*

Shoe-black, Shoeboy, *s.*

Shoeing-horn, *s.*

Shoe-leather, *s.*

Shoe-maker, *s.*

Shoe-string, *s.*

Shog, *s.*

Shog-ged-ging, *v. a.*

Shone, *pret. of* Shine

Shook, *pret. of* Shake

Shoot, *s.*

Shoot, shot shooting, *v. a. et n.*

To shoot at.
To shoot up.
To shoot forth.
To shoot off.
To shoot a bridge.
To shoot with a long bow.
Shooter, *s.*
Shooting, *s.*
Shooting-star, *s.*
Shop-ped-ping, *v. a.*
Shop, *s.*
Shop-board, *s.*
Shop-book, *s.*
Shop-keeper, *s.*
Shop-lifter, *s.*
Shop-man, *s.*
Shore, *s.*
Shore-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Shoreless, *adj.*
Shoreling, *s.*
Shorn, *pret. of* Shear.
Short, *adj.*
To be, come, fall short of.
Short of money.
In short.
To stop short.
Short of twenty years.
Short-breathed, *adj.*
Shorten-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Short-hand, *s.*
Short-hand-writer, *s.*
Short-lived, *adj.*
Shortly, *adv.*
Shortness, *s.*
Shortness of breath.
Short-sighted, *adj.*
Short-sightedness, *s.*
Short-winded, *adj.*

Shot, *s.*
Small shot.
Shot, *pret. of* Shoot.
Shot-free, *adj.*
Shotten, *adj.*
Shotten milk.
Should, *v. defect.*
Shoulder, *s.*
Shoulder-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Shoulder-belt, *s.*
Shoulder-blade, *s.*
Shouldered, *adj.*
Shoulder-knot, *s.*
Shoulder-slip, *s.*
Shout, *s.*
Shout-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Shouter, *s.*
Shove, *s.*
Shove-ed-ing, *v. a. et c.*
Shovel, *s.*
Shovel-led-ling, *v. a.*
Shovel-board, *s.*
Show, *s.*
Show of hands.
Show, showed, shown, showing, *v. a. et n.*
To show forth.
To show mercy.
To show upon.
To show tricks.
Shower, *s.*
Shower, *s.*
Shower-ed-ing, *v.*
Showery, *adj.*
Showily, *adv.*
Showiness, *s.*
Showish, *adj.*
Showy, *adj.*
Shrank, *pret. of* Shrink.

Shred, *s.*

Shred: shred, shredding, *v. a.*

Shrew, *s.*

Shrewd, *adj.*

Shrewdly, *adv.*

Shrewdness, *s.*

Shrewish, *adj.*

Shrewishly, *adv.*

Shrewishness, *s.*

Shrew-mouse, *s.*

Shriek, *s.*

Shriek-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Shrift, *s.*

Shrill, *adj.*

Shrillness, *s.*

Shrilly, *adv.*

Shrimp, *s.*

Shrine, *s.*

Shrink, *s.*

Shrink, shrunk, shrinking, *v. n.*

Shrive, shrove, shriven, shriving, *v. a.*

Shrivel-led-ling, *v. a. et n.*

Shriver, *s.*

Shroud, *s.*

Shrouds, *pl.*

Shroud-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Shrove-tide, -e-tuesday, *s.*

Shrub, *s.*

Shrub-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Shrubbery, *s.*

Shrubby, *adj.*

Shrug, *s.*

Shrug-ged-ging, *v. a.*

Shrunk, *pret. of* Shrink

Shudder-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Shuffle, *s.*

Shuffle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To shuffle off.

To shuffle up

Shuffler, *s.*

Shufflingly, *adv.*

Shun-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Shunless, *adj.*

Shut, shut-ting, *v. a.*

To shut in.

To shut out.

To shut up.

Shut, *adj*

Shutter, *s.*

Shuttle, *s.*

Shuttle-cock, -cork, *s.*

Shy, *adj.*

Shyly, *adv.*

Shyness, *s.*

Sibilant, *adj.*

Sibilation, *s.*

Sibyl, *s.*

Sicamore, *see* Sycamore.

Siccation, *s*

Siccity, *s.*

Sick, *adj.*

Sicken-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sickish, *adj.*

Sickle, *s.*

Sickliness, *s.*

Sickly, *adj. et adv.*

Sickness, *s.*

Side, *s.*

Side, *adj.*

Side-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Sideboard, *s.*

Sidelong, *adj.*

Sidereal, real, *adj.*

Sidesman, *s.*
Sidewind, *s.*
Sideways, Sidewise, *adv.*
Sidle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Siege, *s.*
Siesta, *s.*
Sieve, *s.*
Sift-ed-ing, *v. a.*
To sift one.
To sift out.
Sifter, *s.*
Sigh, *s.*
Sigh-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*
Sight, *s.*
At sight.
To know one by sight.
Out of sight.
Sightless, *adj.*
Sightliness,
Sightly, *adj.*
Sigil, *s.*
Sign, *s.*
Sign-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Signal, *s.*
Signal, *adj.*
Signalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Signally, *adv.*
Signature, *s.*
Signer, *s.*
Signet, *s.*
Significance, Significancy, *s.*
Significant, Significative, *adj.*
Significantly, *adv.*
Signification, *s.*
Signify-fied-ying, *v. a.*
Sign-manual, *s.*
Sign-post, *s.*
Signior, *s.*

Grand signior.
Silence, *s.*
Silence-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Silence, *interj.*
Silent, *adj.*
Silently, *adv.*
Silk, *s.*
Silk, Silken, *adj.*
Silk-dyer, *s.*
Silk-man, Silk-mercer, *s.*
Silk-weaver, *s.*
Silk-worm, *s.*
Silky, *adj.*
Sill, *s.*
Sillabub, *s.*
Sillily, *adv.*
Silliness, *s.*
Silly, *adj.*
Silvan, *adj.*
Silver, *s.*
Silver, *adj.*
Silver-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Silver-beater, *s.*
Silver-coin, *s.*
Silvering, *s.*
Silvely, *adv.*
Silver-mine, *s.*
Silver-ore, *s.*
Silver-smith, *s.*
Silvery, *adj.*
Similar, *adj.*
Similarity, *s.*
Simile, *s.*
Similitude, *s.*
Similor, *s.*
Simmer-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Simoniac, *s.*
Simoniacal, *adj.*

Simony, *s.*
Simper, *s.*
Simper-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Simple, *s.*
Simple, *adj.*
Simple-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Simpleness, *s.*
Simpleton, *s.*
Simplicity, *s.*
Simply, *adv.*
Simulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Simulation, *s.*
Simultaneous, *adj.*
Sin, *s.*
Sin-ned-ning, *v. n.*
Since, *prep. et adv.*
long since.
[illegible], *adj.*
[illegible]ly, *adv.*

Sincereness, Sincerity *s.*
Sine, *s.*
Sinecure, *s.*
Sinew, *s.*
Sinewed, Sinewy, *adj.*
Sinful, *adj.*
Sinfully, *adv.*
Sinfulness, *s.*
Sing, sang, sung, singing, *v. a. et n.*
Singe, *s.*
Singe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Singer, *s.*
Singing, *s.*
Singing-book, *s.*
Singing-man, *s.*
Singing-master *s.*
Singing-woman, *s.*
Single, *adj.*
A single fight.

Single-ed-ing, *v. a.*
To single out.
Single-hearted, *adj.*
Singlelife, *s.*
Single-man, *s.*
Single-woman, *s.*
Singleness, *s.*
Singly, *adv.*
Singular, *s.*
Singular, *adj.*
Singularity, *s.*
Singularize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Sinister, *adj.*
Sinistrous, *adj.*
Sinistrously, *adv.*
Sink, *s.*
Sink, sank, sunk, sinking, *v. n. et a.*

Sinking, *adj.*
Sinless, *adj.*
Sinlessness, *s.*
Sinner, *s.*
Sin-offering, *s.*
Sinuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Sinuosity, *s.*
Sinuous, *adj.*
Sinus, *s.*
Sip, *s.*
Sip-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*
Siphon, *s.*
Sippet, *s.*
Sir, *s.*
Sire, *s.*
Siren, *s.*
Sirloin, *s.*
Sirrop, Sirup, *s.*
Sirrah, *s.*

Siruped, Sirupy, *adj.*

Sister, *s.*

Sistor-in-law.

Sisterhood, *s.*

Sisterly, *adj.*

Sit, sat sat, sitting, *v. n. et a.*

To sit down.

To sit out.

To sit up.

Site, *s.*

Sith, *adv.*

Sitter, *s.*

Sitting, *s.*

Situate, Situated, *adj.*

Situation, *s.*

Six, *adj.*

Sixfold, *adj.*

Sixpence, *s.*

Sixscore, *adj.*

Sixteen, *adj.*

Sixteenth, *adj.*

Sixth, *adj.*

Sixthly, *adv.*

Sixtieth, *adj.*

Sixty, *adj.*

Sizable, *adj.*

Size, *s.*

Size-ed-ing, *s. a.*

To size seams

Sized, *adj.*

Siziness, *s.*

Sizy, *adj.*

Skain, Skein, *s.*

Skate, *s.*

Skate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Skeleton, *s.*

Sketch, *s.*

Sketch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Skewer, *s.*

Skewer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Skill, *s.*

Skilful, *adj*

Skilfully, *adv.*

Skilfulness, *s.*

Skill, *s.*

Skilled, *adj.*

Skilless, *adj.*

Skillet, *s.*

Skim-med-ming, *v. a.*

To skim over.

Skimmer, *s.*

Skin, *s.*

Skin-ned-ning, *v. a. et n.*

Skinflint, *s.*

Skink, *s.*

Skink-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Skinner,

Skinniness, *s.*

Skinny, *adj.*

Skip, *s.*

Skip-ped-ping, *v. n. et a.*

Skip-jack, *s.*

Skip-kennel, *s.*

Skipper, *s.*

Skirmish, *s.*

Skirmish-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Skirmisher, *s.*

Skirr-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Skirret, *s.*

Skirt, *s.*

Skirt-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Skit, *s.*

Skittish, *adj.*

Skittishly, *adv.*

Skittishness, *s.*

Skittle, *s.*

Skull, *s.*

Skull-cap, *s.*

Sky, *s.*

Sky-coloured, *adj.*

Skyey, *adj.*

Skyish *adj.*

Sky-lark, *s.*

Sky-light, *s.*

Skyrocket, *s.*

Slab, *s.*

Slab of timber.

Slab of marble.

Slab, *adj.*

Slabber-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Slabberer, *s.*

Slabby, *adj.*

Slack, *s.* slack of rope.

Slack, *adj.*

Slack, Slacken-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

To slack lime.

Slackly, *adv.*

Slackness, *s.*

Slag, *s.*

Slain, *part of* Slay.

Slake-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Slam-med-ming, *v. a.*

Slander, *s.*

Slander-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Slanderer, *s.*

Slanderous, *adj.*

Slanderously, *adv.*

Slang, *pret of* Sling

Slank, *s.*

Slant, Slanting, *adj.*

Slant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Slantingly, Slantly, *adv.*

Slap, *s.*

Slap, *adv.*

Slap-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Slapdash, *interj.*

Slash, *s.*

Slash-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Slate, *s.*

Slate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Slate-pencil, *s.*

Slater, *s.*

Slatter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Slattern, *s.*

Slaty, *adj.*

Slaughter, *s.*

Slaughter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Slaughterer, *s.*

Slaughter-house, *s.*

Slaughterous, *adj.*

Slave, *s.*

Slave-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Slave-holder,-owner, *s.*

Slaver, *s.*

Slaverer, *s.*

Slavery, *s.*

Slavish, *adj.*

Slavishly, *adv.*

Slavishness, *s.*

Slay, slew, slain, slaying, *v.*

Slayer, *s.*

Sled, Sledge, *s.*

Sleek, *adj.*

Sleek-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sleek-stone, *s.*

Sleekness, *s.*

Sleep, *s.*

Sleep, slept, sleeping, *v. n.*

To sleep away,

To sleep upon,

Sleeper, *s.*

Sleepily, *adv.*

Sleepiness, *s.*

Sleepless, *adj.*

Sleepy, *adj.*

Sleet, *s.*

Sleet-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Sleety, *adj.*

Sleeve, *s.*

Sleeved, *adj.*

Sleeveless, *adj.*

Sleigh, *s.*

Sleight, *s.*

Slender, *adj.*

Slenderly, *adv.*

Slenderness, *s.*

Slept, *pret. of* Sleep.

Slew, *pret. of* Slay,

Slice, *s.*

Slice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Slide, *s.*

Slide, slid, slidden, sliding, *irr. v. n.*

Slider, *s.*

Slight, *s.*

Slight, *adj.*

Slight-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Slightingly, *adv.*

Slightly, *adv.*

Slightness, *s.*

Slily, *adv.*

Slim, *adj.*

Slime, *s.*

Sliminess, *s.*

Slimy, *adj.*

Sliness, *s.*

Sling, *s.*

Sling, slung, slinging, *v. a.*

Slinger, *s.*

Slink, slank, slunk, slinking, *v. n.*

Slip, *s.*

To give one the slip.

Slip-ped-ping, *v. n. et n.*

To slip on.

To slip off.

Slip-board, *s.*

Slip-knot, *s.*

Slipper, *s.*

Slipperiness, *s.*

Slippery, *adj.*

Slipshod, *adj.*

Slipslop, *s.*

Slit, *s.*

Slit, slit, -ting, *v. a.*

Sliver, *s.*

Slobber, *see* Slabber.

Sloe, *s.*

Sloop, *s.*

Sloop of war.

Slop, *s.*

Slop-ped-ping, *v. n.*

Slope, *adj. et adv.*

Slope, *s.*

Slope-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Slopingly, *adv.*

Sloppy, *adj.*

Slop-seller, *s.*

Slop-shop, *s.*

Sloth, *s.*

Slothful, *adj.*

Slothfully, *adv.*

Slothfulness, *s.*

Slouch, *s.*

Slouch-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Slough, *s.*

Sloughy, *adj.*

Sloven, *s.*

Slovenliness, *s.*

Slovenly, *adj.*

Slow, *adj.*

Slowly, *adv.*

Slowness, *s.*

Slow-witted, *adj.*

Slubber-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Slug, *s.*

Sluggard, *s.*

Sluggish, *adj.*

Sluggishly, *adv.*

Sluggishness, *s.*

Sluice, *s.*

Sluice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sluicy, *adj.*

Slumber, *s.*

Slumber-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Slumberer, *s.*

Slumberous, Slumbery, *adj.*

Slung, *pret. et part. of* Sling.

Slunk, *pret. et part. of* Slink.

Slur, *s.*

Slur-red-ring, *v. a.*

Slut, *s.*

Sluttish, *adj.*

Sly, *adj.*

Sly-boots, *s.*

Smack, *s.*

Smack-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Small, *adj.*

Small-beer.

Small-shot.

Small-cards.

Small-money.

Smallage, *s.*

Smallcoal, *s.*

Smallpox, *s.*

Smallness, *s.*

Smalt, *s.*

Smart, *s.*

Smart, *adj.*

Smart-ed-ing *v. n.*

Smartly, *adv.*

Smart-money, *s.*

Smartness, *s.*

Smash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Smatch, *s.*

Smatter, smattering, *s.*

Smatter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Smatterer, *s.*

Smear-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Smeary, *adj*

Smell, *s.*

Smell-ed, smelt, smelling, *irr. et reg. v. a. et n.*

To smell out,

To smell a rat,

Smell-feast, *s.*

Smelling, *adj.*

Smelling-bottle, *s.*

Smelt, *pret et part. of* Smell.

Smelt, *s.*

Smelt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Smerk, *see* Smirk,

Smile, *s.*

Smile-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Smiler, *s.*

Smilingly, *adv.*

Smirch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Smirk, *s.*

Smirk-ed-ing, *p. n.*

Smite, smote, smitten,-ting, *irr. v. a.*

Smiter, *s.*

Smith, *s.*

Smithery, Smithy, *s.*

Smithing, *s.*

Smitten, *see* Smite.

Smock, *s.*

Smock-faced, *adj.*

Smoke, *s.*

Smoke-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Smoke-dry-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Smoke-jack, *s.*

Smokeless, *adj.*

Smoker, *s.*

Smoking, *s.*

Smoky, *adj.*

Smooth, *adj.*

Smooth, Smoothen -ed-ing, *v. a.*

Smooth-faced, *adj.*

Smoothly, *adv.*

Smoothness, *s.*

Smooth-tongued, *adj.*

Smote, *pret. of* Smite.

Smother, *s.*

Smother-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Smoulder-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Smouldering, *adj.*

Smug, *adj.*

Smuggle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Smuggler, *s.*

Smugly, *adv.*

Smugness, *s.*

Smut, *s.*

Smut-ted-ting, Smutch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Smuttily, *adv.*

Smuttiness, *s.*

Smutty, *adj.*

Snabble-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Snack, *s.*

To go snacks.

Snaffle, *s.*

Snaffle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Snag, *s.*

Snagged, Snaggy, *adj.*

Snag-tooth, *s.*

Snaggle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Snail, *s.*

Snail-trefoil, *s.*

Snake, *s.*

Snake-root, *s.*

Snaky, *adj.*

Snap, *s.*

Snap-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Snappish, *adj.*

Snappishly, *adv.*

Snappishness, *s.*

Snare, *s.*

Snare-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Snarl-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Snarler, *s.*

Snary, *adj.*

Snatch, *s.*

Snatch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Snatchingly, *adv.*

Sneak-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Sneak, *s.*

Sneaking, *adj.*

Sneakingly, *adv.*

Sneakingness, *s.*

Sneap-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sneer, *s.*

Sneer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sneerer, *s.*

Sneerful, *adj.*

Sneeze, *s.*

Sneeze-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Sneeze-wort, *s.*

Snicker-ed-ing, *s. n.*

Sniff-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sniggle-ed-ing, *s. n.*

Snip, *s.*

Snip-ped-ping off, *v. a.*

Snipe, *s.*

Snippet, *s.*

Snip-snap, *adv.*

Snivel, *s.*

Snivel-ed-ing, *s. n.*

Snore-ed-ing, *s. n.*

Snorer, *s.*

Snort-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Snot, *s.*

Snotty, *adj.*

Snout, *s.*

Snouted *adj.*

Snow, *s.*

Snow, snowed, snown, -ing, *v. n.*

Snow-ball, *s.*

Snow-drop, *s.*

Snow-white, *adj.*

Snowy, *adj.*

Snub-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Snub-nosed, *adj.*

Snuff, *s.*

To take snuff.

To take snuff at

Snuff-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Snuff-box, *s.*

Snuffers, *s. pl.*

A pair of snuffers.

Snuffers-tray, *s.*

Snuffle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Snuffles, *s. pl.*

Snug, *adj.*

Snuggle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Snuggness, *s.*

So, *adv. et conj.*

Soak-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Soap, *s.*

Soap-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Soap-boiler, *s.*

Soap-house, *s.*

Soap-suds, *s. pl.*

Soapy, *adj.*

Soar-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Soar, *s.*

Sob, *s.*

Sob-bed-bing, *v. n.*

Sober, *adj.*

Sober-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Soberly *adv.*

Soberness, Sobriety, *s.*

Sociable, Social, *adj.*

Sociableness, Sociality, Socialness, *s.*

Sociably, Socially, *adv.*

Society, *s.*

Sock, *s.*

Socket, *s.*

Sod, *s*

Sod, Sodden, *part. et part. of* Seeth

Soda-water, *s.*

Soder, *s.*

Soder-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Soderer, *s.*

Sodomy, s.

Soever, adv.

Sofa, s.

Soft, adj.

Soften-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Softly, adv.

Softness, s.

Soho, interj.

Soil, s.

To take soil.

Soil-ed-ing, v. a.

Sojourn, s.

Sojourn-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Sojourner, s.

Solace, s.

Solace-ed-ing, v. a. et n.

Solar, adj

Sold, pret. et part. of Sell.

Sold, s.

Solder, see Soder.

Soldier, s.

Soldierly, adj.

Soldiership, s.

Soldiery, s.

Sole, s.

Sole, adj.

Sole-ed-ing, v. a.

Solecism, s.

Solely, adv.

Solemn, adj.

Solemness, s.

Solemnity, s.

Solemnization, s.

Solemnize-ed-ing, v. a.

Solemnly, adv.

Solicit-ed-ing, v. a.

Solicitation, s.

Solicitor, s.

Solicitous, adj.

Solicitously, adv.

Solicitress, s.

Solicitude, s.

Solid, adj.

Solidity, Solidiness, s.

Solidly, adv.

Soliloquy, s.

Soliped, s.

Solitaire, s.

Solitarily, adv.

Solitariness, s.

Solitary, adj

Solitude, s.

Solo, s.

Solstice, s.

Solstitial, adj.

Solubility s.

Soluble, adj.

Solution, s.

Solutive, adj.

Solvability, s.

Solvable, adj.

Solve-ed-ing, v. a.

Solvency, s.

Solvent, adj.

Some, adj.

Somebody, s.

Somehow, adv.

Somerset, s.

Something, Somewhat, s.

Sometiling, Somewhat, adv.

Sometime, adv.

Sometimes, adv.

Somewhere, adv.

Somewhile, adv.

Somnambulist, s. 眠ヲガラ歩行ス人

Somniferous, Somnific, *adj.* 眠ヲ催ス

Somnolence, Somnolency, s. 眠ガチナリ

Son, s. 子息

Son-in-law, s. 婿

Sonata, s. 音調ノ名

Song, s. 歌詩

Songster, s. 歌ヲ人ヨク鳴ク鳥

Songstress, s. 歌ヲ女

Sonnet, s. 十四行詩

Sonneteer, s. 小詩人

Sonorific, *adj.* 響ヲ

Sonorous, *adj.* 全ク音高ク響

Sonorously, *adv.* 響ヲ高ク

Sonorousness, s. 音高ク響キテ

Sonship, s. 子ノ身ノ上ニテ

Soon, *adv.* 直チニ早ク速カニ

As soon as. ヤイナヤ

Soot, s. 煤

Soot-ed-ing, *v. a.* 煤ヲ塗ル

Sooth, s. 誠ヲ事実ノ誠ヲ

In sooth. 実ニ

Sooth, *adj.* 事実ノ誠ヲ

Soothe-ed-ing, *v. a.* 甘言ヲ以テ慰メ機嫌ヲ和ラグ

Soother, s. 全ク人ヲヨクスル者

Soothsay-ed-ing, *v. a.* 占フ

Soothsayer, s. 占フ人

Sootiness, s. 黒キ煤ノ様ナル

Sooty, *adj.* 黒キ煤ノ様ナル

Sop, s. 汁汁ノ液汁

Sop-ped-ping, *v. a.* 汁ニ浸ス

Soph, s. 二ツ半大学ノ人ヲ学ビ人

Sophism, s. 味ヒヲ文章

Sophist, Sophister, s. 全ク学ビ人

Sophistical *adj.* 偽リ虚ノ

Sophistically, *adv.* 偽リテ欺キテ

Sophisticate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 雑ゼル悪ニ変ズル

Sophistication, s. 雑ゼテ悪ニ変ズル

Sophistry, s. 虚偽ノ論

Soporiferous, Soporific, *adj.* 眠ヲ催ス

Sorb, s. 樹名又其実ノ名

Sorcerer, s. 魔ヲ使フ人

Sorceress, s. 魔ヲ使フ女

Sorcery, s. 魔ヲ使フ術

Sordid, *adj.* 不潔ニ賤シキ

Sordidly, *adv.* 不潔ニ賤シク

Sordidness, s. 不潔ニ賤シキコト

Sore, s. 傷疵腫物瘡瘍潰瘍

Sore, *adj.* 痛ク感ジ深ク烈シク甚ダシク

Sore, Sorely, *adv.* 痛ク烈シク

Soreness, s. 痛ミ痛ム感ジヤスキコト

Sorrel, s. 酸ク味ヒアル草ノ名

Sorrel, *adj.* 赤ミヲ帯ビテ赤ル

Sorrily, *adv.* 貧シク

Sorriness, s. 貧シサ

Sorrow, s. 悲哀ヒ

To drown sorrow. 愁ヒヲ払ヒ去ル

When sorrow is asleep wake it not. 旧キ疵ヲ発ク勿レ

Sorrow-ed-ing, *v. n.* 悲ムヲ哀ミ嘆キヲ発ス

Sorrowful, *adj.* 気鬱ニシテ悲ミヲ含ミ嘆キヲ催ス

Sorrowfully, *adv.* 哀ミヲ

Sorrowfulness, s. 気鬱ニシテ悲ミ

Sorry, *adj.* 悲ミヲ含ミ嘆キヲ催ス

Sort, s. 種類分有様性質

To be out of sorts 方外ニ在ル

To put out of sorts 仕事ヲ止ル

In some sort 稍ク

Sort-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 類分ケヲ為ス整結付ク

Sortable, *adj.* 類分ケ相応ノ

Sortilege, s. 聞引ノ

Soss-ed-ing, *v. n.* 気付ヨク体ヲ動ス

Sot, s. 愚人大酒飲

Sot-ted-ting, *v. n.* 酒ニ耽ル

Sottish, *adj.* 愚ニ鈍ク

Sottishly, *s.*
Sottishness, *s.*
Sough, *s.*
Sought, *pret of* Seek.
Soul, *s.*
Souled, *adj.*
Soulless, *adj.*
Soul-sick, *adj.*
Sound, *s.*
Sound, *adj.*
Sound-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
To sound any one
Sound-board, *s.*
Sounding, *adj.*
Sounding, *s.*
To loose sounding.
To strike sounding.
Sounding-lead, *s.*
Sounding-line, *s.*
Soundly, *adv.*
Soundness, *s.*
Soup, *s.*
Sour, *adj.*
Sour-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Source, *s.*
Sourish, *adj.*
Sourly, *adv.*
Sourness, *s.*
Souse, *s.*
Souse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Souse, *adv.*
South, *s.*
South, *adj.*
South-east, *s.*
South-easterly, *adv.*

Southerly, *adj. et adv.*
Southern, *adj.*
Southernwood, *s.*
Southing, *adj.*
Southmost, *adj.*
Southward, *adj.*
Southward,-wardly, *adv.*
South-west, *s.*
South-westerly, *adv.*
Sovereign, *s.*
Sovereign, *adj.*
Sovereignly, *adv.*
Sovereignty, *s.*
Sow, *s.*
Sow-ed-n-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Sowbread, *s.*
Sower, *s.*
Space, *s.*
Spacious, *adj.*
Spaciously, *adv.*
Spaciousness, *s.*
Spade, *s.*
Spake, *pret. of* Speak.
Spalt, *s.*
Span, *s.*
Span-ned-ning, *v. a.*
Span, *pret of* Spin.
Spangle, *s.*
Spangle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Spaniel, *s.*
A water-spaniel.
Spaniel-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Spanish, *adj. et s.*
Spanish licorice.
Sparking, *adj.*
Spanner, *s.*

Span-new, *adj.*
Spar, *s.*
Spar-red-ring, *v. a. et n.*
Spare, *s.*
Spare *adj.*
Spare time,
Spare money.
Spare-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Sparely, *adv.*
Spareness, *s*
Sparer, *s.*
Sparing, *adj.*
Sparingly, *adv.*
Sparingness, *s.*
Spark, *s.*
Sparkish, *adj.*
Sparkle, *s.*
Sparkle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Sparkler, *s.*

Sparklingly, *adv.*
Sparklingness,
Sparrow, *s.*
Sparrowhawk, *s.*
Sparry, *adj.*
Spasm, *s.*
Spasmodic, *adj.*
Spasticity, *s.*
Spat, *s.*
Spat, *pret. of*
Spatter-ed-ing *et a.*
Spatterdashes,
Spatula, spattle,
Spavin, *s.*
Spawl, *s.*
Spawl-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Spawn, *s.*
Spawn-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Spawner, *s.*

Speak, spoke, spoken, speaking, *v. a. et n.*
A speaking-trumpet.
Speakable, *adj*
Speaker, *s.*
Spear, *s.*
Spear-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Spear-grass, *s.*
Spear-head, *s.*
Spear-man, *s.*
Spear-mint, *s.*
Spear-staff, *s.*
Special, *adj.*
Specially, *adv.*
Specialty, *s.*
Specie, *s.*
Species, *s.*
Specific, *s.*
Specific, *adj*

Specifically, *adv.*
Specificate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Specification, *s*
Specify-ied-ying. *see* Specificate,
Specimen,
Specious, *adj.*
Speciously, *adv.*
Speciousness, *s.*
Speck, *s.*
Speck-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Speckle, *s.*
Speckle-ed-ing, *v. a*
Spectacle, *s.*
Spectacled, *adj.*
Spectacle-maker, *s.*
Spectacles, *s. pl.*
A pair of spectacles
Spectator, *s.*

Spectatorship, *s.*
Spectatress, *s.*
Spectre,
Specular, *adj.*
Speculate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Speculation, *s.*
Speculator, *s.*
Speculative, *adj.*
Speculatively, *adv.*
Speculum, *s*
Speech, *s*
A part of speech
Speechless, *adj.*
Speed, *s*
In full speed
Speed, sped, speeding, *irr. v. n. et a.*
Speedily, *adv.*
Speediness, *s.*
Speedwell, *s.*

Speedy, *adj.*
Spell, *s.*
Spell-ed, spelt, spelling, *v. a.*
Speller, *s.*
Spelling, *s.*
Spelling-book, *s.*
Spelt, *s.*
Spelter, *s.*
Spend, spent, spending, *v. a. et n.*
To spend one's self
To spend one's time
Spender, *s.*
Spendthrift, *s.*
Sperm, *s.*
Spermaceti, *s.*
Spermatic, *adj.*
Spet-ted-ting, *v. a*
Spew-ed-ing, *v. a*
Sphacelate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sphacelus, *s.*
Sphere, *s.*
Sphere-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Spheric, Spherical, *adj.*
Spherically, *adv.*
Sphericalness, Sphericity, *s.*
Spheroid, *s.*
Spherule, *s.*
Spice, *s.*
Spice-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Spicer, *s.*
Spicery, *s.*
Spick, *adj.*
Spick and span,
Spicy, *adj.*
Spider, *s.*
Spigot, *s.*
Spike, *s.*

Spike-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Spikenard, *s.*
Spiky, *adj.*
Spill-ed, spilt, spilling, *v. a.*
Spin, spun, spinning, *irr. v. a.*
To spin out
Spinage, *s.*
Spinal, *adj.*
Spindle, *s.*
Spindle-leg, *s.*
Spindle-shanked, *adj*
Spine, *s.*
Spinel, *s.*
Spinner, *s.*
Spinning-wheel, *s.*
Spinosity, *s.*
Spinster, *s.*
Spinstry, *s.*
Spiny, Spinous, *adj.*

Spiracle, *s.*

Spiral, *adj.*

Spirally, *adv.*

Spiration, *s.*

Spire, *s.*

Spire-ed-ing, *v.*

Spirit, *s.*

To be in spirits

In low spirits

Spirit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To spirit away

ted, *adj.*

tedly, *adv.*

nitedness, *s.*

ritless, *adj.*

ritual, *adj.*

rituality, *s.*

Spiritualize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Spiritually, *adv.*

Spiritnous, *adj.*

Spirt, *see* Spurt.

Spiry, *adj.*

Spiss, *adj.*

Spissitude, *s.*

Spit, *s.*

Spit-ted-ing, *v. a.*

Spit spit, spiting, *v. n.*

Spite, *s.*

Spite-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Spiteful, *adj.*

Spitefully, *adv.*

Spitefulness, *s.*

Spittle, *s.*

Spit-toon,-box, *s.*

Splash, *s.*

Splash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Splashy, *adj.*

Splay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Splay-footed, *adj.*

Splay-mouthed, *adj.*

Spleen, *s.*

Spleenful, Spleeny, *adj.*

Splendent, *adj.*

Splendid, *adj.*

Splendidly, *adv.*

Splendour, *s.*

Splenetic, *adj.*

Splenic,

Splice, *s.*

Splice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Splint, *s.*

Splint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Splinter, *s.*

Splinter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Split, split-ing, *v. a.*

Splitter, *s.*

Spoil, *s.*

Spoil-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Spoiler, *s.*

Spoke, *s.*

Spoke, *pret. of* Speak.

Spoken, *part. of* Speak.

Spokesman, *s.*

Spoliate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Spoliation, *s.*

Spondyle, *s.*

Sponge, *s.*

Sponge-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Sponger, *s.*

Sponginess, *s.*

Spongious, Spungy, *adj.*

Sponsal, *adj.*

Sponsion, *s.*

Sponsor, *s.*

Spontaneity, Spontaneousness, *s.*

Spontaneous, *adj.*

Spontaneously, *adv.*

Spool, *s.*

Spool-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Spoom-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Spoon, *s.*

Spoon-bill, *s.*

Spoonful, *s.*

Spoonmeat, *s.*

Spoon-wort, *s.*

Sport, *s.*

To make sport.

To make sport with one

Sport-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sporter, *s.*

Sportful, Sportive, *adj.*

Sportfully, *adv.*

Sportfulness, tiveness, *s.*

Sportingly, *adv.*

Sportsman, *s.*

Spot, *s.*

To be upon the spot.

Upon the spot.

Spot-ted-ing, *v. a.*

Spotless *adj.*

Spotlessness, *s.*

Spotty, *adj.*

Spousal, *s.*

Spousal, *adj.*

Spouse, *s.*

Spouseless, *adj.*

Spout, *s.*

Spout-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sprain, *s.*

Sprain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sprang, *pret of* Spring.

Sprat, *s.*

Sprawl-ed-ing *v. n.*

Spray, *s.*

Spread, spread, spreading, *irr. v. a. et n.*

Spreader, *s.*

Sprig, *s.*

Spriggy, *adj.*

Spright, *s.*

Spright-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sprightful, Sprightly, *adj.*

Sprightliness, *s.*

Spring, *s.*

He sets all springs a going,

Sping, sprong, sprung, springing *irr. v. n et t.*

To spring a leak,

Springe, *s.*

Springer, *s.*

Springiness, *s.*

Spring-time, *s.*

Springy, *adj.*

Sprinkle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sprite, *s.*

Spritsail, *s.*

Sprout, *s.*

Sprout-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Spruce, *s.*

Spruce, *adj.*

Spruce-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sprucely, *adv.*

Spruceness, *s.*

Sprung, *pret. et prot of* Spring.

Spud, *s.*

Spume, *s.*

Spume-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Spumous, Spumy, *adj.*

Spun, *part. et pret. of* Spin.

Spunge, *see* Sponge,

Spunging-house, *s.*

Spunk, *s.*

Spunyarn, *s.*

Spur, *s.*

Spur-red-ring, *v. a.*

Spurgall, *s.*

Spurge, *s.*

Spurious, *adj.*

Spuriously, *adv.*

Spuriousnees, *s.*

Spurn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Spurt, *s.*

Spurt-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sputter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Sputterer, *s.*

Spy, *s.*

Spy-ied-ying, *v. a*

Spy-glass, *s.*

Squab, *s.*

Squab, *adj*

Squabble, *s.*

Squabble-ed-ing *v. n.*

Squabbler, *s*

Squad, *s.*

Squadron, *s.*

Squalid, *adj.*

Squalidness, *s*

Squali, *s.*

Squali-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Squaller, *s.*

Squally, *adj.*

Squamose, Squamous, *adj.*

Squander, *s.*

Squander-ed-ing *v. a.*

Squanderer, *s.*

Square, *s.*

To bring Into square.

Square. *adj.*

Square-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*

Squareness, *s.*

Squash, *s.*

Squash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Squat, *adj.*

Squat, *s.*

Squat-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Squeak, *s.*

Squeak-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Squeakingly, *adv.*

Squeal, *s.*

Squeal-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Squeamish, *adj.*

Squeamishness, *s.*

Squeeze, *s.*

Squeeze-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To squeeze up.

Squib, *s.*

Squill, *s.*

Squinancy, *s.*

Squint, *s.*

Squint, *adj.*

Squint-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Squint-eyed, *adj.*

Squintingly, *adv.*

Squire, *s.*

Squire-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Squirrel, *s.*

Squirt, *s.*

Squirt, *v. a.*
Squirter *s.*
Stab, *s.*
Stab-bed-bing, *v. a.*
Stabliment, *s.*
Stabilitate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Stability, *s.*
Stable, *adj.*
Stable, *s.*
Stable-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Stable-boy, *s.*
Stable-keeper, *s.*
Stableness *s.*
Stabling, *s.*
Stablish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Stack, *s.*
Stack-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Staff, *s.*
Staff-officer, *s.*

Stag, *s.*
Stage, *s.*
Stage-coach, *s.*
Stage-play, *s.*
Stage-player, *s.*
Stagor, *s.*
Stage-writer, *s.*
Stagger-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Staggers, *s. pl.*
Stagnancy, *s.*
Stagnant, *adj*
Stagnate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Stagnation, *s.*
Staid, *adj.*
Stain, *pret. et part. of* Stay.
Staidness, *s.*
Stain, *s.*
Stain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stainer, *s.*
Stainless, *adj.*
Stair, *s.*
A pair of stairs.
One pair of stairs high,
Staircase, *s.*
Stake, *s.*
To be at stake,
Stake-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Stalactical, *adj.*
Stale, *adj.*
Stale-mate, *adj.*
Staleness, *s.*
Stalk, *s.*
Stalk-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Stalking-horse, *s.*
Stalky, *adj.*
Stall, *s.*

Stalled-ing, *v. a.*
Stallage, *s.*
Stallion, *s.*
Stamina, *s. pl.*
Stammer-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Stammerer, *s.*
Stamp, *s.*
Stamp-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Stamp-duty, *s.*
Stamper, *s.*
Stanch, *adj.*
Stanch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Stanchless, *adj.*
Stanchness, *s.*
Stand, *s.*
Stand of arms.
To make a stand.

To put to a stand.

To be at a stand.

Stand, stood, standing, *irr. v. n. & a*

To stand in need.

To stand in awe.

To stand upen one's defense.

To stand fair.

To stand on an end.

To stand aside.

To stand against.

To stand between.

To stand betwixt.

To stand by.

To stand for.

To stand forth.

To stand in.

To stand in for.

To stand off.

To stand out.

To stand to.

To stand under.

To stand up.

To stand up for.

To stand upon.

To stand upon a trille.

To stand upon ceremony.

To stand with.

Standard, *s.*

Standard-bearer, *s.*

Stander, *s.*

Stander-by, *s.*

Standing, *adj.*

Standing, *s.*

We are friends of an old standing.

Stank, *pret of* Stink

Stanza, *s.*

Staple, *s.*

Staple, *adj.*

Star, *s.*

Starboord, *s. et adj.*

Starch, *s.*

Starck, *adj.*

Starch-ed-ing, *v. a*

Starched, *adj.*

Starcher, *s.*

Starchly, *adv.*

Starchness, *s.*

Stare, *s.*

Stare-ed-ing, *v. n. et a*

Star-gazer, *s.*

Star-gazing, *s.*

Staringly, *adv.*

Stark, *adj. et adv.*

Stark blind.

Stark mad.

Starless, *adv.*

Starlight, *s.*

Starlike, *adj.*

Starling, *s.*

Starred, Starry, *adj.*

Start, *s.*

Start-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Starting, *adj.*

A starting place.

A starting hole.

Startish, Startling, *adj.*

Startle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Start-up, *see* Upstart

Starve-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Starveling, *s*

State, *s.*

State-ed-ing, *v. a*

State-affair, *s.*

Stateliness, *s.*

Stately, *adj.*

Stately, *adv.*

Stateroom, *s.*

Statement, *s.*

Statesman, *s.*

Static, Statical, *adj.*

Statics, *s. pl.*

Station, *s.*

Station-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stationary, *adj.*

Stationer, *s.*

Statuary, *s.*

Statue, *s.*

Stature, *s.*

Statutable, *adj.*

Statute, *s.*

Statute law.

Stave.

Stave-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Staves *s. pl.*

Stavesacre, *s.*

Staunch, *see* Stanch.

Stay, *s.*

Stay, staid, staying, *v. a. et n.*

Stays, *s. pl.*

A pair of stays.

Stead, *s.*

To stand in good stead.

To be of no stead.

Stead-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Steadfast, *adj.*

Steadfastly, *adv.*

Steadfastness, *s.*

Steadily, *adv.*

Steadiness, *s.*

Steady, *adj.*

Steady-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Steak, *s.*

Steal, stole, stolen, stealing, *irr. v. a. et n.*

To steal upon one.

Stealer, *s.*

Stealingly, *adv.*

Stealth, *s.*

By stealth.

Steam, *s.*

Steam-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Steam-boat, *s.*

Steam-engine, *s.*

Steamer, *s.*

Steed, *s.*

Steel, *s.*

Steel, *adj.*

Steel-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Steely, *adj.*

Steelyard, *s.*

Steep, *s.*

Steep, *adj.*

Steep-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Steeple, *s.*

Steepness, *s.*

Steepy, *adj.*

Steer, *s.*

Steer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Steerage, *s.*

Steersman, *s.*

Steganography, *s.*

Stellar, Stellary, *adj.*

Stellate, Stellated, *adj.*

Stem, *s.*

Stem-med-ming, *v. a.*

To stem the tide.

Stench, *s.*

Stenography, *s.*

Stentorian, *adj.*

Step, *s.*

Step-ped-ping, *v. n.*

Step-child, *s.*

Step-dame, Step-mother, *s.*

Step-daughter, *s.*

Step-father, *s.*

Step-son, *s.*

Stercoraceous, Stercorated, *adj.*

Stercoration, *s.*

Stereography, *s.*

Stereometry, *s.*

Stereotype, *s.*

Sterile, *adj.*

Sterility, *s.*

Sterilize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sterling, *s. et adj.*

Stern, *s.*

Stern, *adj.*

Sternly, *adv.*

Sternness, *s.*

Sternum, *s.*

Sternutation, *s.*

Sternutative, Sternutatory, *adj.*

Stew, *s.*

Stew-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Steward, *s.*

Stewardship, *s.*

Stew-pan, *s.*

Stibial, *adj.*

Stick, *s.*

Stick, stuck, sticking *irr. v. a. et n.*

To stick a pig,

To stick at,

To stick by,

To stick to,

To stick upon,

Stickiness, *s.*

Stickle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Stickler, *s.*

Sticky, *adj.*

Stiff, *adj.*

Stiffen-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Stiffly, *adv.*

Stiffness, *s.*

Stiff-necked, *adj.*

Stiffe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stigma, *s.*

Stigmatic, *adj.*

Stigmatize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stile, *s.*

Stiletto, *s.*

Still, *s.*

Still, *adj.*

Still, *adv.*

Still-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Still-born, *adj.*

Stilling, *s.*

Stillness, *s.*

Stilly, *adv.*

Stilt, *s.*

Stimulate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stimulation, *s.*

Sting, *s.*

Sting, stung, stinging *irr. v. a.*

Stingily, *adv.*

Stinginess, *s.*

Stingless, *adj.*

Stingo, *s.*

Stingy, *adj.*

Stink, *s.*

Stink, stunk, stinking, *irr. v. n.*

Stinkard, *s.*

Stinkingly *adv.*

Stinkpot, *s.*

Stint, *s.*

Stint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stipend, *s.*

Stipendiary, *s.*

Stipendiary, *adj.*

Stiptic, *s.* see Stypti

Stiptic, Stiptical, *adj.*

Stipulate-ed-ing *v. n.*

Stipulation, *s.*

Stipulator, *s.*

Stir, *s.*

Stir-red-ring, *v. a. et n.*

Stirrup *s.*

Stitch, *s.*

Stitch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stitchery, *s.*

Stiver, *s.*

Stoccado, Stoccade, *s.*

Stock, *s.*

Stock-ed-ing, *s. o.*

Stock-dove, *s.*

Stock-fish, *s.*

Stocking, *s.*

Stockjobber, *s.*

Stockjobbing, *s.*

Stockstill, *adj.*

Stocky, *adj*

Stoic, *s.*

Stoic-cal, *adj.*

Stoicalness, *s*

Stoicism, *s.*

Stoker, *s.*

Stole, *s.*

Groom of the stole.

Stole, *pret. of* Steal.

Stolen, *part. of* Steal

Solidity, *s.*

Stomach, *s.*

It turns my stomach.

Stomach-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Stomacher, *s.*

Stomachful, *adj.*

Stomachic Stomachical, *adj*

Stone, *s.*

Stone of wool.

Stone, *adj.*

A stone doublet.

Stone-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stone-blind, *adj.*

Stone-break, *s*

Stone-crop, *s.*

Stone-cutter, *s.*

Stone-dead. *adj.*

Stone-friut, *s.*

Stone-pit, Stone-quarry, *s.*

Stone-pitch, *s.*

Stone-work, *s.*

Stone's-throw,-cost. *s.*

Stoniness, *s.*

Stony *adj.*

Stood, *pret. of* Stand.

Stool, *s.*

Stoop, *s.*

Stoop-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Stoopingly, *adv.*

Stop, *s.*

Full stop.

To put a stop to.

To make a stop.

Stop-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Stop-cock, *s.*

Stoppage, *s.*

Stopper, *s.*

Storage, *s.*

Store, *s.*

Stores, *s. pl.* 軍用ノ品
Store-ed-ing, *v. a* 蓄ヒ積ム貯フ
Store-house, *s.* 蔵
Store-keeper, *s.* 蔵番人
Storied, *adj.* 記録ニ記シアル
Stork, *s.* 鸛
Storm, *s.* 大風雨雪
By storm. 強ク
Storm-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 荒ビ騒ク
Stormy, *adj.* 暴風雨ノ荒ビル
Story, *s.* 小説物語階
Story-ed-ying, *v. a.* 物語リス
Story-teller, *s.* 物語リ人
Stout, *s.* 強キ濃キ酒
Stout, *adj.* 肥満シテ勇ミ丈夫
Stout-hearted, *adj.* 剛毅ナ
Stoutly, *adv.* 勇ミ強ク固ク
Stoutness, *s.* 剛毅丈夫
Stove, *s.* 温メル器火鉢

Stove-ed-ing, *v. a* 室ヲ温メル
Stow-ed-ing, *v. a.* 蔵メ入ル
Stowage, *s.* 用ニ蔵ヒ積ム賃銭
Straddle-ed-ing, *v. n.* 両脚ヲ双方ニ開ク
Straggle-ed-ing, *v. n* 本ニ遠離レ或ハ道ヲ失ヒ居ル
straggler, *s.* 迷人遠ク離レ人ニ伴ハヌ者
straight, *adj.* 正直ナ狭キ直ナル
straight, Straight-ways, *adv.* 直ニ
Straighten-ed-ing, *v. a* 正直ニ伸ス直ス矯ム
straightness, *s.* 正直
strain, *s.* 引張リ引キ延ス緊ム種類ノ曲音法法節形状
strain-ed-ing, *v. a.* 押シ引張リ漉ス引キ延ス
strainer, *s.* 物ヲ漉ス器
strait, *adj.* 直ナル狭キ窄キ
straiten-ed-ing, *v. a.* 狭ク窮困ス
strait-handed, *adj.* 貧困ナ
strait-handedness, *s.* 貧困
strait-laced, *adj.* 堅ク一徹ニ理ヲ守ル

Straitly, *adv.* 狭ク窄ク厳ク
Straitness, *s.* 窄狭ク厳ク手狭ク窮困ス
Straits, *s. pl.* 苦難 峡
Strake, *s.* 道板
Strand, *s.* 海濱綱ノ縒リ
Middle strand 綱ノ中央
Strand-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 陸ヘ打チ揚ゲラレ或ハ揚ゲル
Strange, *adj.* 異ナル珍シキ
Strangely, *adv.* 不思議ニ
Strangeness, *s.* 異ナル
Stranger, *s.* 他国ノ人知ラヌ人
Strangle-ed-ing, *v. a.* 咽喉ヲ締メ押シ塞ク
Strangler, *s.* 咽喉ヲ締メル人
Strangles, *s.* 馬ノ咽喉ニ来ル腫物
Strangulation, *s.* 咽喉ヲ締メル
Strap, *s.* 剃刀ヲ磨ク皮
Strap-ped-ping, *v. a.* 皮ニテ打チ磨ク
Strappado, *s.* 刑罰ノ名

Strapper, *s.* 大ナル物又ハ大男
Strapping, *adj.* 強大ナ
Stratagem, *s.* 計策
Stratification, *s.* 層ヲナス
Stratify-ied-ying, *v. a.* 層ヲナス
Straw, *s.* 藁 麦ノ茎
Not to care a straw. 毛筋ホドモ気ニカケヌ
To pick straws. 大事ヲ争フ
Straw, *v. a. see* strew.
Strawy, *adj.* 藁ノ
Straw-bed, *s.* 藁ヲ敷キ詰メル臥床
Strawberry, *s.* 苺一種ノ蔓草
Strawberry-tree, *s. see* Arbute
Straw-built, *adj.* 藁細工
Straw-colour, *s.* 藁色
Straw-coloured, *adj.* 藁色ノ
Straw-hat, *s.* 藁ノ帽子
Stray, *s.* 物ヲ失ヒ
Stray-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 迷ヒ離レ道ヲ踏ミ違フ

Streak, *s.*

Streak-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Streaky, *adj.*

Stream, *s.*

Stream-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Stream-anchor, *s.*

Stream-cable, *s.*

Streamlet, *s.*

Streamer, *s.*

Streamy, *adj.*

Street, *s.*

Street-door, *s.*

Street-walker, *s.*

Strength, *s.*

Strengthen-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Strengthener, *s.*

Strengthless, *adj.*

Strenuous, *adj.*

Strenuously, *adv.*

Stress, *s.*

To lay stress upon.

By stress of weather.

Stretch, *s.*

To put to the stretch.

Stretch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Stretcher-s, *s. pl.*

Strew-ed-n-ing, *v. a.*

Striate, Striated, *adj.*

Striation, Striature, *s.*

Stricken, *part. of* Strike.

Stricken in years.

Strickle, *s.*

Strict, *adj.*

Strictly, *adv.*

Strictness, *s.*

Stricture, *s.*

Stride, *s.*

Stride, strode, stridden, striding, *v. n.*

Stridingly, *adv.*

Strife, *s.*

Strife-ful, *adj.*

Strike, struk, striking, *v. a. et n.*

To strike root.

To strike up.

To strike up one's heels.

To strike battle.

To strike dumb.

To strike against.

To strike at.

To strike for.

To strike out.

Striker, *s.*

Striking, *adj.*

Strikingly, *adv.*

String, *s.*

String-ed, strung, stringing, *v. a.*

Stringent, *adj.*

Stringiness, *s.*

Stringless, *adj.*

Stringy, *adj.*

Strip, *s.*

Strip-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Stripe, *s.*

Stripe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stripling, *s.*

Strive-ed, strove, striven, striving, *v. n.*

Striver, *s.*

Striving, *s.*

Stroke, *s.*

To give the stroke.

Stroke-ed-ing, *v. a*

Stroll, *s.*

Stroll-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Stroller, *s.*

Strong, *adj.*

Strong-backed, *adj.*

Strong-bodied, *adj.*

Strong-fisted, *adj.*

Strong-handed, *adj.*

Strongly, *adv.*

Strong-scented, *adj.*

Strop, *s.*

Strophe, *s.*

Strove, *pret. of* Strive.

Strow-ed-n-ing, *v. a.*

Struck, *pret. of* Strike.

Structure, *s.*

Struggle, *s.*

Struggle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Struggler, *s.*

Struma, *s.*

Strumous, *adj.*

Strung, *pret. et part. of* String

Strut, *s.*

Strut-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Stub, *s.*

Stub-bed-bing, *v. a.*

Stubbed, *adj.*

Stubble, *s.*

Stubble-field, *s.*

Stubborn, *adj.*

Stubbornly, *adv.*

Stubbornness, *s.*

Stucco, *s.*

Stuck, *pret. et part. of* Stick.

Stud, *s.*

Stud-ded-ding, *v. a.*

Student, *s.*

Studied, *adj.*

Studier, *s.*

Studious, *adj.*

Studiously, *adv.*

Studiousness, *s.*

Study, *s.*

In a brown study.

Study-ied-ying, *v. a. et n,*

Stuff, *s.*

Stuff-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stuffing, *s.*

Stum, *s.*

Stum-med-ming, *s. a.*

Stumble, *s.*

Stumble-ed-ing, *s. a et n.*

To stumble upon.

Stumbler, *s.*

Stumbling-block, Stumbling-stone, *s.*

Stump, *s.*

Stump-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stumpy, *adj.*

Stun-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Stung, *pret et paret of* Sting.

Stunk, *pret. et par of* Stink

Stunt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stupe, *s.*

Stupe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stupefaction, *s.*

Stupefactive, *adj.*

Stupendous, *adj.*

Stupendously, *adv.*

Stupid, *adj.*

Stupidity, *s.*

Stupidly, *adv.*

Stupidness, *s. see* Stupidity,

Stupify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Stupor, *s.*

Stupefy-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stupration, *s.*

Sturdily, *adv.*

Sturdiness, *s.*

Sturdy, *adj.*

Sturgeon.

Stutter-ed-ing, *v. a*

Stutterer, *s.*

Sty, *s.*

Sty-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Style, *s.*

Stygian, *adj.*

Style, *s.*

In the first style.

Style-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Stylite, *s.*

Stylitic, Stylitical, *adj.*

Suasible, *adj.*

Suasion, *s.*

Suavity, *s.*

Subarid, *adj.*

Subact-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Subaction, *s.*

Subalmoner,

Subaltern, *s.*

Subaltern, *adj.*

Subaqueous, *adj.*

Subclavian, *adj*

Subcutaneous, *adj.*

Subdeacon, *s.*

Subdean, *s.*

Subdivide-ed-ing, *v. a*

Subdivision, *s.*

Subduce, Subdust -ed-ing, *v. a.*

Subduction, *s.*

Subdue-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Subduement, *s.*

Subduer, *s.*

Subitaneous, *adj.*

Subjacent, *adj.*

Subject, *s.*

Subject, *adj.*

Subject-ed-ing, *v. a*

Subjection, *s.*

Subjective, *adj.*

Subjoin-ed-ing, *v. a*

Subjugate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Subjugation, *s.*

Subjunction, *s.*

Subjunctive, *adj. et s.*

Sublation, *s*

Sublimable, *adj.*

Sublimate, *s.*

Sublimate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Sublimation, *s.*

Sublime, *adj.*

Sublime-ed-ing, *v. a*

Sublimely, *adv*

Sublimeness, Sublimity, *s.*

Sublunar, Sublunary *adj.*

Submarine, *adj*

Submerge, Submerse -ed-ing, *v. a*

Submersion, *s.*

Submiss, Submissive *adj.*

Submission, *s.*

With submission to your better judgment

Submissively, Submissly, *adv.*

Submissiveness *s.*

Submit-ted-ting, *v. a. et n.*

Subordinacy, Subordinancy, *s.*

Subordinate, *adj*

Subordinate-ed-ing *v. a*

Subordinately, *adv*

Subordination, s.
Suborn-ed-ing, v. a.
Subornation, s.
Suborner, s
Subpœna, Subpœna, s.
Subpœna, Subpœnaed-aing, v. a.
Subreader, s.
Subrector, s.
Subreption, s.
Subreptitious,-tive, adj.
Subreptitiously, adv.
Subrogate-ed-ing, v. a.
Subrogation, s.
Subscribe-ed-ing, v. a
Subscriber, s.
Subscription, s.
Subsequence, s.
Subsequent, adj
Subsequently, adv.
Subserve-ed-ing, v. a.
Subservience, Subserviency, s.
Subservient, adj.
Subside-ed-ing, v. n.
Subsidence, Subsidency, s.
Subsidiary, adj.
Subsidize-ed-ing, v. a.
Subsidy, s.
Subsign-ed-ing, v. n.
Subsist-ed-ing, v. n. et a.
Subsistance,-cy s.
Subsistent, adj.
Substance, s.
Substantial, adj.
Substantiality, s.
Substantially, adv.
Substantialness, s.
Substantiate-ed-ing, v. n.

Substantive, s.
Substantive, adj.
Substantively, adv.
Substitute, s.
Substitute-ed-ing, v. a.
Substitution, s
Substract-ed-ing, v. a.
Substraction, s.
Substratum s.
Subsultive, Subsultory, adj.
Subtend-ed-ing, v. a.
Subterfluent, Subterfluous, adj.
Subterfuge, s.
Subterraneau, Subterraneous, adj.
Subtile, adj.
Subtilely, adv
Subtileness Subtility, s.
Subtiliate-ed-ing, v a.
Subtilization, s.
Subtilize-ed-ing, v. a.
Subtle. adj.
Subtlety, s.
Subtract, see Substract
Suburb, s.
Suburban, adj.
Subversion, s.
Subversive, adj.
Subvert-ed-ing, v. a
Subverter, s.
Succedaneous, adj.
Succedaneum, s
Succeed-ed-ing, v. n. et a.
Succeeder, s.
Success, s.
Successful, adj.
Successfully, adv.
Successfulness, s.
Succession, s.

Successive, *adj.*
Successively, *adv.*
Successiveness, *s.*
Successless, *adj.*
Successor, *s.*
Succinct, *adj.*
Succinctly, *adv.*
Succinctness, *s.*
Succory, *s.*
Succour, *s.*
Succour-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Succourer, *s.*
Succourless, *adj.*
Succubus, *s.*
Succulence-lency, *s.*
Succulent, *adj.*
Succumb-ed-ing *v. n.*
Succussion, *s.*
Such, *adj.*

And such like.
Suck, *s.*
To give suck.
Suck-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Sucker, *s.*
Sucket, *s.*
Sucking-bottle, *s.*
Suckle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Suckling, *s.*
Suction, *s.*
Sudation, *s.*
Sudatory, *adj.*
Sudden, *s.*
On a sudden.
Sudden, *adj.*
Suddenly, *adv.*
Suddenness, *s.*
Sudorific, *s.*
Sudorific, *adj.*

Suds, *s. pl.*
In the suds.
Sue-ued-uing, *v. a. et n.*
Suet, *s.*
Suety, *adj.*
Suffer-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Sufferable, *adj.*
Sufferably, *adv.*
Sufferance, *s.*
A bill of sufferance.
Sufferer, *s.*
Suffering, *s.*
Suffice-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Sufficiency, *s.*
Sufficient, *adj.*
Sufficient witness.
Sufficiently, *adv.*
Suffocate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Suffocation, *s.*

Suffocative, *adj.*
Suffragan, *s.*
Suffragate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Suffrage, *s.*
Suffuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Suffusion, *s.*
Sugar, *s.*
Sugar-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Sugar-box, *s.*
Sugar-cake, *s.*
Sugar-candy, *s.*
Sugar-cane, *s.*
Sugar-house, *s.*
Sugar-loaf, *s.*
Sugar-mill, *s.*
Sugar-plum, *s.*
Sugar-sops, *s. pl.*
Sugary, *adj.*
Suggest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Suggester, *s.*

Suggestion, *s.*

Suicide, *s.*

Suit, *s.*

Suit-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Suitable, *adj.*

Suitably, *adv.*

Suitableness, *s.*

Suite, *s.*

Suitor, *s.*

Sulkily, *adv.*

Sulkiness, *s.*

Sulky, *adj.*

Sullen, *adj.*

Sullenly, *adv.*

Sullenness, *s.*

Sullens, *s. pl.*

Sully-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Sulphur, *s.*

Sulphurous, Sulphurous, Sulphury, *adj.*

Sulphureousness, *s*

Sultan, *s.*

Sultana, ultaness, *s.*

Sultriness, *s.*

Sultry, *adj.*

Sum, *s.*

Sum-med-ming, *v. a.*

Sumach *s.*

Sumless, *adj.*

Summarily, *adv.*

Summary, *s.*

Summary, *adj.*

Summer, *s.*

Summer-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Summer-house, *s.*

Summerset *s.*

Summersuit. *s.*

Summit, *s.*

Summon-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Summoner, *s.*

Summons, *s. pl.*

Sumpter, *s.*

Sumpter-saddle,

Sumptuary, *adj.*

Sumptuary, laws

Sumptuousness. *s*

Sumptuous, *adj.*

Sumptuously, *adv.*

Sun, *s.*

Sun-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Sun-beam, *s.*

Sun-beat, *adj.*

Sun-bright, *adj.*

Sun-burning, *s.*

Sun-burn, *adj.*

Sunday, *s.*

Sunder, *s.*

Sunder-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sun-dial, *s.*

Sundry, *adj*

Sun-flower, *s.*

Sung, *pret. et part. of* Sing,

Sunk. *pret. et part. of* Sink.

Sunless, *adj.*

Sunlike, *adj.*

Sunny, *adj.*

Sun-rise,-rising, *s.*

Sun-set, *s.*

Sun-shine, *s.*

Sun-shiny, *adj.*

Sup, *s.*

Sup-ped-ping, *v. n.*

Superable, *adj.*

Superableness, *s.*

Superabound-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Superabundance, *s.*

Superabundant, *adj.*

Superabundantly, *adv.*

Superadd-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Superaddition, *s.*

Superannuate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Superannuation, *s.*

Superb, *adj.*

Superbly, *adv.*

Superbness, *s.*

Supercargo, *s.*

Supercilious, *adj.*

Superciliously, *adv.*

Supercilliousness, *s.*

Supereminence, -eminency, *s.*

Supereminent, *adj.*

Supereminently, *adv.*

Superexcellence, *s.*

Superexcellent, *adj.*

Superexcellently, *adv.*

Superexcrescence, *s.*

Superficial, *adj.*

Superficiality, -ficialness, *s.*

Superficially, *adv.*

Superficies, *s.*

Superfine, *adj.*

Superfluity, *s.*

Superfluous, *adj.*

Superfluously, *adv.*

Superfluousness, *s.*

Superhuman, *adj.*

Superincumbent, *adj.*

Superinduce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Superinduction, *s.*

Superintend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Superintendence, -tendency, *s.*

Superintendent, *s.*

Superior, *adj. et s.*

Superiority, *s.*

Superlative, *adj. et s.*

Superlatively, *adv.*

Superlativeness, *s.*

Supernal, *adj.*

Supernatant, *adj.*

Supernatural, *adj.*

Supernaturally, *adv.*

Supernumerary, *adj. et s.*

Superscribe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Superscription, *s.*

Supersede-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Supersedeas, *s.*

Superstition, *s.*

Superstitious, *adj.*

Superstitiously, *adv.*

Superstructive, *adj.*

Superstructure, *s.*

Supervene-ed-ing, *v. n.*

supervenient, *adj.*

supervention, *s.*

supervise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

supervisor, *s.*

supervise-ed-ing, *v. n.*

supination, *s.*

supine, *s.*

supine, *adj.*

supinely, *adv.*

supineness, Supinity, *s.*

supper, *s.*

supperless, *adj.*

supper-time, *s.*

supplant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

supplanter, *s.*

Supple, *adj.*

Supple-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Supplement, *s.*

Supplemental,-mentary *adj.*

Suppleness, *s.*

Supplet-ory,-tive, *adj.*

Suppliant, Supplicant, *s.*

Suppliant, *adj.*

Supplicate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Supplication, *s.*

Supplicatory, *adj.*

Supply, *s.*

Supply-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Support, *s.*

Support-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Supportable, *adj.*

Supportableness, *s.*

Supportably, *adv.*

Supportance, *s.*

Supporter *s.*

Supposable, *adj.*

Supposal, Suppose, *s.*

Suppose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Supposer, *s.*

Supposition, *s.*

Suppositious, *adv.*

Suppositiousness, *s.*

Suppositive, *adj.*

Suppositively, *adv.*

Suppository, *s.*

Suppress-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Suppression, *s.*

Suppressor, *s.*

Suppurate-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Suppuration, *s.*

Suppurative, *adj.*

Supputation, *s.*

Supputed-ing, *v. a.*

Supremacy, *s.*

Supreme, *adj.*

Supremely, *adv.*

Suraddition, *s.*

Surance, *s.*

Surcease-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Surcharge, *s.*

Surcharge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Surcingle, *s.*

Surcle, *s.*

Surcoat, *s.*

Surd, *adj.*

Surdity, *s.*

Sure, *adj.*

To be sure.

To make sure of.

To make sure of one.

Sure, Sure'ly, *adv.*

Sure-footed,

Sureness, *s.*

Surety, *s.*

Surf, *s.*

Surface, *s.*

Surfeit, *s.*

Surfeit-ed ing, *v. a. et n.*

Surfeiter, *s.*

Surge, *s.*

Surge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Surgeon, *s.*

Surgery, *s.*

Surgical, *adj.*

Surgy, *adj.*

Surlily, *adv.*

Surliness, *s.*

Surloin, *s.*

Surly, *adj.*

Surmise, *s*

Surmise-ed-ing, *v. n.* 疑
Surmount-ed-ing, *v. a* 勝
Surmountable, *adj.* 打勝ツ越スヲ
Surname, *v.* 異名
Surname-ed-ing *v.* 仝上ノ時
Surpass-ed-ing, *v. a.* 越勝
Surpassable, *adj.* 越スヲ
Surpassingly, *adv.* 打チ越テ
Surplice, *s.* 白衣僧家ノ着ル上ニ
Surplus, Surplusage, *s.* 殘リ餘
Surprisal, Surprise, *s.* 驚キ一驚怖
Surprise-ed-ing, *v. a.* 驚カス
Surprisingly, *adv.* 驚テ
Surrebutter, *s.* 第二返答
Surrejoinder, *s.* 第二返答
Surrender, Surrendry, 渡シ降ヲ
Surrender-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 渡シ降ル
Surreption, *s.* 密ニ告ル一
Surreptitiously, *adv.* 密ニ告ル

Surrogate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 交代
Surrogate, *s.* 交代人
Surrogation, *s.* 交代ヲ
Surround-ed-ing, *v. a.* 繞ラス
Surtout, *s.* 仝羽
Survey, *s.* 檢見
Survey-ed-ing, *v. a.* 檢見ス
Surveyor, *s.* 檢察ノ官ノ測ル人
Surveyorship, *s.* 人ノ職ノ上ノ職
Survival, Survivance, *s.* 生殘ル一
Survive-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 生殘ル
Survivor, *s.* 長命ニ生殘ル者
Survivorship, *s.* 生殘ル
Susceptibility, *s.* 容ル易キ
Susceptible, *adj.* 容ル易キ
Susception, *s.* 引請ル
Susceptive, *adj.* 引請ル易キ
Susceptivity, *s.* 容ル易キ
Suscipiency, *s.* 引請ル

Suscipient, *adj. et s.* 引受ル引請ル
Suscitate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 引起ス生ス進ム
Suscitation, *s.* 引起シ上ル進ム
Suspect,-pected, *adj.* 疑ハシキ覺束ナキ
Suspect-ed-ing, *v. a.* 仝上ノ上
Suspectful, *adj.* 仝上ノ意味ナリ
Suspection, *s.* 疑ヒ一
Suspend-ed-ing, *v. a.* 掛ル止ム
Suspense, *s.* 疑ヒ不決ノ時延引
Suspense, *adj.* 疑ヒ不決ノ延引
Suspension, *s.* 掛ル一延引時延引
Suspicion, *s.* 疑ヒ
Suspicious, *adj.* 疑ハシキ疑ヒアル
Suspiciously, *adv.* 疑ハシク
Suspiciousness, *s.* 疑ハシキ
Syspiral, *s.* 息出ス
Suspiration, *s.* 歎息溜息
Suspire-ed-ing, *v. n.* 歎息溜息ス
Sustain-ed-ing, *v. a.* 保ツ救助ス堪ヘ忍ブ

Sustainer, *s.* 救助ス人物ヲ支ル
Sustenance, *s.* 食物糧
Sustentation, *s.* 救助ス一養育
Susurration, *s.* 耳語ク一
Sutler, *s.* 陣中ニ兵士ニ飲食ヲ賣ル
Suttle, *s.* 正味
Suture, *s.* 縫目接ク一目
Swab, *s.* 柄ノ付タル雜巾
Swab-bed-bing, *v. a* 雜巾ニテ拭ヒ
Swabber, *s.* 仝上ヲ人諸役僧
Swaddle, *s.* 卷キ木綿
Swaddle-ed-ing, *v. a* 夜着ニ包ム抱ク打
Swag-ged-ging, *v. n* 垂下ル
Swagger-ed-ing, *v. n* 大言ヲ云ヒ
Swaggerer, *s.* 大言ヲ云ヒ人
Swaggy, *adj.* 垂下ル
Swain, *s.* 若キ農民ヲ謂フ人男

Swallow, *s.*

Swallow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Swam, *pret. of* Swim.

Swamp, *s.*

Swampy, *adj.*

Swan, *s*

Swang, *pret. of* Swing

Swan-skin, *s.*

Swap, *adv.*

Swap-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Sward, *s.*

Sware, *pret. of* Swear.

Swarm, *s.*

Swarm-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Swart, *adj.*

Swart-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Swarth, *adj.*

Swarthily, *adv.*

Swarthiness, *s.*

Swarthy, *adj.*

Swash, *s.*

Swash-buckler, *s.*

Swath, *s.*

Swathe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sway, *s.*

Sway-ed-ing, *v. a.*

To sway up.

To sway down.

Sweal-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Swear, swore, sworn, swearing, *v. n. et a.*

Swearer, *s.*

Sweat, *s.*

Sweat, sweat-ing, *v. n.*

Sweater, *s.*

Sweatiness, *s.*

Sweaty, *adj.*

Sweep, *s.*

Sweep, swept, sweeping, *v. a. et n.*

To sweep away.

Sweeper, *s.*

Sweepings, *s. pl.*

Sweep-net, *s.*

Sweep-stake,-stakes, *s.*

Sweet, *s.*

Sweet, *adj.*

Sweet-bread, *s.*

Sweet-briar, *s.*

Sweet-broom, *s.*

Sweeten-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sweetener, *s.*

Sweet-heart, *s.*

Sweeting, *s.*

Sweetish, *adj.*

Sweetly, *adv.*

Sweetness, *s.*

Swell, *s.*

Swell-ed, swollen, swelling, *v. n et a.*

Swelling, *s. et adj.*

Swelter-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Sweltry, *adj.*

Swept, *pret. et part. of* Sweep

Swerve-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Swift, *adj.*

Swift, *s.*

Swiftly, *adv.*

Swiftness, *s.*

Swig-ged-ging, *v. n. et a.*

Swill, *s.*

Swill-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Swiller, *s.*

Swillings, *s.*

Swimm, *s.*

Swim, swam, swum, swimming, *v. n.*

Swimmer, *s.*

Swimming, *s.*

Swimmingly, *adv.*

Swindle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Swindler, *s.*

Swine, *s.*

Swine-bread, *s.*

Swin-herd, *s.*

Swine-pox, *s.*

Swing, *s.*

Swing, swung,-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Swinge, *s.*

Swinge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Swinge-buckler, *s.*

Swinger, *s.*

Swinging, *adj.*

Swingingly, *adv.*

Swingle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Swingle-staff, *s.*

Swinish, *adj.*

Swinishly, *adv.*

Swink-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Switch, *s.*

Switch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Swivel, *s.*

Swivel-gun, *s. pl.*

Swollen, *part. of* Swell.

Swoon, *s.*

Swoon-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Swoop, *s.*

Swoop-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Swop-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Sword, *s.*

Sword-bearer, *s.*

Sword-cutler, *s.*

Sword-fish, *s.*

Sword-hilt, *s.*

Sword-knot, *s.*

Sword-law, *s.*

Sword-man, Swordsman, *s.*

Sword-player, *s.*

Swore, *pret. of* Swear.

Sworn, *part. of* Swear

Swum, *pret. of* Swim

Swung, *part. et pret. of* Swing

Sycamore, *s.*

Sycophant, *s.*

Sycophantic, *adj.*

Syllabic, Syllabical *adj.*

Syllabically, *adv.*

Syllable, *s.*

Syllabus, *s.*

Syllogism, *s.*

Syllogistic,-gistical, *adj.*

Syllogistically, *adv.*

Syllogize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sylph, *s.*

Sylvan, *adj.*

Sylvan, *s.*

Symbol, *s.*

Symbolical, *adj.*

Symbolically, *adv.*

Symbolize-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Symmetrical, Symmetral, *adj.*

Symmetry, *s.*

Sympathetic,-thetical, *adj.*

Sympathetically, *adv.*

Sympathize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Sympathy, *s.*

Symphonious, *adj.*

Symphony, *s.*

Symptom, *s.*

Symptomatic-matical, *adj.*

Symptomatically, *a.*

Synagogue, *s.*

Synchronical, *adj.*

Synchronically, *adv.*

Synchronism, *s.*

Synchronize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Syncope, *s.*

Syndic, *s.*

Synod, *s.*

Synonym, *s.*

Synonymize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Synonymous, *adj.*

Synopsis, *s.*

Synoptical, *adj.*

Syntax, Syntaxis, *s.*

Synthesis, *s.*

Synthetic, thetical, *adj.*

Syphon, *s.*

Syringe, *s.*

Syringe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Syrtis, *s.*

Syrup, *s.*

System, *s.*

Systematic,-matical, *adj.*

Systematically, *adv.*

Systematize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Systole, *s.*

Tabby, *s.*

Tabby, *adj.*

Tabefaction, *s.*

Tabefy-ied-ying, *v. n.*

Tabellion, *s.*

Tabernacle, *s.*

The feast of tabernacle

Tabernacle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tabid, *adj.*

Tabidness, *s.*

Tabulature, *s.*

Table, *s.*

The tables are turned.

Table-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Table-book, *s.*

Table-cloth, *s.*

Table-diamond.

Table-hill, *s.*

Tables, *s. pl.*

Tablet, *s.*

Table-talk, *s.*

Tabour, Tabouret, Tabourine, Tabret, *s.*

Tabular, Tabulated, *adj.*

Tacit, *adj.*

Tacitum, *adj.*

Taciturnity, *s.*

Tack, *s.*

Tacke-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Tackle, *s.*

Tackle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tackling, *s.*

Tactic, Tactica, *adj.*

Tactics, *s. pl.*

Tactile, *adj.*

Tactility, *s.*

Taction, *s.*

Tadpole, *s.*

Taffeta, Taffety, *s.*

Tag, *s.*

Tag-ged-ging, *v. a.*

To tag after one.

Tag, *s.*

Tagrag, *s. et adj.*

Tail, *s.* 尾

To turn tail 逃ル

Tail-ed-ing, *v. a.* 尾ヲ引ク

Tailed, *adj.* 尾アル

Tailor, *s.* 裁縫師

Taint, *s.* 汚穢悪臭ナドニ感ズルコト

Taint-ed-ing, *v. n.* 腐敗シテ悪臭ヲ発スル

Taintless, *adj.* 腐ルコトナキ清キ

Tainture, *s.* 汚穢

Take, took, taken, -ing, *irr. v. a.* 取ル捕ル受ケル住ム合スル引ク用ユル為ス

To take pity 哀ム

That won't take 夫ハ事ガ出来ヌテフラ

To take towards London 何ソコノ方ヘ行ク

To take one's heels 逃ル

To take hold 取捕フル

To take horse 馬ニ乗ル

To take shipping 船乗ル

To take the field 出陣スル

To take offence 不平ニ思フ

To take the law 法廷ヘ訴フル

To take order with 順序ヲ立ル

To take exception against 違ヒヲ唱フル

To take aim 目ヲ付ル

To take an airing 散歩スル

To take a fancy to 愛ス

To take air 知ル

To take amiss 悪ク思フ

To take breath 呼吸スル

To take care 気ヲ付ル

To take head 全上長ル

To take a course 政ヲ施ス

To take a house 借家スル

To take effect 働ク

To take an oath 誓フ

To take place 生ジ起ル

To take prejudice 頑ナ思ヒヲ

To take cold 風邪ヲ受ル

To take in hand 企ル

To take in vain 無ニ失ス

To take ill courses 悪ヲ行フ

To take after 原ヒ其似ル

To take along with 持チ行キ連レ行ク

To take in with 人ト同意ス

To take on 怒ル

To take up 取ル拾ヒ取ル捕ル全ル

To take with 相和ス好ム

Taker, *s.* 取ル人請取ル人

Taking, *s.* 取ル事途方擾ルヿ

Taking, *adj.* 引人ノ迷ス

Talbot, *s.* 猟犬ノ一種

Tale, *s.* 黄雲母

Tale, *s.* 新書新ノ記物ヲ定ル用

To tell tales 昔新ノ話ス

Tale-bearer, *s.* 曲ノ知ラセル人

Tale-bearing *s.* 曲ノ知ラセル

Talent, *s.* 才能

Talesman, *s.* 代リノ人

Talisman, *s.* 金銀或ハ玉ヲ以テ造ル諸種ノ像ヲ書ク物ヲ以テ厭ヒ禁ムル

Talk, *s.* 話語言説

Talk-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 談ス言ヒ語ル

Talkative, *adj.* 多言ナル

Talkativeness, *s.* 多言ナルヿ

Talker, *s.* 話ス人多言ナル人自慢スル人

Talking, *s.* 談話

Tall, *adj.* 長ク高キ大ナル

Tallage, *s.* 更上手当

Tallness, *s.* 長ク高キヿ

Tallow, *s.* 獣脂蠟燭ノ製ス脂

Tallow-ed-ing, *v. a.* 脂ヲ塗ル肥ス

Tallow-chandler, *s.* 獣脂ノ蠟燭ヲ製ス人

Tallow-faced, *adj.* 青白キ

Tallowish, *adj.* 脂ノ如キ

Tallowy, *adj.* 脂肥タル

Tally, *s.*

Tally-ied-ying, *p. a.*

Talmud, *s.*

Talmudist, *s.*

Talon, *s.*

Tamarind, *s.*

Tamarisk, *s.*

Tambour, *s.*

Tambourine, *s.*

Tame, *adj.*

Tame-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tamely, *adv.*

Tameness, *s.*

Tamer, *s.*

Tamine, Tammy, *s.*

Tamkin, Tampion, *s.*

Tamper-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tan-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Tang, *s.*

Tang-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tangent, *s.*

Tangibility, *s.*

Tangible, *adj.*

Tangle, *s.*

Tank, *s.*

Tankard, *s.*

Tanner, *s.*

Tan-pit, *s.*

Tansy, *s.*

Wild tansy,

Tantalism, *s.*

Tantalize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tautivy, *adv.*

Tan-yard, *s.*

Tap, *s.*

Tap-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Tape, *s.*

Taper, *s.*

Taper, Tapering, *adj.*

Taper-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Taperness, *s.*

Tapestry, *s.*

Tapster, *s.*

Tar, *s.*

Tar-red-ring, *v. a.*

Tarantula, *s.*

Tardation, *s.*

Tardily, *adv.*

Tardiness, Tardity, *s.*

Tardy, *adj.*

Tare, *s.*

Tare, *pret. of* Tear.

Target, *s.*

Tariff, *s.*

Tarn, *s.*

Tarnish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Tarpawling, *s.*

Tarragon, *s.*

Tarrier, *s.*

Tarry-ied-ying, *v. n.*

Tart, *s.*

Tart, *adj.*

Tartan, *s.*

Tartar, *s.*

Tartarean, Tartareous, *adj.*

Tartly, *adv.*

Tartness, *s.*

Task, *s.*

To take one to task.

Task-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tasker, Task-master, *s.*

Tassel, *s.*

Tasselled, *adj.*

Tasses, *s. pl.*

Tastable, *adj.*

Taste, *s.*

Taste-ed-ing, *v. a. et n*

Tasted, *adj.*

Tasteful, *adj.*

Tastefulness, *s.*

Tasteless, *adj.*

Tastelessness, *s.*

Taster, *s.*

Tatler, *s.*

Tatter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tatterdemalion, *s.*

Tattle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tattler, *s.*

Tattoo, *s.*

Tattoo-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Taught, *pret. et part. of* Teach.

Taught, *adj.*

Taunt, *s.*

Taunt, *adj.*

Taunt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Taunter, *s.*

Tauntingly, *adv.*

Taurus, *s.*

Tautological, *adj.*

Tautologize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tautology, *s.*

Tavern, *s.*

Taverner, Tavern-keeper, Tavern-man, *s.*

Tavern-haunter, *s.*

Taw, *s.*

Taw-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tawdrily, *adv.*

Tawdriness, *s.*

Tawdry, *adj.*

Tawer, *s.*

Tawny, *adj.*

Tax, *s.*

Tax-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Taxable, *adj.*

Taxation, *s.*

Taxer, *s.*

Tax-gatherer, *s.*

Tea, *s.*

Tea-board, *s.*

Tea-caddy, *s.*

Tea-canister, *s.*

Teach, taught, teaching, *v. a.*

Teachable, *adj.*

Teachableness, *s.*

Teacher, *s.*

Tea-chest, *s.*

Tea-cup, *s.*

Tea-equipage, *s.*

Tea-kettle, *s.*

Teal, *s.*

Team, *s.*

Tea-pot, *s.*

Tear, *s.*

Tear, tore, torn, tearing, *v. a. et n.*

To tear off.

Tearer, *s.*

Tearful, *adj.*

Tearless, *adj.*

Tease-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Teaser, *s.*

Tea-spoon, *s.*

Teat, *s.*

Tea-table, *s.*

Tea-tray, *s.*

Techily, *adv.*

Techiness, *s.*

Technical, *adj.*

Technology, *s.*

Techy, *adj.*

Tedious, *adj.*

Tediously, *adv.*

Tediousness, *s.*

Teem-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Teemer, *s.*

Teemful, *adj.*

Teemless, *adj.*

Teen, *s.*

Teen-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Teens, *s. pl.*

Teeth, *pl. of* Tooth.

Teeth-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tegument, *s.*

Tell-tree, *s.*

Telegraph, *s.*

Telescope, *s.*

Tell, told, telling, *v. a. et n. irr.*

To tell fortunes upon the cards.

To tell one of his faults.

I can tell.

I cannot tell.

Teller, *s.*

Tell-tale, *s.*

Temerarious, *adj.*

Temerity, *s.*

Temper, *s.*

Temper-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Temperament, *s.*

Temperance, *s.*

Temperate, *adj.*

Temperately, *adv.*

Temperateness, *s.*

Temperature, *s.*

Tempered, *adj.*

Even tempered.

Tempest, *s.*

Tempest-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Tempestuous, *adj.*

Tempestuously, *adv.*

Tempestuousness, *s.*

Templar, *s.*

Temple, *s.*

Temporal, *adj.*

Temporality, *s.*

Temporally, *adv.*

Temporary, *adj.*

Temporize-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Temporizer, *s.*

Tempt-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Temptable, *adj.*

Temptation, *s.*

Tempter, *s.*

Ten, *adj.*

Tenable, *adj.*

Tenacious, *adj.*

Tenaciously, *adv.*

Tenaciousness, Tenacity, *s.*

Tenancy, *s.*

Tenant, *s.*

Tenant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tenantable, *adj.*

Tenantless, *adj.*

Tench, *s.*

Tend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Teudance, *s.*

Tendence, Tendency, *s.*

Tender, *s.*

Tender, *adj.*

Tender-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tender-hearted, *adj.*

Tender-heartedness, *s.*

Tenderling, *s.*

Tenderly, *adv.*

Tenderness, *s.*

Tender-sided, *adj.*

Tendinous, *adj.*

Tendon, *s.*

Tendril, *s.*

Tenebrious, Tenebrous, *adj.*

Tenebrosity, *s.*

Tenement, *s.*

Tenesmus, *s.*

Tenet, *s.*

Tenfold, *adj.*

Tennis, *s.*

Tennis-ball, *s.*

Tennis-court, *s.*

Tenon, *s.*

Tenor, Tenour, *s.*

Tense, *s.*

Tense, *adj.*

Tenseness, *s.*

Tensible, Tensile, *adj.*

Tension, Tensure, *s.*

Tensive, *adj.*

Tent, *s.*

Tent-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Tentative, *adj.*

Tented, *adj.*

Tenter, *s.*

To be on the tenters.

To keep upon the tenters.

Tenter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tenter-hook, *s.*

Tenth, *s.*

Tenth, *adj.*

Tenthly, *adv.*

Tenuity, *s.*

Tenuous, *adj.*

Tenure, *s.*

Tepefaction, *s.*

Tepid, *adj.*

Tepidity, Tepor, *s.*

Torce, *s.*

Terebinth, *s.*

Terebinthine, *adj.*

Terebrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Terebration, *s.*

Tergiversation, *s.*

Term, *s.*

Term-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Termaganoy, *s.*

Termagant, *s.*

Termagant, *adj.*

Terminable, *adj.*

Terminate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Termination, *s.*

Termless, *adj.*

Ternary, Ternion, *s.*

Ternary, *adj.*

Terrace, *s.*

Terraqueous, *adj.*

Terreno, Terrestrial, *adj.*

Terreous, Terrestrious, *adj.*

Terrible *adj.*

Terribleness, *s.*

Terribly, *adv.*

Terrier, *s.*

Terrific, *adj.*

Terrify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Territorial, *adj.*

Territory, *s.*

Terror, Terreur, *s.*

Terse, *adj.* 奇麗ナル
Tersely, *adv.* 奇麗ニ
Tertian, *s.* 間日熱
Tertian, *adj.* 間日ノ
Tertiate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 二度或ハ第三度ヲ合ス
Tessellated, *adj.* 方形ノ格子ニナリタル
Test, *s.* 定規、問題、試ニ用ル
To put to the test, 試ス
Testable, *adj.* 遺言ヲ為シ得ル
Testaceous, *adj.* 甲ノアル
Testament, *s.* 契約、遺言
Testamentary, *adj.* 遺言ノ
Testate, *adj.* 遺言ヲ為シタル
Testator, *s.* 遺言ヲ為ス人
Testatrix, *s.* 女ノ上ノ
Tested, *adj.* 試ミラレタル
Tester, *s.* 卵ノ黄ノ如キ物
Testicle, *s.* 睾丸
Testification, *s.* 證據

Testifier, *s.* 證書人
Testify-ied-ying, *v. a.* 證據ヲ立ル
Testily, *adv.* 怒リ易キ方ニ
Testimonial, *s.* 證書
Testimonial, *adj.* 證據ノアル
Testimony, *s.* 證據
To bear testimony, 證據ヲ立ル
Testiness, *s.* 怒リ易キ事
Testy, *adj.* 怒リ易キ
Tether, *s.* 繩ノ銷ノ如キモノ
Tether-ed-ing, *v. a.* 繫ク
Tetraedron, Tetrahedron, *s.* 四面体
Tetragon, *s.* 四角ノ平方
Tetragonal, *adj.* 四角ノ平方
Tetrapetalous, *adj.* 四辨ノ
Tetrarch, *s.* 羅馬ノ一ノ官位
Tetrarchate, *s.* 同上ノ役又ハ領所
Tetrarchy, *s.* 同上ノ領地
Tetter, *s.* 小ク隆起シ集リ頭ノ有ル類

Tew-ed-ing, *v. a.* 打ツ、叩ク
Tewel, *s.* 煙突
Text, *s.* 本文、聖文ノ章
Text-hand, *s.* 大字ノ各方
Textile, *adj.* 織ラレタル
Text-man, Textuarist, Textuary, *s.* 教ノ聖文ノ知リ居ル人
Texture, *s.* 織リ方、織物
Than, *conj.* ……ヨリハ
Thane, *s.* 日本ノ或ル人種ノ官位ノ名
Thank-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 恭ク礼謝ス
Thankful, *adj.* 恭キ
Thankfully, *adv.* 恭ク
Thankfulness, *s.* 恭キ事
Thankless, *adj.* 恭ナキ
Thanklessly, *adv.* 恭キ事ナク
Thanklessness, *s.* 恭キ事ナキ
Thank-offering, *s.* 願ホドキニ供ル物
Thanks, *s. pl.* 礼謝
Thanks-giving, *s.* 礼ヲ言フ

Thank-worthy, *adj.* 礼謝ヲ成スヲ
That, *pron.* 其、……ル所ノ
That, *conj.* ……スルノ
Thatch, *s.* 屋根ヲ葺ク物、藁ノ類
Thatch-ed-ing, *v. a.* 藁ヲ以テ葺ク
Thatcher, *s.* 藁ヲ葺ク人
Thaw, *s.* 雪ノ氷ノ解ケ
Thaw-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 解ケ水ト為ス
The, *art.* 前ニ来ル可キ時用ル語
The sooner the better. 早ケレバ早イホド
Theatric, Theatrical, *adj.* 戯場ノ
Theatre, *s.* 戯場
Theatrically, *adv.* 戯場ノ如ク
Thee, *pron.* 汝ヲ
Theft, *s.* 盗ミ
Their, *pron.* 彼等、彼等ノ
Theirs, *pron.* 彼等ノ
Theism, *s.* 一神ヲ信ズル
Theist, *s.* 一神ヲ信ズル人

Them, *pron.* 彼等ニ彼等ヲ彼ヲ等ニ彼ヲ
Theme, *s.* 題目原語論題
Themselves, *pron.* 己レ自ラヲ
Then, *adv.* 然時ニ其時ニ其後
Then, *conj.* 然ニ夫ニ
Thence, *adv.* 其所ヨリ夫ヨリ夫故ニ
Thenceforth, Thenceforward, *adv.* 此後
Theocracy, *s.* 神ノ支配
Theocratical, *adj.* 全上ノ
Theogony, *s.* 神ノ系図
Theologian, Theologist, *s.* 神学者
Theological, *adj.* 神学ノ
Theologically, *adv.* 神学ニテ
Theology, *s.* 神学
Theorem, *s.* 過定法式概向術数ノ
Theorematic, Theorematical, Theoremic, *adj.* 法ニテ立来テ定ル
Theoretic, Theoretical, *adj.* テヲリコノ
Theoretically, *adv.* テヲリコニテ
Theorist, *s.* テヲリコヲ考ル人
Theory, *s.* 理ニノミ講究ル事
Therapeutic, *adj.* 手当ニ
Therapeutics, *s. pl.* 療術
There, *adv.* 其所ニ
Thereabout, Thereabouts, *adv.* 其ニ就テ
Thereafter, *adv.* 其後
Thereat, *adv.* 其所ニ其ニ就テ
Thereby, *adv.* 其ニ添テ其依テ
Therefore, *adv.* 其故ニ
Therefrom, *adv.* 其ヨリ
Therein, *adv.* 其中ニ或ハ其事ニ於テ
Thereinto, *adv.* 其事ニ就テ其ニ
Thereof, *adv.* 其ニ其事ニ就テ
Thereon, Thereupon, *adv.* 其上ニ其ニ
Thereout, *adv.* 其ヨリ
Thereto, Theremto, *adv.* 其ニ
Thereunder, *adv.* 其下ニ其ヨリ

Therewith, *adv.* 其ニ次テ其ト共ニ
Therewithal, *adv.* 其上ニ
Theriac,-ca, *s.* テリヤカ薬
Theriacal, *adj.* 毒ヲ解ク薬
Thermal, *adj.* 暖ノ
Thermometer, *s.* 寒暖計
Thermometrical, *adj.* 全上ニ係リタル
These, *pron. pl. of this.* 此ノ
Thesis, *s.* 論備ノ主ノ命置
Thew, *s.* 行動カ
They, *pron.* 彼等彼ノ等カ
Thick, *s.* 厚ノ濃キ
Thick, *adj.* 厚キ濃キ
To speak thick. 不分明ニ言フ
Thick of hearing. 耳ノ遠キ
Thick, *adv.* 繁ク厚ク濃ク
Thicken-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 濃クシ厚クシ濃キ厚クナル
Thicket, *s.* 草木ノ繁生ル所
Thick-headed, *adj.* 大頭愚ナル
Thickish, *adj.* 幾分カ厚キ
Thick-lipped, *adj.* 唇ノ厚キ
Thickly, *adv.* 繁ク厚ク
Thickness, *s.* 厚サ濃サ
Thick-skull, *s.* 脳ノ鈍ナル人
Thick-skulled, *adj.* 愚鈍ナル
Thick-set, *adj.* 厚ク植ヘタル体ノ人
Thief, *s.* 盗賊
Thief-catcher,-taker, *s.* 全上ヲ捕ル人
Thieve-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 盗ム
Thievery, *s.* 盗ミ
Thievish, *adj.* 盗ミヲ盗ミタル
Thievishly, *adv.* 盗ミテ
Thievishness, *s.* 盗ミタル事
Thigh, *s.* 股
Thimble, *s.* 指貫キ針抑ノ器
Thin, *adj.* 薄キ
Thin, *adv.* 薄ク
Thin-ned-ning, *v. a* 薄ク

Thine, *pron.*

Thing, *s.*

Any thing

Think, thought, thinking, *v. a. irr.*

To think much of

To think upon.

To think light of

I can not but think how I was surprised.

Thinker, *s.*

Thinking, *s.*

Way of thinking.

Thinly, *adv.*

Thinner, *s.*

Thinness, *s.*

Third, *s.*

Third, *adj.*

Third-borough, *s.*

Thirdly, *adv.*

Thirst, *s.*

Thirst-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Thirstily, *adv.*

Thirstiness, *s.*

Thirsty, *adj.*

Thirteen, *adj.*

Thirteenth, *adj.*

Thirteenthly, *adv.*

Thirtieth, *adj.*

Thirty, *adj.*

This, *pron.*

Thistle, *s.*

Thistly, *adj.*

Thither, *adv.*

Thitherto, *adv.*

Thithorward, *adv.*

Thong, *s.*

Thoracic, *adj.*

Thorax, *s.*

Thorn, *s.*

Thorn-apple, *s.*

Thorn-back, *s.*

Thorn-hedge, *s.*

Thorny, *adj.*

Thorough, *adj.*

Thoroughly, *adv.*

Thorough-fare, *s.*

Thorough-paced, *adj.*

Thorough-sped, *adj.*

Those, *pron. pl. of that.*

Thou, *pron.*

Though, *conj.*

Thought, *pret. et part. of* Think.

Thought, *s.*

Thoughtful, *adj.*

Thoughtfully, *adv.*

Thoughtfulness, *s.*

Thoughtless, *adj.*

Thoughtlessly, *adv.*

Thoughtlessness, *s.*

Thought-sick, *adj.*

Thousand, *adj.*

Thousandth, *adj.*

Thralldom, *s.*

Thrall, *s.*

Thrall-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Thrash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Thrasher, *s.*

Threshing-floor, *s.*

Thread, *s.*

Thread-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Thread-bare, *adj.*

Thready, *adj.*

Threat, Threatening, *s.*

Threat, Threaten-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Threatener, *s.*

Threateningly, *adv.*
Three, *adj.*
Threefold, *adv.*
Threefoldly, *adv.*
Three-footed, *adj.*
Three-forked, *adj.*
Three-headed, *adj.*
Three-leaved, *adj.*
Three-pence, *s.*
Threescore, *adj.*
Thresh, *see* Thrash.
Threshold, *s.*
Threw, *pret. of* Throw.
Thrice, *adv.*
Thrid-ded ding, *v. a.*
Thrift, *s.*
Thriftily, *adv.*
Thriftiness, *s.*
Thriftless, *adj.*

Thrifty, *adj.*
Thrill, *s.*
Thrill-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Thrive-ed, throve, thriven, thriving, *v. n. irr.*
Thriver, *s.*
Thrivingly, *adv.*
Throat, *s.*
Throat-pipe, *s.*
Throat-wort, *s.*
Throb, *s.*
Throb-bed-bing, *v. n.*
Throe, *s.*
Throe-oed-oing, *v. a. et n.*
Throne, *s.*
Throne-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Throng, *s.*
Throng-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Throstle, *s.*

Throttle, *s.*
Throttle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Through, *prep.*
Throughly, *adv.*
Throughout, *prep. et adv.*
Throve, *pret. of* Thrive.
Throw, *s.*
Throw, threw, thrown, throwing, *v. a.*
To throw about.
To throw away.
To throw by.
To throw down.
To throw in.
To throw into.
To throw a thing into one's dish.
To throw into raptures.
To throw off.
To throw out.
To throw up.

Thrower, Throwster, *s.*
Thrum, *s.*
Thrum-med-ming, *v. a. et n.*
Thrush, *s.*
Thrust, *s.*
Thrust, thrust,-ing, *v. a. et n.*
To thrust on.
Thumb, *s.*
Thumb-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Thumb-breadth, *s.*
Thumb-screw,-kin, *s.*
Thump, *s.*
Thump-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Thumper, *s.*
Thumping, *adj.*
Thunder, *s.*
Thunder-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Thunder-bolt, *s.*

Thunder-clap, *s.*

Thunderer, *s.*

Thunderous, *adj.*

Thunder-stone, *s.*

Thunder-strike, -struck, -stricken, -striking, *v. a.*

Thuriferous, *adj.*

Thurification, *s.*

Thursday, *s.*

Thus, *conj. et adv.*

Thwack, *s.*

Thwack-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Thwart, *adj. et s.*

Thwart-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Thwartingly, *adv.*

Thwartness, *s.*

Thy, *pron.*

Thyme, *s.*

Thyrsus, *s.*

Thyself, *pron.*

Tiara, *s.*

Tibia, *s.*

Tick, *s.*

Tick-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Ticken, Ticking, *s.*

Ticket, *s.*

Tickle, *adj.*

Tickle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tickler, *s.*

Ticklish, *adj.*

Tid, *adj.*

Tid-bit, *s.*

Tiddle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tide, *s.*

Turn of tide.

Tide-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Tide-gate, *s.*

Tides-man, Tide-waiter, *s.*

Tidily, *adv.*

Tidiness, *s.*

Tidings, *s. pl.*

Tidy, *adj.*

Tie, *s.*

Tie-ied tying, *v. n.*

To tie up.

To tie down.

Tier, *s.*

Tierce, *s.*

Tiercet, *s.*

Tiff, *s.*

Tiff-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tiffany, *s.*

Tiger, *s.*

Tight, *adj.*

Tighten-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tightor, *s.*

Tightly, *adv.*

Tightness, *s.*

Tighters, *s. pl.*

Tigress, *s.*

Tike, *s.*

Tilo, *s.*

Tile-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tiler, *s.*

Tile-fields, *s.*

Tile-maker, *s.*

Tiling, *s.*

Till, *s.*

Till, *conj.*

Till, *prep.*

Till-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tillable, *adj.*

Tillage, *s.*

Tiller, *s.*

Tilt, *s.*

Tilt-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Tilter, *s.*

Tilth, *s.*

Timber, *s.*

A timber of skins.

Timber-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Timber-merchant, *s.*

Timber-yard, *s.*

Timbrel, *s.*

Time, *s.*

Any time.

For a time.

Many times

Many a time.

In time.

Out of time.

Time enough.

What time

When time was.

When time shall be.

At no time.

For the time being.

Time-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Timeful, Timely, Timous, *adj.*

Time-keeper,-piece, *s.*

Timeless, *adj.*

Timely, *adj. et adv.*

Time-pleaser,-server, *s.*

Time-serving, *adj.*

Timid, *adj*

Timidity *s.*

Timidly, *adv.*

Timoneer, *s.*

Timorous, *adj.*

Timorously, *adv.*

Timorousness, *s.*

Timous, *adj.*

Tin, *s.*

Tin, *adj.*

Tin-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Tinct, *s.*

Tinct-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tincture, *s.*

Tincture-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tind-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tinder, *s.*

Tinder-box, *s.*

Tine, *s.*

Tine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ting, *s.*

Tinge, *s.*

Tinge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tin-glass, *s.*

Tingle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Tink-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tinker, *s.*

Tinkle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Tinman, *s.*

Tinner, *s.*

Tinning, *s.*

Tinore, *s.*

Tinsel, *s.*

Tinsel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Tint, *s.*

Tint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tiny, *adj.*

Tip, *s.*

Tip-ped-ping, *v. a.*

To tip one a wink

I tipped him ten guineas.

To tip off

Tippet, *s.*

Tipple, *s.*

Tipple-ed-ing, *v. a.* *n.*

Tippled, *adj.*

Tippler, *s.*

Tipstaff, *s.*

Tipsy, *adj.*

Tiptoe, *s.*

On tiptoe.

Tire, *s.*

Tire-ed-ing, *v. a.* *et n.*

Tiredness, *s.*

Tiresome, *adj.*

Tiresomeness, *s.*

Tirewoman, *s.*

Tiring-room, *s.*

Tissue, *s.*

Tissue-ued-uing, *v. a.*

Tit, *s.*

To give one tit for tat.

Titbit, *s.*

Tithable, *adj.*

Tithe, *s.*

Tithe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tithe-gatherer, Tither, *s.*

Tithing, *s.*

Tithing-man, *s.*

Titillate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Titillation, *s.*

Title, *s.*

Title-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Title-deed, *s.*

Titleless, *adj.*

Title-page, *s.*

Titmouse, *s.*

Titter, *s.*

Titter-ed-ing, *v. s.*

Tittle, *s.*

Tittle-tattle, *s.*

Tittle-tattle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tituation, *s.*

Titular, Titulary, *adj.*

Titularly, *adv.*

Titulary, *adj. et s.*

To, *adv. et prep.*

To the best of my power.

As to that.

According to

Contrary to

Brother to the king.

To and fro.

To and again.

Toad, *s.*

Toad-flax, *s.*

Toad-stone, *s.*

Toad-stool, *s.*

Toast, *s.*

Toast-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Toaster, *s.*

Tobacco, *s.*

Tobacco-box, *s.*

Tobacconist, *s.*

Tobacco pipe, *s.*

Tobacco-stopper, *s.*

Tod, *s.*

To-day, *adv.*

Toddy, *s.*

Toe, *s.*

To-fore, *adv.*

Toft, *s.*

Togated, *adj.*

Together, *adv.*

Toggle, *s.*
Toil, *s.*
Toil-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Toiler, *s.*
Toilet, *s.*
Toilsome, *adj.*
Toilsomely, *adv.*
Toilsomeness, *s.*
Token, *s.*
Told, *pret. et part. of* Tell.
Tolerable, *adj.*
Tolerableness, *s.*
Tolerably, *adv.*
Tolerance, *s.*
Tolerant, *adj.*
Tolerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Toleration, *s.*
Toll, *s.*
Toll-ed-ing *v. a. et n.*

Tollfree, *adj.*
Toll-gatherer, *s.*
Tolling, *s.*
Toll-money, *s.*
Tollutation, *s.*
Tomahawk, *s.*
Tomb, *s.*
Tomb-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Tombless, *adj.*
Tomboy, *s.*
Tombstone, *s.*
Tomcat, *s.*
Tome, *s.*
Tomentous, *adj.*
To-morrow, *adv.*
Tomtit, *s.*
Ton, *s.*
Tone, *s.*
Tong, *s.*

Tongs, *s. pl.*
A pair of tongs
Tongue, *s.*
Hold your tongue
Tongue-ued-uing, *v. a.*
Tongued, *adj.*
Tongueless, *adj.*
Tongue-tied, *adj*
Tonic, *adj.*
Tonic, *s.*
To-night, *adv.*
Tonnage, *s.*
Tonsil, *s.*
Tonsor, *s.*
Tonsure, *s.*
Tontine, *s.*
Tony, *s.*
Too, *adv.*
Took, *pret. of* Take.

Tool, *s.*
Toot-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Tooth, *s.*
Tooth and nail.
To the teeth.
The wind was full in our teeth.
To cast in the teeth
In spite of one's teeth.
Tooth-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Tooth-ache, *s.*
Tooth-drawer, *s.*
Toothed, *adj.*
Toothless, *adj.*
Tooth-pick, Tooth-picker, *s.*
Toothsome, *adj.*
Toothsomeness, *s.*
Top, *s.*
Top-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Topaz, *s.*

Tope-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Toper, *s.*

Topful, *adj.*

Top-gallant, *adj.*

Top-gallantmast, *s.*

Top-gallantsail, *s.*

Top-heavy, *adj.*

Topic, *s.*

Topical, *adj.*

Topically, *adv.*

Topless, *adj.*

Topmast, *s.*

Topmost, *adj.*

Topographer, *s.*

Topographical, *adj.*

Topography, *s.*

Topping, *adj.*

Toppingly, *adv.*

Topple-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Topsail, *s.*

Topsailifts, *s. pl.*

Topsy-turvy, *adv.*

Torch, *s.*

Torch-bearer, *s.*

Torch-light, *s.*

Tore, *pret. of* Tear.

Torment, *s.*

Torment-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tormenter, *s.*

Tormentil, *s.*

Torn, *part. of* Tear.

Tornado *s.*

Torpedo, *s.*

Torpent, Torpescent, Torpit, *adj.*

Torpidness, Torpitude, *s.*

Torpor, *s.*

Torrefaction, *s.*

Torrefy-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Torrent, *s.*

Torrid, *adj.*

Torridness, *s.*

Torse, *s.*

Torsel, *s.*

Torsion, *s.*

Tort, *s.*

Tortious, *adj.*

Tortoise, *s.*

Tortoise-shell, *s.*

Tortuosity, Tortuousness, *s.*

Tortuous, *adj.*

Torture, *s.*

Torture-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Torturer, *s.*

Tory, *s.*

Toss, *s.*

Toss-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To toss a business,

To toss up in a blanket.

To toss off bumpers.

Tosser, *s.*

Tossing, *s.*

Total, Totality, *s.*

Total, *adj.*

Totally, *adv.*

Totter-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Touch, *s.*

Touch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Touchable, *adj.*

Touch-hole, *s.*

Touchiness, *s.*

Touching, *adj.*

Touching, *prep.*

Touchingly, *adv.*

Touchmenot, *s.*

Touch-stone, *s.*

Touch-wood, *s.*

Touchy, *adj.*

Tough, *adj.*

Toughen-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Toughly, *adv.*

Toughness, *s.*

Toupee, Toupet, *s.*

Tour, *s.*

Tourist, *s.*

Tournament, Tourney, *s.*

Tourniquet, *s.*

Touse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tow, *s.*

Tow-rope, *s.*

Tow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Toward, Towardly, *adj.*

Towardliness, Towardness, *s.*

Towards, *prep. et adv.*

Towel, *s.*

Tower, *s.*

Tower-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Towered, *adj.*

Town, *s.*

Town-crier, *s.*

Town-hall, Town-house, *s.*

Townish, *adj.*

Township, *s.*

Townsman, *s.*

Town-people, *s.*

Town-talk, *s.*

Townwall, *s.*

Toxicology, *s.*

Toy, *s.*

Toy-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Toyer, *s.*

Toyish, *adj.*

Toyishness, *s.*

Toy-man, *s.*

Toy-shop, *s.*

Trace, *s.*

Trace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tracer, *s.*

Track, *s.*

Track-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Trackless, *adj.*

Tract, *s.*

Tractability, Tractableness, *s.*

Tractable, *adj.*

Tractably, *adv.*

Tractation, *s.*

Tractile, *adj.*

Tractility, *s.*

Traction, *s.*

Trade, *s.*

Trade-ed-ing, *a. n.*

Traded, *adj.*

Trader, *s.*

Tradesfolks, *s. pl.*

Tradesman, *s.*

Tradeswoman, *s.*

Tradewind, *s.*

Tradition, *s.*

Traditional Traditionary, *adj.*

Traditionally, *adv.*

Traditive, *adj.*

Traduce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Traducement, *s.*

Traducer, *s.*

Traffic, *s.*

Traffic-ked-king, *v. n. et a.*

Trafficker, *s.*

Tragacanth, *s.*

Tragedian, *s.*

Tragedy, *s.*

Tragic, Tragical, *adj.*

Tragically, *adv.*

Tragicalness, *s.*

Tragi-comedy, *s.*

Tragi-comical, *adj.*

Tragi-comically, *adv.*

Trail, *s.*

Trail-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Train, *s.*

Train-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Train-bands, *s. pl.*

Train-bearer, *s.*

Trainer, *s.*

Trainoil, *s.*

Trait, *s.*

Traitor, *s.*

Traitorly, Traitorous, *adj.*

Traitorously, *adv.*

Traitress, *s.*

Traject, *s.*

Traject-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Trajection, *s.*

Trammel, *s.*

Trammel-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tramontane, *adj.*

Trample-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Trampler, *s.*

Trance, *s.*

Tranquil, *adj.*

Tranquillity, *s.*

Tranquillize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transact-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Transaction, *s.*

Transactor, *s.*

Transcend-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Transcendence, Transcendency, *s.*

Transcendent, *adj.*

Transcendently, *adv.*

Transcolate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transcolation, *s.*

Transcribe-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transcriber, *s.*

Transcript, Transcription, *s.*

Transfer, *s.*

Transfer-red-ring, *v. a.*

Transferable, *adj.*

Transferrer, *s.*

Transfiguration, *s.*

Transfigure-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transfix-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transfrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transform-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Transformation, *s.*

Transformer, *s.*

Transfuse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transfusion, *s.*

Transgress-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Transgression, *s.*

Transgressive, *adj.*

Transgressor, *s.*

Transient, *adj.*

Transiently, *adv.*

Transientness, *s.*

Transit, *s.*

Transitive, *adj.*

Transitorily, *adv.*

Transitoriness, *s.*

Transitory, *adj.*

Translate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Translation, *s.*

Translator, *s.*

Translucency, *s.*

Translucent, Translucid, *adj.*

Transmarine, *adj.*

Transmigrant, *adj.*

Transmigrate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transmigration, *s.*

Transmission, *s.*

Transmit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Transmittal, *s.*

Transmitter, *s.*

Transmutable, *adj.*

Transmutably, *adv.*

Transmutation, *s.*

Transmute-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transmuter, *s.*

Transom, *s.*

Transparency, *s.*

Transparent, *adj.*

Transpierce-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transpiration, *s.*

Transpire-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Transplace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transplant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transplantation, *s.*

Transplanter, *s.*

Transport, *s.*

Transport-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transportable, *adj.*

Transportation, *s.*

Transporter, *s.*

Transposal, *s.*

Transpose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transposition, *s.*

Transshape-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transubstantiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Transubstantiation, *s.*

Transudation, *s.*

Transude-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Transvection, *s.*

Transversal, Transverse, *adj.*

Transversely, *adv.*

Tranter, *s.*

Trap, *s.*

Trap-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

Trap-door, *s.*

Trapes, *s.*

Trapezium, *s.*

Trappings, *s. pl.*

Trash, *s.*

Trash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Trashy, *adj.*

Travail, *s.*

Travail-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Travel, *s.*

Travel-led-ling, *v. a. et n.*

Traveller, *s.*

Traverse, *s.*

Traverse, *adj. et adv.*

Traverse-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Tray, *s.*

Treacherous, *adj.*

Treacherously, *adv.*

Treacherousness, *s.*

Treachery, *s.*

Treacle, *s.*

Tread, *s.*

Tread, trode, trod trodden, treading, *v. a. et n. irr.*

Treader, *s.*
Treadle, *s.*
Treason, *s.*
Treasonable, *adj.*
Treasonably, *adv.*
Treasure, *s.*
Treasure-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Treasure-house, *s.*
Treasurer, *s.*
Treasureship, *s.*
Treasury, *s.*
Treat, *s.*
Treat-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Treater, *s.*
Treatise, *s.*
Treatment, *s.*
Treaty, *s.*
Treble, *s.*
Treble, *adj.*

Treble-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Trebleness, *s.*
Trebly, *adv.*
Tree, *s.*
Treenail, *s.*
Treenail-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Trefoil, *s.*
Sweet trefoil.
Shrub trefoil.
Trellis, *s.*
Tremble-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Trembler, *s.*
Tremblingly, *adv.*
Tremendous, *adj.*
Tremendously, *adv.*
Tremour, *s.*
Tremulous, *adj.*
Tremulousness, *s.*
Trench, *s.*

Trench-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Trenchant, *adj.*
Trencher, *s.*
Trencher-friend,-fly, *s.*
Trencher-man, *s.*
Trend-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Trendle, *s.*
Trepan, *s.*
Trepan-ned-ning, *v. a. et n.*
Trepidation, *s.*
Trespass, *s.*
Trespass-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Trespasser, *s.*
Tress, *s.*
Trestle, *s.*
Tret, *s.*
Triable, *adj.*
Trial, *s.*

Triangle *s.*
Triangular, *adj.*
Tribe, *s.*
Tribulation, *s.*
Tribunal, *s.*
Tribune, *s.*
Tributary, *s.*
Tributary, *adj.*
Tribute, *s.*
Trice, *s.*
Trick, *s.*
Trick-ed-ing, *v. a.*
To trick up
Tricker, *s.*
Trickish, *adj.*
Trickle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Trickster, *s.*
Tricoloured, *adj.*
Tricorporal, *adj.*

Trident, *s.*

Trident-ed, *adj.*

Triennial, *adj.*

Trier, *s.*

Trifid, *adj.*

Trifle, *s.*

Trifle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Trifler, *s.*

Trifling, *adj.*

Triflingly, *adv.*

Triflingness, *s.*

Triform, *adj.*

Trigamy, *s.*

Trigger, *s.*

Trigon, *s.*

Trigonal, *adj.*

Trigonometrical, *adj.*

Trigonometrically, *adv.*

Trigonometry, *s.*

Trilateral, *adj.*

Trill, *s.*

Trill-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Trillion, *s.*

Trim, *s.*

Trim of the hold.

Trim of the masts.

Trim, *adj.*

Trim-med-ming, *v. a.*

Trimly, *adv.*

Trimmer *s.*

Trimming, *s.*

Trimness, *s.*

Trinal, *adj.*

Trine, *adj. et s.*

Trinitarian, *adj. et s.*

Trinity, *s.*

Trinket, *s.*

Trinomial, *adj.*

Trip, *s.*

Trip-ped-ping *v. a. et n.*

To trip one's heels

Tripartite, *adj.*

Tripe, *s.*

Tripetalous, *adj.*

Triphthong, *s.*

Triple, *adj.*

Triple-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Triplet, *s.*

Triplicate, *adj.*

Triplication, *s.*

Triplicity, *s.*

Triply, *adv.*

Tripod, Tripos, *s.*

Tripoll, *s.*

Tripper, *s.*

Trippingly, *adv.*

Tripudiation, *s.*

Trireme, *s.*

Trisection, *s.*

Tristful, *adj.*

Trisyllable, *s.*

Trite, *adj.*

Triteness, *s.*

Triton, *s.*

Triturable, *adj.*

Triturate-ed-ing, *v.*

Trituration, *s.*

Triumph, *s.*

Triumph-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Triumphal -phant, *adj.*

Triumphantly, *adv.*

Triumpher, *s.*

Triumvir, *s.*

Triumvirate, *s.*

Trivet, *s.*

Trivial, *adj.*

Trivially, *adv.*

Trivialness, *s.*

Trout-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Trod. Trodden, *part.* of Tread

Troglodyte, *s.*

Troll-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To troll away.

Trolmydames, *s.*

Trollop, *s.*

Troop, *s.*

Troop-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Trooper, *s.*

Troops, *s. pl.*

Trope, *s.*

Trophied, *adj.*

Trophy, *s.*

Tropic, *s.*

Tropical, *adj.*

Tropological, *adj.*

Trot, *s.*

Trot-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Troth, *s.*

In troth.

Trothless, *adj.*

Trotter, *s.*

Trouble, *s.*

Trouble-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Troubler, *s.*

Troublesome, *adj.*

Troublesomely, *adv.*

Troublesomeness, *s.*

Troublous, *adj.*

Trough, *s.*

Trounce-ed-ing, *v. a*

Trousers, *s. pl.*

Trout, *s.*

Trow-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Trowel, *s.*

Troy-weight, *s.*

Truant, *s.*

Truant, *adj.*

To play truant

Truce, *s.*

Truchman, *s.*

Truck, *s.*

Truck-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Truckle, *s.*

Truckle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Truckle-bed, *s.*

Truculence, *s.*

Truculent, *adj.*

Trudge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

True, *adj.*

True-born, *adj.*

True-bred, *adj.*

True-hearted, *adj.*

True-heartedness, *s.*

Trueness, *s.*

Truffle, *s.*

Trug, *s.*

Truism, *s.*

Truly, *adv.*

Trump, *s.*

Trump-ped-ping, *v. a*

To trump up.

Trumpery, *s.*

Trumpet, *s.*

Trumpet-ed-ing, *v. a*

Trumpeter, *s.*

Truncate-ed-ing, *v. a*

Truncation, *s.*

Truncheon, *s.*

Truncheon-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Truncheoneer, *s.*

Trundle-ed-ing, *v. a et n.*

Trundle-bed, *s.*

Trundle-tail, *s.*

Trunk, *s.*

Trunk-hose, *s.*

Trunk-maker, *s.*

Trunion, *s.*

Truss, *s.*

Truss-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Trust, *s.*

To go or take upon trust.

Trust-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Trustee, *s.*

Trusteeship, *s.*

Truster, *s.*

Trustily, *adv.*

Trustiness, *s.*

Trustless, *adj.*

Trusty, *adj.*

Truth, *s.*

Try-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Tryal, *see* Trial.

Tub, *s.*

Tube, *s.*

Tuberela, *s.*

Tuberose, *s.*

Tuberosity, *s.*

Tuberous, *adj.*

Tubful, *s.*

Tubular,-lated,-lous, *adj.*

Tuck, *s.*

Tuck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tucker, *s.*

Tucket, *s.*

Tuesday, *s.*

Tuft, *s.*

Tuft-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Tufty, *adj.*

Tug, *s.*

Tug-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.*

Tugger, *s.*

Tuition, *s.*

Tulip, *s.*

Tulip-root, *s.*

Tulip-tree, *s.*

Tumble, *s.*

Tumble-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Tumbler, *s.*

Tumbrel, *s.*

Tumefaction, *s.*

Tumefy-ied-ying, *v. n. et a.*

Tumid, *adj.*

Tumor, Tumour, *s.*

Tumorous, *adj.*

Tump-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tumulose, *adj.*

Tumult, *s.*

Tumultuarily, *adv.*

Tumultuariness, *s.*

Tumultuary, *adj.*

Tumultuous, *adj.*

Tumultuously, *adv.*

Tun, *s.*

Tun-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Tunable, *adj.*

Tunableness, *s.*

Tunably, *adv.*

Tun-bellied, *adj.*

Tune, *s.*

In tune.

Out of tune

Tune-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Tuneful, *adj.*

Tuneless, *adj.*

Tuner, *s.*

Tunic, *s.*

Tunicle, *see* Tunic.

Tunnage, *s.*

Tunnel, *s.*

Tunney, Tunny, *s.*

Tup, *s.*

Tup-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Turban,-band, *s.*

Turbid, *adj.*

Turbidness, *s.*

Turbot, *s.*

Turbulence,-lency, *s.*

Turbulent, *adj.*

Turbulently, *adv.*

Turf, *s.*

Turf-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Turfy, *adj.*

Turgent, *adj.*

Turgescence,-ncy, *s.*

Turgid, *adj.*

Turgidity,-ness, *s.*

Turk, *s.*

Turkey, *s.*

Turkey-cock, *s.*

Turkey-hen, *s.*

Turkish, *adj.*

Turkois, *s.*

Turm, *s.*

Turmeric, *s.*

Turmoil, *s.*

Turmoil-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Turn, *s.*

To take a turn.

By turns.

Turn for turn.

To serve one's turn

Turn-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To turn loose.

To turn the brain.

To turn the penny.

To turn pale.

To turn head.

To turn into ridicule.

To turn to advantage.

To turn out.

To turn about.

To turn the back

To turn off.

To turn over.

To turn up.

To turn to.

To be turned for

Turned of twenty.

It turned my stomach.

To turn down.

To turn in.

To turn in and out.

Turncoat, *s.*

Turner, *s.*

Turnery, *s.*

Turning, *s.*

Turnip, *s.*

Turnkey, *s.*

Turnpike, *s.*

Turnsol, *s.*

Turnspit, *s.*

Turnstile, *s.*

Turpentine, *s.*

Turpitude, *s.*

Turquoise, *see* Turkois.

Turret, *s.*

Turtle, *s.*

Turtle-dove, *s.*

Tush, *interj.*

Tusk, *s.*

Tusked, Tusky, *adj.*

Tut, *interj.*

Tutelage *s.*

Tutelar, Tutelary, *adj.*

A tutelary angel.

Tutor, *s.*

Tutor-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tutorage, *s.*

Tutoress, *s.*

Tutorship, *s.*

Twain, *adj.*

Twang, *s.*

Twang-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Twank-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Twattle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tweag, *s.*

Tweag, Tweak--ed -ing *v. a.*

Tweedle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Tweezers, *s. pl.*

Twelfth, *adj.*

Twelfth-day-tide, *s.*

Twelfthly, *adv.*

Twelve, *adj.*

Twelve-month, *s.*

This time twelvemonth.

Twentieth, *adj.*

Twenty, *adj.*

Twice, *adv.*

Twig, *s.*

Twiggy, *adj.*

Twilight, *s.*

Twilight, *adj.*

Twin, *s.*

Twin-ned-ning, *v. n. et a.*

Twin-born, *adj.*

Twin-brother, *s.*

Twine, *s.*

Twine-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Twinge, *s.*

Twinge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Twink, Twinkle, *s.*

Twinkle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Twin-sister, *s.*

Twirl, *s.*

Twirl-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Twist, *s.*

Twist-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Twister, *s.*

Twit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Twitch, *s.*

Twitch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Twitch-grass, *s.*

Twitter, *s.*

Twitter-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Twittle-twattle, *s.*

Twixt, a contraction of Betwixt.

Two, *adj.*

Two-edged, *adj.*

Twofold, *adj.*

Twofold, *adv.*

Two-handed, *adj.*

Two-leaved, *adj.*

Tye, *see* Tie.

Tyke, *s.*

Tymbal, *s.*

Tympan, *s.*

Tympanist, *s.*

Tympanum, *s.*

Tympany, -nites, *s.*

Type, *s.*

Typic, Typical, *adj.*

Typically, *adv.*

Typify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Typographer, *s.*

Typographical, *adj.*

Typography, *s.*

Tyrannic, Tyrannical, *adj.*

Tyrannically, *adv.*

Tyrannicide, *s.*

Tyrannize-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Tyrannous, *adj.*

Tyrannously, *adv.*

Tyranny, *s.*

Tyrant, *s.*

Tyro, *s.*

Tythe *see* Tithe

Ubiquity, *s.*

Udder, *s.*

Ugbly, *adv.*

Ugliness, *s.*

Ugly, *adj.*

Ulcer, *s.*

Ulcerate-ed-ing, *v. n. et. a.*

Ulceration, *s.*

Ulcered, *adj.*

Ulcerous, *adj.*

Ulginous, *adj.*

Ullage, *s.*

Ulterior, *adj.*

Ultimate, *adj.*

Ultimately, *adv.*

Ultimatum, *s.*

Ultimo, *s.*

Ultramarine, *s.*

Ultramarine, *adj.*

Ultramontane, *adj.*

Ultra mundane, *adj.*

Ulutate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Umbel, *s.*

Umbellated, *adj.*

Umbelliferous, *adj.*

Umber, *s.*

Umbered, *adj.*

Umbilic-bilical, *adj.*

Umbrage, *s.*

Umbrageous, *adj.*

Umbrageousness, *s.*

Umbrella, *s.*

Umpire, *s.*

Unabased, *adj.*

Unabashed, *adj.*

Unable, *adj.*

Unabolished, *adj.*

Unabsolved, *adj.* 罪ヲ赦シ清メラレザル
Unacceptable, *adj.* 受ケラレ難キ
Unacceptably, *adv.* 受ケ難ク
Unaccepted, *adj.* 請ケラレズ
Unaccessible, *adj.* 近寄リ難キ
Unaccommodated, *adj.* 供ヘ整ヘラレズ缺ケタル
Unaccompanied, *adj.* 組合ハズ附添ナキ
Unaccomplished, *adj.* 仕遂ゲラレザル
Unaccountable, *adj.* 明カニセズシテ開キ糺サレズ済ヒ難キ
Unaccountableness, *s.* 会上ノ
Unaccountably, *adv.* 会ヒ難ク
Unaccustomed, *adj.* 常ニセズ慣用ニナラズ
Unacknowledged, *adj.* 承ケラレズ
Unacquaintance, *s.* 知ッテ居ラズシテ
Unacquainted, *adj.* 知ッテ居ラズ
Unacquaintedness, *s.* 知ッテ居ラズシテ
Unactive, *adj.* 働カズシテ休ミ居ル
Unaddicted, *adj.* 従ヒ慣レズ
Unadmired, *adj.* 称美セラレズ

Unadorned, *adj.* 拝ガズ
Unadorned, *adj.* 飾リナキ
Unadvisable, *adj.* 教諭シ難キ
Unadvised, *adj.* 用心ナキ勘考ナキ
Unadvisedly, *adv.* 勘弁ナク
Unadvisedness, *s.* 勘弁ナキ用心ナキ
Unadulterated, *adj* 偽リナキ
Unaffected, *adj.* 真実ノ自然ノ取繕ヒナキ
Unaffectedly, *adv.* 自然ニ取繕ハズ
Unaffectedness, *s.* 自然ニシテ取繕ヒナキ
Unaffecting, *adj.* 動カズシテ動カス
Unaided, *adj.* 助ケラレズ
Unalienable, *adj.* 他ヘ遣ス可カラズ
Unalienated, *adj.* 他ヘ遣ラレズ
Unallied, *adj.* 縁類ナキ末ナキ
Unallowable, *adj.* 免サレ難キ赦サレ難シ
Unallowed, *adj.* ヨイトセラレズ免サレズ
Unalterable, *adj.* 変ジ難キ
Unalterably, *adv.* 変ジ難ク

Unaltered, *adj.* 変化セズ居ル
Unambiguous, *adj* 明カナル
Unambitious, *adj.* 名誉ノ為ニスル企ナシ
Unamiable, *adj* 愛和ナキ
Unamusing, *adj* 楽シマヌ
Unanimity, *s.* 一致スル
Unanimous, *adj.* 一致シテ居ル
Unanimously, *adv.* 一致シテ
Unanswerable, *adj* 請ケ合ヒ難キ辞ヲ以テ非ヲ論ジ難キ
Unanswerably, *adv* 請ケ合ヒ難ク辞ヲ以テ非ヲ論ジ難ク
Unanswered, *adj.* 請ケ合ハズ
Unappalled, *adj.* 恐怖シテ居ラズ
Unappeasable, *adj.* 平穏シ難キ
Unappeased, *adj* 平穏シテ居ラズ
Unapproachable, *adj.* 寄付キ難キ
Unapproached, *adj* 会上
Unapt, *adj.* 不適当ニシテ乗ラズ
Unaptly, *adv.* 会上ニ

Unaptness, *s.* 会上ノ
Unarmed, *adj.* 武器ヲ携ヘズ又ハ武具ヲ着ケズ
Unasked, *adj.* 尋問ハレズ請ハレズシテ
Unaspiring, *adj.* 名誉ノ為ニスル企ナシ
Unassailed, *adj.* 攻メ難キ
Unassayed, *adj.* 試ミテナイ
Unassisted, *adj.* 助ケラレズ扶助ナキ
Unassuming, *adj.* 叮嚀ナル
Unassured, *adj.* 慥ナラヌ
Unattainable, *adj.* 得難キ
Unattainableness, *s.* 得難キヿ
Unattainted, *adj.* 穢サレ居ラズ
Unattempted, *adj.* 試ミラレズ
Unattended, *adj.* 附添ヒ又ハ随ヒ来ル者ナシ
Unauthorised, *adj.* 権柄ヲ与ヘラレズシテ
Unavailable, Unavailing, *adj.* 役ニタヽズ、又ハ用ヲ為サヌ
Unavoidable, *adj.* 避ケ難キ
Unavoidably, *adv.* 避ケ難ク
Unavoided, *adj.* 避ケラレズ

Unawaked, *adj.* 目ヲ覚マシ居ラヌ又ハ覚メ居ラヌ又

Unaware, Unawares, *adv.* 不意ニ又不意ニ

Unawed, *adv.* 恐レヌ

Unbacked, *adv.* 未ダ乗ラレ又ハ馴ラサレ居ラヌ

Unballast-ed-ing, *v. a.* 雑荷ヲ卸ス

Unbaptized, *adj.* 名ヲ付ケヌ

Unbar-red-ring, *v. a.* 閂ヲ開ク

Unbated, *adj.* 減ラシ又ハ省カヌ又ハ省カサル

Unbeaten, *adj.* 打タレ又ハ撃タレ居ラヌ

Unbeauteous,-tiful, *adj.* 美麗ナラヌ

Unbecoming, *adj.* 相当ラヌ又ハ不相応ニ又不都合ニ

Unbecomingness, *s.* 不上ノ

Unbefitting, *adj.* 適当ラヌ

Unbegot,-gotten, *adj.* 生ジ居ラヌ

Unbeheld, *adj.* 目ニ見エ又ハ見ラレ居ラヌ

Unbelief, *s.* 不信用

Unbeliever, *s.* 信用セヌ人

Unbelieving, *adj.* 信用セヌ

Unbeloved, *adj.* 愛セラレヌ

Unbend-ed, Unbent, Unbending *v. a.* 放ス直ス

Unbending, *adj.* 曲ケ又ハ屈ミ居ラヌ

Unbeseem-ed-ing, *v. n.* 似合ヌ又ハ相応セヌ

Unbeseeming, *adj.* 不相応ノ

Unbeseemingly, *adv.* 不相応ニ

Unbeseemingness, *s.* 不上ノ

Unbesought, *adj.* 願ヒ求メラレヌ又ハ乞ハレヌ

Unbewailed, *adj.* 訃ヲ告ゲラレヌ又ハ歎カレヌ

Unbewitch-ed-ing, *v. a.* 迷ヲ晴ラス

Unbiased, *adj.* 片ヨラス迷ハサレヌ

Unbidden, *adj.* 好ミ又ハ請ハレ居ラヌ

Unbind-bound-binding, *v. a.* 解ク

Unbit-ted-ting, *v. a.* 勒ヲ外ス

Unbitted, *adj.* 手綱ヲ

Unblamable, *adj.* 訾謗ス可キ罪ヲ

Unblamableness, *s.* 訾謗ス可キ

Unblamably, *adv.* 訾謗ス可ク

Unbleached, *adj.* 白クセヌ

Unblemished, *adj.* 汚レヌ

Unblest, *adj.* 天ヨリ不幸ヲ

Unblinded, *adj.* 眩マセヌ

Unblown, *adj.* 開ケヌ又ハ花ヲ着ケヌ

Unbluntted, *adj.* 鈍ラヌ

Unboiled, *adj.* 煮ラレ居ラヌ

Unbolt-ed-ing, *v. a.* 篩ヲ掛ケ又ハ開ク

Unbolted, *adj.* 篩ヲ掛ケヌ又ハ篩ニ掛ケラレヌ

Unbooted, *adj.* 長靴ヲ履ケヌ

Unbordered, *adj.* 縁ナキ

Unborn, *adj.* 出産セヌ

Unborrowed, *adj.* 借リ来ラレ居ラヌ固有ノ

Unbosom-ed-ing, *v. a.* 全ク云フ

Unbought, *adj.* 買ヒ又ハ購ヒ得ラレヌ

Unbound, *adj.* 結ヒ付ケラレヌ

Unbounded, *adj.* 不定限又ハ際限ナキ

Unboundedly, *adv.* 不定限ニ

Unboundedness, *s.* 不定限又ハ際限ナキ

Unbowel-led-ling, *v. a.* 腸ヲ抜ク

Unblemished, *adj.* 汚レヌ

Unblest, *adj.* 天ヨリ不幸ヲ

Unblinded, *adj.* 眩マセヌ

Unblown, *adj.* 開ケヌ又ハ花ヲ着ケヌ

Unbluntted, *adj.* 鈍ラヌ

Unboiled, *adj.* 煮ラレ居ラヌ

Unbolt-ed-ing, *v. a.* 篩ヲ掛ケ又ハ開ク

Unbolted, *adj.* 篩ヲ掛ケヌ又ハ篩ニ掛ケラレヌ

Unbooted, *adj.* 長靴ヲ履ケヌ

Unbordered, *adj.* 縁ナキ

Unborn, *adj.* 出産セヌ

Unborrowed, *adj.* 借リ来ラレ居ラヌ固有ノ

Unbosom-ed-ing, *v. a.* 全ク云フ

Unbought, *adj.* 買ヒ又ハ購ヒ得ラレヌ

Unbound, *adj.* 結ヒ付ケラレヌ

Unbounded, *adj.* 不定限又ハ際限ナキ

Unboundedly, *adv.* 不定限ニ

Unboundedness, *s.* 不定限又ハ際限ナキ

Unbowel-led-ling, *v. a.* 腸ヲ抜ク

Unbrace-ed-ing, *v. a.* 解ク緩ム

Unbraided, *adj.* 組ミ編マレヌ

Unbred, *adj.* 教育ヲ受ケヌ

Unbribed, *adj.* 賄賂ヲ与ヘラレヌ

Unbridle-ed-ing, *v.* 手綱ヲ解ク

Unbridled, *adj.* 手綱ヲ付ケヌ又ハ手綱ヲ解カレ

Unbroke, broken, *adj.* 全ク又ハ剛ニ馴ラサレ居ラヌ

Unbrotherly, *adv.* 兄弟ノ様ニアラス

Unbuckle-ed-ing, *v. a.* 鈕ヲ帯ヲ解ク

Unbuild-ed, Unbuilt, Unbuilding, *v. a.* 打壊ス

Unbuilt, *adj.* 未ダ建テラレヌ又ハ築カレヌ

Unburden-ed-ing, *v. a.* 荷ヲ卸ス免ス

Unburied, *adj.* 埋メラレヌ

Unburned,-nt *adj.* 焼ケヌ

Unburning, *adj.* 焼ケ得ヌ

Unburthen-ed-ing, *see* Unburden.

Unbusy, *adj.* 忙シカラス

Unbutton-ed-ing, *v. a.* ホタン外ス

Uncalcined, *adj.*

Uncalled, *adj*

Uncanceled, *adj.*

Uncandid, *adj.*

Uncanonical, *adj.*

Uncarnate, *adj.*

Unease-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uncaught, *adj.*

Unceased, *adj.*

Unceasing, *adj.*

Unceasingly, *adv.*

Uncelebrate,-ed, *adj.*

Uncensured, *adj.*

Uncertain, *adj.*

Uncertainly, *adv.*

Uncertainty, *s.*

Unchain-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unchangeable, *adj.*

Unchangeableness, *s.*

Unchanged, *adj.*

Unchanging, *adj.*

Uncharged, *adj.*

Uncharitable, *adj.*

Uncharitableness, *s.*

Uncharitably, *adv.*

Unchaste, *adj.*

Unchastity,-tedness, *s.*

Unchastly, *adv.*

Unchecked, *adj.*

Uncheerful, *adj.*

Uncheerfulness, *s.*

Unchewed, *adj.*

Unchristened, *adj.*

Unchristian, *adj.*

Unchristianly, *adv.*

Uncial, *adj.*

Uncircumcised, *adj.*

Uncircumcision, *s.*

Uncircumscribed, *adj.*

Uncircumspect, *adj.*

Uncircumspectly, *adv.*

Uncivil, *adj.*

Uncivilized, *adj.*

Uncivilly, *adv.*

Unclad, *adj.*

Unclarified, *adj.*

Unclasp-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uncle, *s.*

Unclean, *adj.*

Uncleanliness, Uncleanness, *s.*

Uncleanly, *adj.*

Uncleansed *adj.*

Uncleft, *adj.*

Unclew-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unclipped, *adj.*

Unclogged, *adj*

Unclose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unclothe-ed, Unclad, unclothing, *v. a.*

Unclouded, Uncloudy, *adj.*

Uncludedness, *s.*

Uncoil-ed-ing, *v. a*

Uncoined, *adj.*

Uncollected, *adj.*

Uncoloured, *adj.*

Uncombed, *adj.*

Uncombinable, *adj.*

Uncomeliness, *adj.*

Uncomely, *adv.*

Uncomfortable, *adj.*

Uncomfortableness, *s.*

Uncomfortably, *adv.*

Uncommanded, *adj*

Uncommon, *adj.*

Uncommonly, *adv.*

Uncommonness, *s.*

Uncommunicated, *adj.*

Uncompanied, *adj.*

Uncompelled, *adj.*

Uncomplaisant, *adj.*

Uncomplete, *see* Incomplete,

Uncomplying, *adj.*

Uncompounded, *adj.*

Uncompoundedness, *s.*

Unconceived, *adj.*

Unconcern, *s.*

Unconcerned, *adj.*

Unconcernedly, *adv.*

Unconcernedness, *s.*

Unconcernment, *s.*

Unconcludent, -cluding, -clusive, *adj.*

Unconcocted, *adj.*

Uncondemned, *adj.*

Unconditional, *adj.*

Unconditionally, *adv.*

Unconfined, *adj.*

Unconfirmed, *adj.*

Unconform, *adj.*

Unconformable, *adj.*

Unconformity, *s.*

Unconfutable, *adj.*

Uncongealed, *adj.*

Unconnected, *adj.*

Unconquerable, *adj.*

Unconquerably, *adv.*

Unconquered, *adj.*

Unconscionable, *adj.*

Unconscionableness, *s.*

Unconscionably, *adv.*

Unconscious, *adj.*

Unconsciousness, *s.*

Unconsecrated, *adj.*

Unconstitutional, *adj.*

Unconstitutionally, *adv.*

Unconstrained, *adj.*

Unconstraindly, *adv.*

Unconstraint, *s.*

Unconsumed, *adj.*

Unconsummate, *adj.*

Uncontaminated, *adj.*

Uncontemned, *adj.*

Uncontestable, *adj.*

Uncontestably, *adv.*

Uncontested, *adj.*

Uncontrolled, *adj.*

Uncontroverted, *adj.*

Unconverted, *adj.*

Unconvinced, *adj.*

Uncord-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uncorrected, *adj.*

Uncorrupt, -rupted, *adj.*

Uncorruptly, *adv.*

Uncorruptness, *s.*

Uncountable, *adj.*

Uncouple-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uncourteous, *adj.*

Uncourteousness, *s.*

Uncourtliness, *s.*

Uncourtly, *adj.*

Uncouth, *adj.*

Uncouth-looking, *adj.*

Uncouthly, *adv.*

Uncouthness, *s.*

Uncover-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uncreated, *adj.*

Uncreate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uncreditable, *adj.*

Uncreditableness, *s.*

Uncropped, *adj.*

Uncrossed, *adj.*

Uncrowded, *adj.*

Uncrown-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uncrumpled, *adj.*

Unction, *s.*

Unctuosity,-ousness, *s.*

Unctuous, *adj.*

Unculled, *adj.*

Uncultivable, *adj.*

Uncultivated, *adj.*

Unencumbered, *adj.*

Uncurbable, *adj.*

Uncurbed, *adj.*

Uncured, *adj.*

Uncurious, *adj.*

Uncurl-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uncurrent, *adj.*

Uncursed, *adj.*

Uncurtailed, *adj.*

Uncut, *adj.*

Undamaged, *adj.*

Undaunted, *adj.*

Undauntedly, *adv.*

Undauntedness, *s.*

Undazzled, *adj.*

Undebauched, *adj.*

Undecagon, *s.*

Undecayed, *adj.*

Undecaying, *adj.*

Undeceive-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Undeceived, *adj.*

Undecided, *adj.*

Undeck-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Undeclinable, *adj.*

Undecorated, *adj.*

Undedicated, *adj.*

Undefaced, *adj.*

Undefended, *adj.*

Undefiled, *adj.*

Undefined, *adj.*

Undefrayed, *adj.*

Undegraded, *adj.*

Undejected, *adj.*

Undeliberated, *adj.*

Undelighted, *adj.*

Undelightful, *adj.*

Undemolished, *adj.*

Undemonstrable, *adj.*

Undeniable, *adj.*

Undeniably, *adv.*

Undepraved, *adj.*

Undeprived, *adj.*

Under, *adv. et prep.*

Under favour.

Under lock and key,

Under an obligation.

Under age

Underage, *s.*

Underbear-bore-borne -bearing, *v. a.*

Underbearer, *s.*

Underbid-bade-bid -bidden-bidding, *v. a.*

Underbind-bound -bounden-binding, *v. a.*

Underbutler, *s.*

Undercaterer, *s.*

Underchamberlain, *s.*

Undercloy, *s.*

Undercolerk, *s.*

Undercook, *s.*

Undercurrent, *s.*

Underdo-did-done -doing, *v. a.*

Underdone, *adj.*

Undergo-went-gone -going, *v. a.*

Underground, *adj. et s.*

Undergrowth, *s.*

Underhand, *adj.*

Underhand, *adv.*

Underived, *adj.*

Underlabourer, *s.*

Underlay-laid-laying, *v. a.*

Underlayer, *s.*

Underleather, *s.*

Underline-ed-ing *v. a.*

Underling, *s.*

Underlip, *s.*

Underlying, *adj.*

Undermaster, *s.*

Undermine-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Undermost, *adj.*

Underneath, *adv.*

Underofficer, *s.*

Underogatory, *adj.*

Underpart, *s.*

Underpetticoat, *s.*

Underpin-ned-ning, *v. a.*

Underplot, *s.*

Underpraise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Underprize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Underprop-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Underproportioned, *adj.*

Underrate, *s.*

Underrate-ed-ing, *s. a.*

Underrun-ran-run -ning, *v. a.*

Undersell-sold-selling, *v. a.*

Underset-sat-setting, *v. a.*

Undersetter, *s.*

Understand-stood-standing, *v. a.* To give to understand.

Understander, *s.*

Understanding, *s.*

Understanding, *adj.*

Understandingly, *adv.*

Understrapper, *s.*

Undertake-took-taken -taking, *v. a.*

Undertaker, *s.*

Undertaking *s.*

Undertenant, *s.*

Undertooth, *s.*

Undervaluation, *s.*

Undervalue, *s.*

Undervalue-ued-uing, *v. a.*

Undervaluer, *s.*

Underwent, *pret of* Undergo.

Underwood, *s.*

Underwork-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Underwrite wrote -written-writing, *v. a.*

Underwriter, *s.*

Underwriting, *s.*

Undescribable, *adj.*

Undescried, *adj.*

Undeserved, *adj.*

Undeservedly, *adv.*

Undeserver, *s.*

Undeserving, *adj.*

Undesigned, *adj.*

Undesigning, *adj.*

Undesirable, *adj.*

Undesired, *adj.*

Undesiring, *adv.*

Undestroyed, *adj.*

Undeterminate, *adj.*

Undeterminateness, *s.*

Undetermined, *adj.*

Undid, *pret. of* Undo

Undied, *adj.*

Undigested, *adj.*

Undigestible, *adj.*

Undiluted, *adj.*
Undiminishable, *adj.*
Undiminished, *adj.*
Undipped, *adj.*
Undirected, *adj.*
Undiscerned, *adj.*
Undiscernible, *adj.*
Undiscernibly, *adv.*
Undiscerning, *adj.*
Undischarged, *adj.*
Undisciplined, *adj.*
Undiscoverable, *adj.*
Undiscovered, *adj.*
Undisguised *adj.*
Undishonoured, *adj.*
Undismayed, *adj.*
Undispersed, *adj.*
Undisposed, *adj.*
Undisputed, *adj.*

Undissembled, *adj.*
Undissipated, *adj.*
Undissolved, *adj.*
Undissolving *adj.*
Undistinguishable, *adj.*
Undistinguished, *adj.*
Undistinguishing, *adj.*
Undisturbed, *adj.*
Undisturbedly, *adv.*
Undisturbedness, *s.*
Undividable, *adj.*
Undivided, *adj.*
Undivorced, *adj.*
Undivulged, *adj.*
Undo-did-done-doing, *v. a.*
Undoer, *s.*
Undoing, *s.*
Undone, *adj.*

Undoubted, *adj.*
Undoubtedly, *adv.*
Undoubtful, *adj.*
Undoubting, *adj.*
Undrawn, *adj.*
Undreaded, *adj.*
Undreamed, *adj.*
Undress, *s.*
Undress-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Undressed, *adj.*
Undried, *adj.*
Undue, *adj.*
Undulary, *adj.*
Undulate-ed-ing, *v. n. & a.*
Undulation, *s.*
Undulatory, *adj.*
Unduly, *adv.*
Undulteous, Undutiful, *adj.*
Undutifully, *adv.*

Undutifulness,
Unearned, *adj.*
Unearthly, *adj.*
Uneasily, *adv.*
Uneasiness, *s.*
To give one easiness,
Uneasy, *adj.*
Uneatable, *adj.*
Uneaten, *adj.*
Unedified, *adj.*
Unedifying, *adj.*
Unelected, *adj.*
Unemployed, *adj.*
Unemptiable, *adj.*
Unencumber-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unendowed, *adj.*
Unengaged, *adj.*
Unenjoyed, *adj.*
Unenjoying, *adj.*

Unenlarged, *adj.*

Unenlightened, *adj.*

Unenslaved, *adj.*

Unentertaining, *adj.*

Unenthralled, *adj.*

Unenvied, *adj.*

Unequal, *adj.*

Unequality, Unequalness, *s.*

Unequaled, *adj.*

Unequally, *adv.*

Unequivocal, *adj.*

Unequivocally, *adv.*

Unerring, *adj.*

Unerringly, *adv.*

Unespied, *adj.*

Unessential, *adj.*

Unestablished, *adj.*

Unestimable, *adj.*

Unevangelical, *adj.*

Uneven, *adj.*

Unevenly, *adv.*

Unevenness, *s.*

Unexamined, *adj.*

Unexampled, *adj.*

Unexceptionable, *adj.*

Unexecuted, *adj.*

Unexempt, *adj.*

Unexercised, *adj.*

Unexerted, *adj.*

Unexhausted, *adj.*

Unexpanded, *adj.*

Unexpected, *adj.*

Unexpectedly, *adj.*

Unexperienced, *adj.*

Unexpert, *adj.*

Unexpertly, *adv.*

Unexpired, *adj.*

Unexplored, *adj.*

Unexported, *adj.*

Unexposed, *adj.*

Unexpounded, *adj*

Unexpressed, *adj*

Unexpunged, *adj*

Unextended, *adj*

Unextinct, *adj.*

Unextinguishable, *adj.*

Unextinguished, *adj.*

Unextirpated, *adj.*

Unextorted, *adj.*

Unfaded, *adj.*

Unfading, *adj.*

Unfailing, *adj.*

Unfainting, *adj.*

Unfair, *adj*

Unfairly, *adv.*

Unfairness, *s.*

Unfaithful, *adj.*

Unfaithfully, *adv.*

Unfaithfulness, *s.*

Unfalsified, *adj.*

Unfashionable, *adj.*

Unfashionableness, *s.*

Unfashioned *adj.*

Unfasten-ed-ing, *p. a.*

Unfathomable, *adj.*

Unfathomably, *adv.*

Unfathomed, *adj.*

Unfatigued, *adj.*

Unfavorable, Unfavourable, *adj.*

Unfavorably, Unfavourably, *adj.*

Unfeared, *adj.*

Unfeasible, *adj.*

Unfeathered, *adj.*

Unfed, *adj.*

Unfeeling, *adj.*
Unfeelingly, *adv.*
Unfeelingness, *s.*
Unfeigned, *adj.*
Unfeignedly, *adv.*
Unfeignedness, *s.*
Unfelt, *adj.*
Unfenced, *adj.*
Unfermented, *adj.*
Unfertile, *adj.*
Unfetter-ed-ing, *v.*
Unfilial, *adj.*
Unfilled, *adj.*
Unfinished, *adj.*
Unfit, *adj.*
Unfit-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Unfitly, *adv.*
Unfitness, *s.*
Unfitting, *adj.*

Unfix-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unfixed, *adj.*
Unfledged, *adj.*
Unfleshed, *adj.*
Unfolded, *adj.*
Unfold-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unfol-ding, *s.*
Unforbidden, *adj.*
Unforced, *adj.*
Unforcedly, *adv.*
Unforcible, *adj.*
Unforeseen, *adj.*
Unforfeited, *adj.*
Unforgiven, *adj.*
Unforgiving, *adj.*
Unforgotten, *adj.*
Unformed, *adj.*
Unforsaken, *adj.*

Unfortified, *adj.*
Unfortunate, *adj.*
Unfortunately, *adv.*
Unfortunateness, *s.*
Unfought, *adj.*
Unfound, *adj.*
Unfounded, *adj.*
Unframable, *adj*
Unframableness, *s.*
Unframed, *adj.*
Unfree, *adj.*
Unfreeze-froze-frozen freezing, *v. n.*
Unfrequency, *s.*
Unfrequent, *adj.*
Unfrequented, *adj.*
Unfrequently, *adv.*
Unfriended, *adj.*

Unfriendliness, *s.*
Unfriendly, *adj.*
Unfrozen, *adj.*
Unfruitful, *adj.*
Unfruitfully, *adv.*
Unfruitfulness, *s.*
Unfulfilled, *adj.*
Unfurl-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unfurnish-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unfurnished, *adj.*
Ungaged, *adj.*
Ungain, Ungainly, *adj.*
Ungainful, *adj.*
Ungainliness, *s.*
Ungarnished, *adj.*
Ungartered, *adj.*
Ungathered, *adj.*

Ungenerous, *adj.*

Ungenerously *adv.*

Ungenial, *adj.*

Ungeniality, *adv.*

Ungenteelness, *s.*

Ungentle, *adj.*

Ungentlemanlike, Ungentlemanly, *adj.*

Ungentleness, *s.*

Ungently, *adv.*

Ungilded Ungilt, *adj.*

Ungird-ed-ing *v. a.*

Ungirt, *adj.*

Unglue-ued-uing, *v. a.*

Unglued, *adj.*

Ungodlily *adv.*

Ungodliness, *s.*

Ungodly, *adj.*

Ungorged, *adj.*

Ungotten, *adj.*

Ungovernable, *adj.*

Ungovernableness.

Ungovernably, *adv.*

Ungoverned, *adj.*

Ungraceful, *adj.*

Ungracefully, *adv.*

Ungracefulness, *s.*

Ungracious, *adj.*

Ungraciously, *adv.*

Ungraciousness, *s.*

Ungrafted, *adj.*

Ungrammatical, *adj.*

Ungrammatically, *adv.*

Ungranted, *adj.*

Ungrapple-ed-ing, *v.*

Ungrateful, *adj.*

Ungratefully, *adv.*

Ungratefulness, *s.*

Ungreased, *adj.*

Ungrounded, *adj.*

Ungrudgingly, *adv*

Unguarded, *adj.*

Unguent, *s.*

Unguessed, *adj.*

Unguided, *adj.*

Unguiltiness, *s.*

Unguilty, *adj.*

Unhabitable, *adj*

Unhabited, *adj.*

Unhabituated, *adj.*

Unhacked, *adj*

Unhallow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unhand-ed-ing, *v. a*

Unhandily, *adv.*

Unhandiness, *s.*

Unhandled, *adj.*

Unhandsome, *adj.*

Unhandsomely, *adv.*

Unhandsomeness, *s.*

Unhandy, *adj.*

Unhang, unhung, unhanging, *v. a.*

Unhanged, *adj.*

Unhappily, *adv.*

Unhappiness, *s.*

Unhappy, *adj.*

Unharboured, *adj.*

Unhardened, *adj.*

Unhardy, *adj.*

Unharmed, *adj.*

Unharmful, *adj.*

Unharmonious, *adj.*

Unharness-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unhatched, *adj.*

Unhazarded, *adj.*

Unhealthful, Unhealthy, *adj.*

Unhealthfully, Unhealthily, *adv.*

Unhealthfulness, Unhealthiness, *s.*

Unheard, Unheard of *adj.*

Unhected, *adj.*

Unheeded, *adj.*

Unheedful, *adj.*

Unheedfulness, Unheedfulness, *s.*

Unheeding, *adj.*

Unheedy, *adj.*

Unhelped, *adj.*

Unhelpful, *adj.*

Unhesitating, *adj.*

Unhewn, *adj.*

Unhinge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unhinged, *adj.*

Unholiness, *s.*

Unholy, *adj.*

Unhonoured, *adj.*

Unhood-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unhooded, *adj.*

Unhook-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unhooked, *adj.*

Unhoped, Unhopedful, *adj.*

Unhopeful, *adj.*

Unhorse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unhostile, *adj.*

Unhoused, *adj.*

Unhumbled, *adj.*

Unhung, *pret. et part. of* Unhang,

Unhurt, *adj.*

Unhurtful, *adj.*

Unhurtfully, *adv.*

Unhusk-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unicorn, *s.*

Uniform, *s.*

Uniform, *adj.*

Uniformity, *s.*

Uniformly, *adv.*

Unimaginable, *adj.*

Unimitable, *adj.*

Unimpaired, *adj.*

Unimpeachable, *adj.*

Unimpeached, *adj.*

Unimportant, *adj.*

Unimprovable, *adj.*

Unimprovableness, *s.*

Unimproved, *adj.*

Unindebted, *adj.*

Uninflamed, *adj.*

Uninflammable, *adj.*

Uninformed, *adj.*

Uningenuous, *adj.*

Uninhabitable, *adj.*

Uninhabitableness, *s.*

Uninhabited, *adj.*

Uninjured, *adj.*

Uninsured, *adj.*

Uninstructed, *adj.*

Uninstructive, *adj.*

Unintelligent, *adj.*

Unintelligibility, *s.*

Unintelligible, *adj.*

Unintelligibly, *adv.*

Unintentional, *adj.*

Unintentionally, *adv.*

Uninterrupted, *adj.*

Uninterrupted, *adj.*

Uninterruptedly, *adv.*

Uninvestigable, *adj.*

Uninvited, *adj.*

Union, *s.*

Uniparous, *adj.*

Unison, *s.*

Unit, *s.*

Unitarian, *s.*

Unite-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Unitedly, *adv.*

Unity, *s.*

Univalve, *adj.*

Universal, *adj.*

Universality, *s.*

Universally, *adv.*

Universe, *s.*

University, *s.*

Unjoined, *adj.*

Unjoint-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unjointed, *adj.*

Unjoyful, Unjoyous, *adj.*

Unjudged, *adj.*

Unjust, *adj.*

Unjustifiable, *adj.*

Unjustifiableness, *s.*

Unjustifiably, *adv.*

Unjustified, *adj.*

Unjustly, *adv.*

Unjustness *s.*

Unkennel-led-ling, *v. a.*

Unkept, *adj.*

Unkind, *adj.*

Unkindly, *adv.*

Unkindness, *s.*

Unking-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unknightly, *adj.*

Unknit-knit-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Unknowable, *adj.*

Unknowing, *adj.*

Unknowingly, *adv.*

Unknown, *adj.*

Unlace-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unlade-ed-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unladen, *adj.*

Unlaid, *adj.*

Unlamented, *adj.*

Unlatch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unlatched, *adj.*

Unlawful, *adj.*

Unlawfully, *adv.*

Unlawfulness, *s.*

Unlearn-ed-ing, *v. a. & n.*

Unlearned, *adj.*

Unleavened, *adj.*

Unless, *conj.*

Unlettered, *adj.*

Unlicensed, *adj.*

Unlicked, *adj.*

Unlighted, *adj.*

Unlike, *adj.*

Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness, *s.*

Unlikely, *adv.*

Unlikeness, *s.*

Unlimber, *adj.*

Unlimited, *adj.*

Unlimitedly, *adv.*

Unlink-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unlinked, *adj.*

Unload-ed-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unloading, *s.*

Unlock-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unlocked, Unlooked for, *adj.*

Unloose-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unloved, *adj.*

Unloveliness, s.
Unlovely, adj.
Unloving, adj.
Unluckily, adv.
Unluckiness, s.
Unlucky, adj.
Unmade, adj.
Unmaimed, adj.
Unmake, unmade, unmaking, v. a.
Unman-ned-ning, v. a.
Unmanageable, adj
Unmanlike, Unmanly, adj.
Unmanliness, s.
Unmannered, adj.
Unmannerliness, s.
Unmannerly, adj. et adv.
Unmanured, adj.
Unmarked, adj.
Unmarried, adj.
Unmarry-ied-ying, v. a.
Unmask-ed-ing, v. a. et n.
Unmasked, adj.
Unmast-ed-ing, v. a.
Unmasted, adj.
Unmasterable, adj.
Unmastered, adj.
Unmatchable, adj.
Unmatched, adj.
Unmeaning, adj.
Unmeant, adj.
Unmeasurable, adj.
Unmeasurableness, s.
Unmeasurably, adj.
Unmeasured, adj.
Unmeditated, adj.

Unmeet, adj.
Unmelted, adv.
Unmentioned, adj.
Unmerchantable, adj.
Unmerciful, adj.
Unmercifully, adv.
Unmercifulness, s.
Unmerited, adj.
Unmeritedness, s.
Unmilked, adj.
Unminded, adj.
Unmindful, adj.
Unmindfulness, s.
Unmingled, adj.
Unmitigated, adj.
Unmixed, adj.
Unmolested, adj.
Unmoor-ed-ing, v. a.
Unmortgaged, adj.
Unmoulded, adj.
Unmourned, adj.
Unmovable, adj.
Unmovableness, s.
Unmovably, adv.
Unmoved, adj.
Unmoving, adj.
Unmuffle-ed-ing, v. a.
Unmusical, adj.
Unmuzzled, adj.
Unnamed, adj.
Unnailed, adj.
Unnatural, adj.
Unnaturally, adv.
Unnaturalness, s.
Unnavigable, adj.
Unnavigated, adj.
Unnecessarily, adj.

Unnecessariness, s.
Unnecessary, Unneedful. adj.
Unneighbourly, adj. et adv.
Unnerve-ed-ing, v. a.
Unnoble, adj.
Unnoted, adj.
Unnotified, adj.
Unnumbered, adj.
Unobservable, adj.
Unobservant, Unobserving, adj.
Unobserved, adj.
Unobstructed, adj.
Unobtained, adj.
Unoccupied, adj.
Unoccupied land.
Unoffended, adj.
Unoffending, adj.
Unoffered, adj.
Unofficious, adj.

Unoiled, adj.
Unopened, adj.
Unoperative, adj.
Unopposed, adj.
Unorderly, adj.
Unordinary, adj.
Unorganized, adj.
Unowned, adj.
Unpack-ed-ing, v. a.
Unpaid, adj.
Unpained, adj.
Unpainful, adj.
Unpainted, adj.
Unpaired, adj.
Unpalatable, adj.
Unparagoned, Unparalleled, adj.
Unpardonable, adj.
Unpardonably, adv.
Unpardoned, adj.

Unpardoning, adj.
Unparliamentary, adj.
Unparted, adj.
Unpassable, adj.
Unpassionate, adj.
Unpatented, adj.
Unpathed, adj.
Unpatronized, adj.
Unpaved, adj.
Unpeaceable, adj.
Unpeaceably, adv.
Unpeg ged-ging, v. a.
Unpenetrated, adj.
Unpenetrating, adj.
Unpensioned, adj.
Unpeople-ed-ing, v. a.
Unpeopled, adj.
Unperceivable, adj.
Unperceivably, adv.

Unperceived, adj.
Unperformed, adj.
Unperishable, adj.
Unperplexed, adj.
Unperspirable, adj.
Unpersuadable, adj.
Unpersuaded, adj.
Unphilosophical, adj.
Unphilosophically, adv.
Unphilosophicalness, s.
Unpierced, adj.
Unpillowed, adj.
Unpin-ned-ning, v. a.
Unpinched, adj.
Unpinned, adj.
Unpitied, adj.
Unpitifully, adv.
Unpitying, adj.
Unplaced, adj.

Unplagued, *adj.*
Unplastered, *adj.*
Unplanted, *adj.*
Unplausible, *adj.*
Unpleasant, *adj.*
Unpleasantly, *adv.*
Unpleasantness, *s.*
Unpleased, *adj.*
Unpleasing, *adj.*
Unpleasingly, *adv.*
Unpliant, *adj.*
Unpliantly, *adv.*
Unpliantness, *s.*
Unploughed,-plowed, *adj.*
Unplumed,-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unpluming, *adj.*
Unpoetic. Unpoetical, *adj.*
Unpoetically, *adv.*
Unpolished, *adj.*

Unpolite, *adj.*
Unpolitely, *adv.*
Unpoliteness, *s.*
Unpolluted, *adj.*
Unpopular, *adj.*
Unpractised, *adj.*
Unpraised, *adj.*
Unprecedented, *adj*
Unpreferred, *adj.*
Unprejudicate,-cated, *adj.*
Unprejudicately, *adv.*
Unprejudiced, *adj.*
Unpremeditated, *adj.*
Unprepared, *adj.*
Unpreparedly, *adv.*
Unpreparedness, *s.*
Unprepossessed, *adj.*
Unpressed, *adj.*

Unpretending, *adj*
Unprevailing, *adj*
Unprevented, *adj.*
Unprincely, *adj.*
Unprincipled, *adj.*
Unprinted, *adj*
Unprized, *adj.*
Unproclaimed, *adj*
Unprofaned, *adj.*
Unprofitabl, *adj*
Unprofitableness, *s*
Unprofitably, *adv*
Unprohibited, *adj*
Unprolific, *adj.*
Unpromising, *adj.*
Unpronounced, *adj.*
Unpropitious, *adj.*
Unproportionable, -portioned, *adj.*

Unproportionably, *adv.*
Unproposed, *adj*
Unpropped, *adj.*
Unprosperous, *adj.*
Unprosperously, *adv.*
Unprotected, *adj.*
Unproved, *adj.*
Unprovided, *adj.*
Unprovident, *adj.*
Unprovidently, *adv.*
Unprovoked, *adj.*
Unprovoking, *adj.*
Unpruned, *adj.*
Unpublished, *adj.*
Unpunished, *adj.*
Unpurchased, *adj.*
Unpurified, *adj.*
Unpursued, *adj.*
Unqualified, *adj.*

Unqualifiedness, *s.*
Unqualify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Unqueen-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unquelled, *adj.*
Unquenchable, *adj.*
Unquenchableness, *s.*
Unquenched, *adj.*
Unquestionable, *adj.*
Unquestionableness, *s.*
Unquestionably, *adv.*
Unquestioned, *adj.*
Unquiet, *adj.*
Unquiet, *adj.*
Unquietly, *adv.*
Unquietness, *s.*
Unracked, *adj.*
Unraked, *adj.*
Unransacked, *adj.*
Unransomed, *adj.*

Unrated, *adj.*
Unravel-led-ling, *v. a.*
Unreached, *adj.*
Unread, *adj.*
Unreadiness, *s.*
Unreadily, *adv.*
Unready, *adj.*
Unreal, *adj.*
Unreasonable, *adj*
Unreasonableness, *s.*
Unreasonably, *adv.*
Unrebukable, *adj.*
Unrebukably, *adv.*
Unrebuked, *adj.*
Unreceived, *adj.*
Unreclaimed, *adj.*
Unrecompensed, *adj.*
Unreconcileable, *adj.*
Unreconciled, *adj.*

Unrecorded, *adj.*
Unrecoverable, *adj.*
Unrecovered, *adj*
Unredeemable, *adj.*
Unredeemed, *adj.*
Unreduced, *adj.*
Unreeve-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unrefined, *adj.*
Unreformable, *adj.*
Unreformed, *adj.*
Unrefreshed, *adj.*
Unregarded, *adj.*
Unregenrate, *adj*
Unregistered, *adj.*
Unreined, *adj.*
Unrelenting, *adj.*
Unrelentingly, *adv.*
Unrelievable, *adj.*
Unrelieved, *adj.*

Unremarkable, *adj.*
Unremediable, *adj.*
Unremembered, *adj.*
Unremitted, *adj.*
Unremitting, *adj.*
Unremovable, *adj.*
Unremoved, *adj.*
Unrepaid, *adj.*
Unrepairable, *adj.*
Unrepaired, *adj.*
Unrepealable, *adj.*
Unrepealed, *adj.*
Unrepentant,-penting, *adj*
Unrepented, *adj.*
Unrepining, *adj.*
Unreplenished, *adj.*
Unreproached, *adj.*
Unreprovable, *adj.*
Unreproved, *adj.*

Unrequested, *adj.*
Unrequited, *adj.*
Unresented, *adj.*
Unreserved, *adj.*
Unreservedly, *adv.*
Unreservedness, *s.*
Unresistable, *adj.*
Unresisting, *adj.*
Unresolvable, *adj.*
Unresolved, *adj.*
Unresolving, *adj.*
Unrest, *s.*
Unrestored, *adj.*
Unrestrained, *adj.*
Unretracted, *adj.*
Unrevealed, *adj.*
Unrevenged, *adj.*
Unreverend,-rent, *adj.*
Unreverently, *adv.*

Unrewarded, *adj.*
Unriddle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unrig-ged-ging, *v. a.*
Unrighteous, *adj.*
Unrighteously, *adv.*
Unrighteousness, *s.*
Unrightful, *adj.*
Unring-rang-rung -ringing, *v. a.*

Unripe, *adj.*
Unripeness, *s.*
Unrivalled, *adj.*
Unrivet-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unrivered, *adj.*
Unrol-led-ling, *v. a.*
Unroof-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unroofed, *adj.*
Unrooted, *adj.*
Unroot-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unruffled, *adj.*
Unruled, *adj.*
Unruly, *adj.*
Unsaddle-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unsaddled, *adj.*
Unsafe, *adj.*
Unsafely, *adv.*
Unsafety, *s.*
Unsaid, *adj.*
Unsalable, *adj.*
Unsalted, *adj.*
Unsaluted, *adj.*
Unsanctified, *adj.*
Unsatiable, *adj.*
Unsatisfactorily, *adv.*
Unsatisfactoriness, *s.*

Unsatisfactory, *adj.*
Unsatisfiable, *adj.*
Unsatisfied *adj.*
Unsatisfying, *adj.*
Unsavourily, *adv.*
Unsavouriness, *s.*
Unsavoury, *adj.*
Unsay, unsaid, unsaying, *v. a.*
Unscarred, *adj.*
Unscorched, *adj.*
Unscreened, *adj.*
Unscrew-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unscriptural, *adj.*
Unseal-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unsealed, *adj.*
Unseam-med-ming, *v. a.*
Unseamed *adj.*
Unsearchable, *adj.*

Unsearchableness, s.
Unseasonable, adj.
Unseasonableness, s.
Unseasonably, adv.
Unseasoned, adj.
Unseconded, adj.
Unsecure, adj.
Unsecured, adj.
Unseducing, adj.
Unseemliness, s.
Unseemly, adj. & adv.
Unseemly, adv.
Unseen, adj.
Unsent, adj.
Unsent for.
Unseperated, adj.
Unserved, adj.
Unserviceable, adj.
Unserviceableness, s.
Unserviceably adv.
Unset, adj.
Unsettle-ed-ing, v. a. & n.
Unsettled, adj.
Unsettledness, s.
Unsewed, Unsewn, adj.
Unsex-ed-ing, v. a.
Unshackle-ed-ing v. a.
Unshackled, adj.
Unshaded, Unshadowed adj.
Unshakable, adj.
Unshaken, adj.
Unshapen, adj.
Unshared, adj.
Unshaved, adj.
Unsheath-ed-ing v. a.
Unshed, adj.
Unsheltered, adj.

Unship-ped-ping, v. a.
Unshod, adj.
Unshoe-shod-shoeing, v. a.
Unshorn, adj.
Unshrinking, adj.
Unshunnable, adj.
Unshut, adj.
Unsifted, adj.
Unsightliness, s.
Unsightly, adv.
Unsinewed-ing, v. a.
Unsinged, adj.
Unsinning, adj.
Unskilful, adj.
Unskilfully, adv.
Unskilfulness, s.
Unskilled, adj.
Unslaked, adj.
Unsmoked, adj.
Unsociable, adj.
Unsociableness, s.
unsociably, adv.
unsodden, adj.
unsoiled, adj.
unsold, adj.
unsolder-ed-ing, v. a.
unsoldered, adj.
unsoldierlike, Unsoldierly, adj.
unsolicited, adj.
unsolicitous, adj.
unsolid, adj.
unsolved, adj.
unsophisticated, adj.
unsorted, adj.
unsought, adj.
unsound, adj.
unsounded, adj.
unsoundness, s.

Unsowed, Unsown, *adj.* 未ダ播カザル

Unsparing, *adj.* 倹約ヲセズ濶達ニ物費ス

Unspeakable, *adj.* 筆舌ニ尽シ難キ

Unspeakably, *adv.* 筆舌ニ尽シ難キ程ニ

Unspecified, *adj.* 明ニ指定セザル

Unspent, *adj.* 用ヒ尽シテアマス処ノアル

Unspilt, *adj.* 零レ出デザル

Unspoiled, *adj.* 傷ツケラレ又ハ奪ハレザル

Unspoken, *adj.* 発言セザル

Unspotted, *adj.* 汚レテヰナイ

Unstable, *adj.* 定マラヌ

Unstably, *adv.* 定マラヌ様ニ

Unstaid, *adj.* 定マラヌ

Unstaidness, *s.* 定マリノナキ事

Unstained, *adj.* 汚サレ又ハ汚レテヰナイ

Unstate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 情態ヲ変ジ又ハ害ス

Unstatutable, *adj.* 本法ニ抵触セヌ

Unstatutably, *adv.* 本法ニ抵触セヌ様ニ

Unsteadfast, *adj.* 堅カラヌ

Unsteadfastly, *adv.* 固ク定マラヌ様ニ

Unsteadfastness, *s.* 固ク定マラヌ事

Unsteadily, *adv.* 不定ニ動揺スル様ニ

Unsteadiness, *s.* 定マリノナキ事

Unsteady, *adj.* 定マラヌ

Unstirred, *adj.* 動揺セラレヌ

Unstitch ed-ing, *v. a.* 切リ解ク

Unstitched, *adj.* 縫ヒ合セテナイ

Unstooping, *adj.* 屈従セヌ

Unstop-ped-ping, *v. a.* 閉ヂ締メヲ解ク

Unstrained, *adj.* 无理ヲセズ当然ノ

Unstring-strung-stringed-stringing, *v. a.* 絃ヲ弛ル絃ヲ放ス

Unstrung, *adj.* 張リテイナイ弛ンデヰル

Unstudied, *adj.* 自然ニ居テ苦労ノ見エヌ

Unstuffed, *adj.* 充テヌ

Unstung, *adj.* 刺シテヰヌ

Unsubdued, *adj.* 打勝タヌ

Unsubstantial, *adj.* 体質ナキ

Unsuccessful, *adj.* 不幸ノ

Unsuccessfully, *adv.* 不幸ニ

Unsuccessfulness, *s.* 不幸ナル事

Unsufficient, *adj.* 不充分ノ

Unsugared, *adj.* 砂糖ヲ入レヌ

Unsuitable, *adj.* 不都合不適当ノ不相応

Unsuitableness, *s.* 全ク不適当

Unsuitably, *adv.* 不適当ニ

Unsullied, *adj.* 汚サレテ居ラヌ

Unsung, *adj.* 謳ハレヌ

Unsupplied, *adj.* 具ヘテ居ラヌ

Unsupported, *adj.* 倚頼ノ居ラヌ助ケヲ与ヘテ居ラヌ

Unsure, *adj.* 堅カラヌ

Unsurmountable, *adj.* 打越シ難シ

Unsurmounted, *adj.* 打越シテ居ラヌ

Unsurpassable, *adj.* 踰越シ難キ

Unsurpassed, *adj.* 踰越サレヌ

Unsusceptible, *adj.* 感ジ易キ

Unsuspected, *adj.* 疑ハレヌ

Unsuspecting, Unsuspicious, *adj.* 疑ハヌ

Unswathe-ed-ing, *v. a.* 解キ包ム物ヲ解ク

Unswayed, *adj.* 支配セラレヌ

Unsweet-sworn-swearing, *v. a. et n.* 盟約ヲ破ル誓ヲ破ル

Unsweet, *adj.* 甘クナキ快カラヌ

Unswept, *adj.* 掃除セヌ

Unswollen, *adj.* 膨脹シテ居ラヌ

Unsworn, *adj.* 誓ヲ受ケヌ

Untainted, *adj.* 汚レ汚染セヌ

Untamable, *adj.* 全馴ラシ難キ静メラレ難キ

Untamableness, *s.* 全ク馴ラシ難キ事

Untamed, *adj.* 荒キ馴ラサレテ居ル

Untangle-ed-ing, *v. a.* 混雑ヲ解ク

Untanned, *adj.* ナメサレヌ皮

Untarred, *adj.* 樺木ヲ塗ラヌアル

Untasted, *adj.* 未ダ味ハヌ

Untaught, *adj.* 教ヘラレヌ未熟ナ

Unteach-taught-teaching, *v. a.* 教ヘヲ改ム

Unteachable, *adj.* 教ヘ難キ

Untempted, *adj* 誘ハレヌ

Untenable, *adj.* 保チ難キ

Untenanted, *adj.* 住ハレヌ

Untended, *adj.* 世話モ

Untender, *adj.* 不慈悲ナ愛情ナキ

Untendered, *adj.* 捧ゲラレヌ

Unterrified, *adj.* 恐カヌ

Unthankful, *adj.* 恩ヲ知ラヌ

Unthankfully, *adv.* 恩ヲ知ラヌテ

Unthankfulness, *s.* 恩知ラヌコト

Unthawed, *adj.* 融ケヌ

Untinking, *adj.* 思案モセヌ考ヘナキ

Unthought of *adj.* 不意ノ

Unthrift, *s.* 費人

Unthrift, Unthrifty. *adv.* 費人ノ如ク浪費シテ

Unthriftily, *adv.* 費シテ

Unthriftiness, *s.* 浪費ノコト

Unthriving, *adj.* 不幸ノ

Unthrone-ed-ing, *v. a.* 王位ヲ除ク

Unthrown, *adj.* 投ゲラレヌ

Untie-ied-ying, *v. a.* 解ク放ス

Untied, *adj.* 解ケ放ツタ

Until, *adv.* ……迄

Until then. 其時マデ

Not until to-morrow. 明朝以前ニ

Untile-ed-ing, *v. a.* 瓦ヲ取リ除ク

Untilled, *adj.* 耕作セヌ

Untimeliness, *s.* 不時ナルコト

Untimely, *adj. et adv.* 不時ノ時ナラヌ

Untinged, *adj.* 染メラレ塗ラレヌ

Untired, *adj.* 労シ疲レヌ

Untitled, *adj.* 爵名ノ

Unto, *prep.* ……ニ……ニ

Untold, *adv.* 語ラレヌ算ヘラレヌ

Untouched, *adj.* 触レラレヌ罰セラレヌ侵サレヌ

Untoward, *adj* 頑固ナ不作法ナ都合ノ悪イ

Untowardly, *adv* 片意地ニ

Untowardness, *s* 片意地ナコト

Untraced. *adj.* 跡ヲ印シヌ

Untractable, *adj.* 取扱ヒ難キ

Untractableness, *s.* 仝上ノ

Untractably, *adv.* 取扱ヒ難ク

Untrained, *adj.* 不順規則ニ仕訓ケラレヌ

Untransferable, *adj.* 持運ベヌ譲渡シ難キ

Untransferred, *adj.* 持運ベラレヌ

Untraveled, *adj.* 旅行ヲシタコトノナイ

Untried, *adj.* 試ミラレヌ未ダ経験セヌ

Untrimmed, *adj.* 飾ラレヌ

Untrod, Untrodden. *adj.* 歩マレヌ

Untroubled, *adj* 騒ガレ妨ゲラレヌ

Untrue, *adj* 実ナラヌ誠ナキ不信ナル

Untruly, *adv.* 偽リテ実ナラヌ

Untrus-ed-ing, *v. a.* 束ネタ解ク

Untrustiness, *s.* 不信不実

Untrusty, *adj.* 不信実ナル

Untruth, *s.* 不信実不誠

Untunable, *adj.* 音ノ合ハヌ

Untune-ed-ing, *v. a* 調子ヲ乱シテ不和合ニスル

Unturned, *adj* 廻サレヌ変ヘラレヌ

Untutored, *adj.* 教化サレヌ

Untwine, Untwist-ed-ing, *v. a.* 更ニ反対ニ解ク

Unty, *see* Untie

Unurged, *adj.* 勧メラレヌ

Unused. *adj.* 用ヒラレヌ

Unuseful, *adj.* 不用不要

Unusual, *adj.* 非常ノ

Unusually, *adv.* 非常ニ

Unusualness, *s.* 非常ナルコト

Unutterable, *adj.* 談ラレヌ

Unvalued, *adj.*
Unvanquished, *adj.*
Unvariable, *adj.*
Unvariableness, *s.*
Unvariably, *adv.*
Unvaried, *adj.*
Unvariegated, *adj.*
Unvarying, *adj.*
Unveil, Unvail-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Unversed, *adj.*
Unvexed, *adj.*
Unviolated, *adj.*
Unvisited, *adj.*
Unwakened, *adj.*
Unwalled, *adj.*
Unwares, *adv.*
Unwarily, *adv.*
Unwariness, *s.*
Unwarlike, *adj.*

Unwarmed, *adj.*
Unwarned, *adj.*
Unwarrantable, *adj.*
Unwarrantably, *adv.*
Unwarranted, *adj.*
Unwary, *adj.*
Unwashed, Unwashen, *adj.*
Unwasted, *adj.*
Unwatched, *adj.*
Unwatered, *adj.*
Unwavering, *adj.*
Unweakened, *adj.*
Unweaned, *adj.*
Unwearied, *adj.*
Unwearidly, *adv.*
Unweave-wove-woven -weaving, *v. a.*

Unwedded, *adj.*

Unweeded, *adj.*
Unweighed, *adj.*
Unwelcome, *adj.*
Unwell, *adj.*
Unwept, *adj.*
Unwhipt, *adj.*
Unwholesome, *adj.*
Unwholesomeness, *s.*
Unwieldily, *adv.*
Unwieldiness, *s.*
Unwieldly, *adj.*
Unwilling, *adj.*
Unwillingly, *adv.*
Unwillingness, *s.*
Unwind-wound-winding, *v. a. et n.*
Unwiped, *adj.*
Unwise, *adj.*

Unwisely, *adj.*
Unwished, *adj.*
Unwitnessed, *adj.*
Unwittily, *adv.*
Unwitting, *adj.*
Unwittingly, *adv.*
Unwitty, *adj.*
Unwonted, *adj.*
Unwontedness, *s.*
Unworn, *adj.*
Unworshipped, *adj.*
Unworthily, *adv.*
Unworthiness, *s.*
Unworthy, *adj.*
Unwound, *adj.*
Unwounded, *adj.*
Unwoven, *adj.*
Unwrap-ped-ping, *v. a.*
Unwreath-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unwring-wrung -wringing, *v. a.*

Unwrinkle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Unwritten, *adj.*

Unwrought, *adj.*

Unwrung, *adj.*

Unyielded, *adj.*

Unyielding, *adj.*

Unyoke-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Up, *adv. et prep.*

To go up to town.

The parliament is up.

Up stairs.

The quarter is up.

Up there.

Up and down.

Up to.

To be up to a thing.

Upbear-bore-borne -bearing, *v. a.*

Upbraid-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Upbraider, *s.*

Upbraidingly, *adv.*

Upcast, *s. et adj.*

Uphill, *adj.*

Uphold-held-holden -holding, *v. a.*

Upholder, *s.*

Upholsterer, *s.*

Upholstery, *s.*

Upland, *s.*

Upland, *adj.*

Uplander, *s.*

Uplift-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Upmost, *adj.*

Upon, *prep.*

To make war upon.

Upon the whole.

Upper, *adj.*

Upperhand, *s.*

Upperleather, *s.*

Upperlip, *s.*

Uppermost, *adv.*

Upraise-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Upright, *adj.*

Uprightly, *adv.*

Uprightness, *s.*

Uprise, Uprising, *s.*

Uprise -rose -risen -rising, *v. n.*

Uproar, *s.*

Uproot-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Uprouse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Upset, *s.*

Upshot, *s.*

Upside down.

Upspring -sprang-sprung *v. n.*

Upstart, *s.*

Upstart-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Upstay-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Upturn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Upward, *adj.*

Upward, upwards, *adv.*

Upward of twenty pounds.

Fifty guilders and upwards.

Urban, *adj.*

Urbane, *adj.*

Urbanity, *s.*

Urchin, *s.*

Ure, *s.*

Urge-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To urge the fire.

Urgency, *s.*

Urgent, *adj.*

Urgently, *adv.*

Urger, *s.*
Urinal, *s.*
Urinary, *adj.*
Urine, *s.*
Urine-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Urinous, *adj.*
Urn, *s.*
Usage, *s.*
Usance, *s.*
Use, *s.*
Use-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
To use the sea.
Useful, *adj.*
Usefully, *adv.*
Usefulness, *s.*
Useless, *adj.*
Uselessly, *adv.*
Uselessness, *s.*
User, *s.*
Usher, *s.*
Usher-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Ushership, *s.*
Usquebaugh, *s.*
Usual, *adj.*
Usually, *adv.*
Usualness, *s.*
Usufruct, *s.*
Usufructuary, *s.*
Usure-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Usurer, *s.*
Usurious, *adj.*
Usuriously, *adv.*
Usurp-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Usurpation, *s.*
Usurper, *s.*
Usurpingly, *adv.*

Usury, *s.*
Utensil, *s.*
Utility, *s.*
Utmost, *adj.*
Utopian, *adj.*
Utter, *adj.*
Utter-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Utterable, *adj.*
Utterance, *s.*
Utterer, *s.*
Utterly, *adj.*
Uttermost, *adj.*
Uvula, *s.*
Uxorious, *adj.*
Uxoriously, *adv.*
Uxoriousness, *s.*

Vacancy, *s.*
Vacant, *adj.*
Vacate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Vacation, *s.*
Vaccinate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Vaccination, *s.*
Vacillancy, *s.*
Vacillate-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Vacillation, *s.*
Vacuity, *s.*
Vacuum, *s.*
Vade-mecum, *s.*
Vagabond, *s.*
Vagabond, *adj.*
Vagary, *s.*
Vagrancy, *s.*
Vagrant, *s.*
Vagrant, *adj.*
Vague, *adj.*
Vail, or Veil *s.*
Vail-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Veils, *s. pl.* 女ノ面ニ垂ル金

Vain, *adj* 私益ノ為ニ図ル

In vain. 私益ニ

Vainglorious, *adj.* 高言ス

Vainglory, *s.* 高言ス事

Vainly, *adv.* 私益ニ

Vainness, *s.* 空ナル事、私益ナル事

Valance, *s.* 戸張ノ上ニカケル房状ノ物

Vale, *s.* 谷津

Valediction, *s.* 別レ

Valedictory, *adj.* イトマゴイノ

Valentine, *s.* ヴェールの名前

Valerian, *s.* 草ノ名

Valet, *s.* 仕使ノ僕

Valetudinarian, *s.* 病ガチナル人

Valetudinarian, Valetudinary, *adj.* 病ガチナル

Valiance, Valiantness, *s.* 勇ミ強キ事

Valiant, *adj.* 剛強ナル

Valiantly, *adv.* 剛強ニ

Valid, *adj.* 力アル、堅固ナル理ノ有ル

Validate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 堅固ニ立ル

Validation, *s.* 立カヲ固クスル事

Validity, Validness, *s.* 力強キ事、理アル事

Valley, *s.* 谷

Valour, *s.* 勇気

Valorous, *adj.* 猛勇ナル

Valorously, *adv.* 猛勇ニ

Valuable, *s.* 貴財

Valuable, *adj.* 価アル貴キ

Valuableness, *s.* 価アル事、貴キ事

Valuation, *s.* 直段ノ評ヲスル事

Valuator, *s.* 価ヲ立ル人

Value, *s.* 価

Value-ued-uing, *v. a.* 価ヲ貴ブ、ヲ重ンズル

To value on (upon), ヲ貴重ニスル

Valueless, *adj.* 価ナキ

Valve, *s.* 門ノ開閉ノ板

Vamp, *s.* 皆ノ上皮

Vamp-ed-ing, *v. a.* 補フ

Vamper, *s.* 古キ物ヲ補フ人

Vampire, *s.* 妖怪ノ名

Van, *s.* 箕ノ類

Van-ned-ning, *v. a.* 箕ニテ煽ル

Vane, *s.* 風ノ来ル方ヲ見ル為ニ鳥羽ヲ縫ヒ付ケタル物

Vanguard, *s.* 前備

Vanilla, *s.* 香草ノ名

Vanish-ed-ing, *v. n.* 消失ル

Vanity, *s.* 空ナル事、虚栄

Vanquish-ed-ing, *v. n.* 打勝ツ

Vanquisher, *s.* 全ク人

Vantage, *s.* 利益

Vapid, *adj.* 淡ク味ノ無キ

Vapidity, Vapidness, *s.* 淡キ味ノ無キ事

Vapor, Vapour, *s.* 蒸気

Vapour-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.* 蒸気ヲ発ス

Vapourer, *s.* 空言ヲ吐ク人

Vapourish, *adj.* 蒸気ノ如キ

Vapourous, *adj.* 蒸気ノ如キ

Vapours, *s. pl.* 蒸気

Variable, *adj.* 変化ス

Variableness, *s.* 変化ス事

Variably, *adv.* 変化シテ

Variance, *s.* 差別不和

To set at variance. 不和ヲ作ス

Variation, *s.* 変化ノ差

Variegate-ed-ing, *v. a.* 色々ノ色ヲ合ス

Variegated, *adj.* 色々ノ色ヲ有ス

Variegation, *s.* 色々ノ色ヲ合ス事

Variety, *s.* 種々ノ変化ノ多キ

Variolous, *adj.* 疱瘡

Various, *adj.* 種々

Variously, *adv.* 種々ニ

Varnish, *s.* 漆ノ如キ油

Varnish-ed-ing, *v. a.* 漆ヲ塗ル

Varnisher, *s.*

Vary-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Vascular, *adj.*

Vase, *s.*

Vassal, *s.*

Vassalage, *s.*

Vast, *adj.*

Vastness, *s.*

Vastly, *adv.*

Vat, *s.*

Vaticinate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vaticination, *s.*

Vault, *s.*

Vault-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vaulter, *s.*

Vaulty, *adj.*

Vaunt, *s.*

Vaunt-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Vaunter, *s.*

Vauntingly, *adv.*

Vaward, *s.*

Veal, *s.*

Veer-ed-ing *v. a. et n.*

To veer aloft.

To veer about.

Vegetability, *s.*

Vegetable, *s.*

Vegetable, *adj.*

Vegetable kingdom.

Vegetate-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Vegtation, *s.*

Vegetative, *adj.*

Vegetativeness, *s.*

Vehemence, Vehemency, *s.*

Vehement, *adj.*

Vehemently, *adv.*

Vehicle, *s.*

Veil, *s.*

Veil-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vein, *s.*

Veined, Veiny, *adj.*

Veliferous, *adj.*

Velleity, *s.*

Vellicate-ed-ing *v. a.*

Vellication, *s.*

Velhum, *s.*

Velocity, *s.*

Velvet, *s.*

Velvet, *adj.*

Venality, *s.*

Venation, *s.*

Vend-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vendee, *s.*

Vender, Vendor, *s.*

Vendible, *adj.*

Vendibleness, Vendibility, *s.*

Vendue, *s.*

Veneer, *s.*

Veneer-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Venenous, *adj. see* venomous.

Venerable, *adj.*

Venerableness, *s.*

Venerably, *adv.*

Venerate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Veneration, *s.*

Venerator, *s.*

Venery, *s.*

Venesection, *s.*

Venge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vengeance, *s.*

Vengeful, *adj.*

Venial, *adj.*

Veniality, Venialness, *s.*

Venison, *s.*

Venom, *s.*

Venomous, *adj.*

Venomously, *adv.*

Venomousness, *s.*

Venous, *adj.*

Vent, *s.*

Vent-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Venter, *s.*

Ventilate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Ventilation, *s.*

Ventilator, *s.*

Ventosity, *s.*

Ventricle, *s.*

Ventriloquist, *s.*

Ventriloquy, *s.*

Venture, *s.*

At a venture.

To run the venture.

To have no venture.

Venture-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To venture at, upon.

Venturer, *s.*

Venturesome, Venturous, *adj.*

Venturously, *adv.*

Venturousness, *s.*

Veracious, *adj.*

Veracity, *s.*

Verb, *s.*

Verbal, *adj.*

Verbality, *s.*

Verbally, *adv.*

Verbatim, *adv.*

Verberate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Verberation, *s.*

Verbose, *adj.*

Verbosely, *adv.*

Verbosity, *s.*

Verdancy, *s.*

Verdant, *adj.*

Verdict, *s.*

Verdigris, *s.*

Verdure, *s.*

Verge, *s.*

Verge-ed-ing, *v. n.*

To verge to putrefaction.

Verger, *s.*

Verification, *s.*

Verifier, *s.*

Verify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Verily, *adv.*

Verisimilar, *adj.*

Verisimilitude, *s.*

Veritable, *adj.*

Verity, *s.*

Verjuice, *s.*

Vermicular, *adj.*

Vermiculate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vermiculation, *s.*

Vermicule, *s.*

Vermiculous, *adj.*

Vermiform, *adj.*

Vermifuge, *s.*

Vermilion, *s.*

Vermilion-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vermin, Vermine, *s.*

Verminous, *adj.*

Vernacular, *adj.*

Vernal, *adj.*

Vernant, *adj.*

Versatile, *adj.*

Verse, *s.*

Versatileness, Versatility, *s.*

Verse-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Versed, *adj.*

Be versed in the world.

Verseman,-monger, *s.*

Versicle, *s.*

Versicoloured, *adj.*

Versification, *s.*

Versificator, Versifier, *s.*

Versify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Version, *s.*

Vertebral, *adj.*

Vertebra, *s.*

Vertex, *s.*

Vertical, *adj.*

Vertically, *adv.*

Vertigo, *s.*

Vervain, *s.*

Very, *adj.*

This is the very man we want.

The very least.

Very, *adv.*

Vesicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vesication, *s.*

Vesicatory, *s.*

Vesicle, *s.*

Vesicular, *adj.*

Vesper, *s.*

Vespers, *s. pl.*

Vessel, *s.*

Vest, *s.*

Vest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vestal, *s.*

Vestal, *adj.*

Vestibule, *s.*

Vestige, *s.*

Vestment, *s.*

Vestry, *s.*

"

Vestry-clerk, *s.*

Vestry-keeper, *s.*

Vesture, *s.*

Vetch, *s.*

Veteran, *s.*

Veteran, *adj.*

Veterinarian *s.*

Veterinary, *adj.*

Veterinary, *s. et adj.*

Vex-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Vexatio, *s.*

Vexatious, *adj.*

Vexatiously, *adv.*

Vexatiousness, *s.*

Vexer, *s.*

Via, *adv.*

Vial, *s.*

Viand, *s.*

Viaticum, *s.*

Vibrate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Vibration, *s.*

Vicar, *s.*

Vicarage, *s.*

Vicariate, *s. et adj.*

Vicarious, *adj.*
Vicarship, *s.*
Vice, *s.*
Vice, *prep.*
Vice-admiral, *s.*
Vice-admiralty, *s.*
Vice-chamberlain, *s.*
Vice-chancellor, *s.*
Vicegerency, *s.*
Vicegerent, *s.*
Vicegerent, *adj.*
Vicenary, *s.*
Viceroyalty, *s.*
Vicinage, *s.*
Vicinity, *s.*
Vicious, *adj.*
Vicissitude, *s.*
Victim, *s.*
Victor, *s.*

Victorious, *adj.*
Victoriously, *adv.*
Victory, *s.*
Victual-led-ling, *v. a.*
Victualler, *s.*
Victuals, *s. pl.*
Videlicet, *adv.*
Viduity, *s.*
Vie-ied-ying, *v. n.*
View, *s.*
To take a view.
To be in view.
To have in view.
At one view.
View-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Viewer, *s.*
Viewless, *adj.*
Vigil, *s.*
Vigilance, *s.*

Vigilantly, *adv.*
Vignette, *s.*
Vigorous, *adj.*
Vigorously, *adv.*
Vigorousness, *s.*
Vigour, *s.*
Vile, *adj.*
Vilely, *adv.*
Vileness, *s.*
Vilifier, *s.*
Vilify-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Vill, *s.*
Villa, *s.*
Village, *s.*
Villager, *s.*
Villain, *s.*
Villanage, *s.*

Villanous, *adj.*
Villanously, *adv.*
Villany, *s.*
Vincible, *adj.*
Vindicate-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Vindication, *s.*
Vindicative, *adj.*
Vindicatively, *adv.*
Vindicator, *s.*
Vindicatory, *adj.*
Vindictively, *adv.*
Vindictiveness, *s.*
Vine, *s.*
Vine-branch, *s.*
Vine-dresser, *s.*

Vine-leaf, *s.*

Vineyard, *s.*

Vinous, *adj.*

Vintage, *s.*

Vintager, *s.*

Vintner, *s.*

Viol, *s.*

Violable, *adj.*

Violate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Violation, *s.*

Violator, *s.*

Violence, *s.*

Violent, *adj.*

Violently, *adv.*

Violet, *adj.*

Violet, *s.*

Violin, *s.*

Viper, *s.*

Viperine, Viperous, *adj.*

Virago, *s.*

Virgin, *s.*

Virgin, *adj.*

Virginal, *s.*

Virginal, *adj.*

Virginity, *s.*

Virile, *adj.*

Virility, *s.*

Virtu, *s.*

Virtual, *adj.*

Virtuality, *s.*

Virtually, *adv.*

Virtue, *s.*

By virtue.

Virtueless, *adj.*

Virtuoso, (virtuosi) *pl.*

Virtuous, *adj.*

Virtuously, *adv.*

Virtuousness, *s.*

Virulence, Virulency, *s.*

Virulent, *adj.*

Virulently, *adv.*

Virus, *s.*

Visage, *s.*

Viscera, *s. pl.*

Visceral, -rous, *adj.*

Viscid, *adj.*

Viscidity, Viscosity, *s.*

Viscount, *s.*

Viscountess, *s.*

Viscounty, *s.*

Viscous, *adj.*

Visibility, Visibleness, *s.*

Visible, *adj.*

Visibly, *adv.*

Vision, *s.*

Visionary, *s.*

Visionary, *adj.*

Visit, *s.*

Visit-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Visitant, *s.*

Visitation, *s.*

Visitor, *s.*

Visor, *s.*

Vista, *s.*

Visual, *adj.*

Vital, *adj.*

Vital air,

Vitality, *s.*

Vitally, *adv.*

Vitals, *s. pl.*

Vitiate-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Vitiation, *s.*

Vitious, *see* Vicious.

Vitreous, *adj.*

Vitrifiable, *adj.*

Vitrificate-ed-ing, Vitrify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Vitrification, Vitrifaction *s.*

Vitriol, *s.*

Vitriolic, *adj.*

Vituperation, *s.*

Vivacious, *adj.*

Vivaciousness, Vivacity, *s.*

Vivary, *s.*

Vivid, *adj.*

Vividness, *s.*

Vivific, Vivifical, *adj.*

Vivification, *s.*

Vivifier, *s.*

Vivify-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Viviparous, *adj.*

Vixen, *s.*

Viz, *adv.*

Vizard, *s.*

Vizier, *s.*

Vocabulary, *s.*

Vocal, *adj.*

Vocality, *s.*

Vocally, *adv.*

Vocation, *s.*

Vocative, *s.*

Vociferate-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Vociferation, *s.*

Vociferous, *adj.*

Vogue, *s.*

Voice, *s.*

Voice-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Void, *s.*

Void, *adj.*

Void-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Voidable *adj.*

Voidance, *s.*

Voider, *s.*

Voidness, *s.*

Volatile, *adj.*

Volatileness, Volatility, *s.*

Volatilization, *s.*

Volatilize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Volcanic, *adj.*

Volcano, *s.*

Vole, *s.*

Volery, *s.*

Voltation, *s.*

Volition, *s.*

Volitive, *adj.*

Volitive faculty.

Volley, *s.*

Volley-ied-ying, *v. a. et n.*

Volubility, *s.*

Voluble, *adj.*

Volume, *s.*

Voluminous, *adj.*

Voluminously, *adv.*

Voluminousness, *s.*

Voluntarily, *adv.*

Voluntariness, *s.*

Voluntary, *adj.*

Volunteer, *s.*

Volunteer-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Voluptuary, *s.*

Voluptuous, *adj.*

Voluptuously, *adv.*

Voluptuousness, *s.*

Volute, *s.*

Vomica, *s.*

Vomit, *s.*

Vomit-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Vomition, *s.*

Voracious, *adj.*

Voraciously, *adv.*

Voraciousness, Voracity, *s.*
Vortex, *s.* (*pl.* Vortices or Vortexes).
Vortical, *adj.*
Votarist, Votary, *s.*
Vote, *s.*
Vote-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Voter, *s.*
Votive, *adj.*
Vouch, *s.*
Vouch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Vouchee, *s.*
Voucher, *s.*
Vouchsafe-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Vouchsafement, *s.*
Vow, *s.*
Vow-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Vowel, *s.*
Vow-fellow, *s.*

Voyage, *s.*
Voyage-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Voyager, *s.*
Vulcano, *s. see* Volcano
Vulgar, *s.*
Vulgar, *adj.*
Vulgarism, *s.*
Vulgarity, Vulgarness, *s.*
Vulgarize-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Vulgarly, *adv.*
Vulgate, *s.*
Vulnerable, *adj.*
Vulnerary, *adj.*
Vulpine, *adj.*
Vulture, *s.*
Vulturine, *adj.*

Wabble-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Wad, *s.*

Wad-ded-ding, *v. a.*
Wadding, *s.*
Waddle-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Waddlingly, *adv.*
Wade-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Wadhook, *s.*
Wafer, *s.*
Wafer-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Wafer-iron, *s.*
Wafer-man, *s.*
Waft, *s.*
To hoist a flag with a waft.
Waft-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Waftage, *s.*
Wafter, *s.*
Wafture, *s.*
Wag, *s.*
Wag-ged-ging, *v. a. et n.*
Wage, *s.*

Wage-ed-ing, *v. a.*
To wage one's law.
To wage war.
Wager, *s.*
To lay a wager.
Wager-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Wages, *s. pl.*
Waggery, *s.*
Waggish, *adj.*
Waggishly, *adv.*
Waggishness, *s.*
Waggle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Wagon, *s.*
Wagoner, *s.*
Wagtail, *s.*
Waif, *s.*
Wail, *s.*
Wail-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Wailful, *adj.*
Wailing, *s.*
Wain, *s.*
Wainage, *s.*
Wainrope, *s.*
Wainscot, *s.*
Wainscot-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Wainscoting, *adj.*
Waist, *s.*
Waistcloths, *s.*
Waistcoat, *s.*
Wait, *s.*
To lie in wait.
Wait-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
To wait for.
To wait on, upon.
Waiter, *s.*
Waiting-maid, -woman *s.*
Waits, *s. pl.*
Waive-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Wake, *s.*
Wake-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Wakeful, *adj.*
Wakefully, *adv.*
Wakefulness, *s.*
Waken-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Wake-robin, *s.*
Wale, *s.*
Walk, *s.*
Walk-ed-ing, *v. n.*
To walk in.
To walk off.
To walk out.
To walk the rounds.
Walker, *s.*

Walking, *s.*
Walking-staff, Walking-stick, *s.*
Wall, *s.*
To give one the wall
Wall-ed-ing, *v. a.*
To wall up.
Wall-creeper, *s.*
Wallet, *s.*
Wall-eyed, *adj.*
Wall-flower, *s.*
Wall-hook, *s.*
Wallop-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Wallow, *s.*
Wallow-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Wallower, *s.*
Wall-pepper, *s*
Wall-spring, *s.*
Wall-wort, *s.*
Walnut, *s.*
Walnut-tree, *s.*
Walrus, *s.*
Waltz, *s.*
Waltz-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Wamble-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Wan, *adj.*
Wan *pret. of* Win.
Wand, *s.*
Wander-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Wanderer, *s.*
Wandering, *s.*
Wane, *s.*
Wane-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Wanness, *s.*
Want, *s.*
To be in want.
For want of.

Want-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

You shall want for nothing.

It wants a quarter to twelve.

Wanted, *adj.*

You are wanted.

Wanting, *part. et adj.*

Words were not wanting.

I shall not be wanting.

Wantless, *adj.*

Wanton, *s.*

Wanton, *adj.*

Wanton-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Wantonly, *adv.*

Wantonness, *s.*

Waped, *adj.*

Wapentake, tac, *s.*

War, *s.*

A man of war.

To be at war.

War-red-ring, *v. n.*

Warble-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Warbler, *s.*

Warbling, *s.*

Ward, *s.*

Ward-ed-ing, *s. a.*

To ward off.

Warden, *s.*

Warder, *s.*

Wardmote, *s.*

Wardrobe, *s.*

Wardship, *s.*

Ware, *s.*

China ware.

Dutch-ware.

Earthen-ware.

Hard-ware.

Vare, *adj.*

Warehouse, *s.*

Warehouse-man, Warehouse-keeper, *s.*

Warfare, *s.*

Warfare-ed-ing, *v. n.*

War-house, *s.*

Warily, *adv.*

Wariness, *s.*

Warlike, *adj.*

Warlock, luck, *s.*

Warm, *adj.*

Warm-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Warming-pan, *s.*

Warmly, *adv.*

Warmth, *s.*

Warn-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Warner *s.*

Warning, *s.*

To take warning of it.

Warp, *s.*

Warp-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Warrant, *s.*

Warrant-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Warrantable, *adj.*

Warrantableness, *s.*

Warrantably, *adv.*

Warrantee, *s.*

Warranter, *s.*

Warrantise, Warranty, *s.*

Warren, *s.*
Warrener, *s.*
Warrior, *s.*
Wart, *s.*
Wart-wort, *s.*
Warty, *adj.*
Wary, *adj.*
Was, *pret. of* Be.
Wash, *s.*
Wash-ed-en-ing, *v. a.*
Wash-ball, *s.*
Wash-board, *s.*
Washer, *s.*
Washer-woman, *s.*
Wash-hand-basin, *s.*
Wash-house, *s.*
Washing-tub, Wash-tub, *s.*
Washy, *s.*

Wasp, *s.*
Waspish, *adj.*
Waspishly, *adv.*
Waspishness, *s.*
Wassail, *s.*
Wassailer, *s.*
Wast, *pret. second pers. of* Be.
Waste, *s.*
Waste, *adj.*
Waste paper.
Waste-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Waste-book, *s.*
Wasteful, *adj.*
Wastefully, *adv.*
Wastefulness, *s.*
Wasteness, *s.*
Waster, *s.*

Watch, *s.*
To keep the watch.
To be on the watch.
Watch-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*
Watch-case, *s.*
Watcher, *s.*
Watchful, *adj.*
Watchfully, *adv.*
Watchfulness, *s.*
Watch-house, *s.*
Watch-light, *s.*
Watch-maker, *s.*
Watch-tower, *s.*
Watch-word, *s.*
Water, *s.*
To hold water.
To go by water.
To make water.
Water-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To water a horse
Waterage, *s.*
Water-bailiff, *s.*
Water-borne, *adj.*
Water-closet, *s.*
Water-colour, *s.*
Water-course, *s.*
Watercresses, *s. pl.*
Waterer, *s.*
Waterfall, *s.*
Water-flag, *s.*
Water-fowl, *s.*
Water-gage, *s.*
Water-gruel, *s.*
Watermess, Waterishness, *s.*
Watering-place, *s.*
Watering-pot, Water-pot, *s.*
Waterish, *adj.*

Water-lily, *s.*

Water-line, *s.*

Water-man, *s.*

Water-mark, *s.*

Water-melon, *s.*

Water-mill, *s.*

Water-parsley, *s.*

Water-pot, *s.*

Water-rat, *s.*

Water-snake, *s.*

Water-spaniel, *s.*

Water-spider, *s.*

Water-spout, *s.*

Water-spring, *s.*

Water-tax, *s.*

Water-trough, *s.*

Water-tub, *s.*

Water-work, *s.*

Watery, *adj.*

Wattle, *s.*

Wattle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wave, *s.*

Wave-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Waver-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Waverer, *s.*

Waveringly, *adv.*

Wavy, *adj.*

Wawi-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Wax, *s.*

Sealing wax.

Wax-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wax-ed-en-ing, *v. n.*

Wax-candle, *s.*

Wax-chandler, *s.*

Waxen, *adj.*

Wax-light,-taper, *s.*

Way, *s.*

To give way,

By the way,

Any way,

To be in the way,

It is much out of my way,

Out of the way,

To keep out of the way,

No ways,

Wayfarer, *s.*

Wayfariny, *adj.*

Wayfariny-tree, *s.*

Waylay-laid-laying, *v. a.*

Waylayer, *s.*

Wayless, *adj.*

Wayward, *adj.*

Waywardly, *adv.*

Waywardness, *s.*

We, *pron. pl.*

Weak, *adj.*

Weaken-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Weakening, *s.*

Weakling, *s.*

Weakly, *adj. et adv.*

Weakness, *s.*

Weal, *s.*

Wealth, *s.*

Wealthily, *adv.*

Wealthiness, *s.*

Wealthy, *adj.*

Wean-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Weanel, Weanling, *s.*

Weapon, *s.*

Weaponed, *adj.*

Weaponless, *s.*

Wear, *s.*

Wear and tear, 衣服
Wear, wore, worn, -ing, *irr. v. a. et n.* 着ル
To wear off, out, 着テ失ス
To wear out, 着テ失ス
To wear away- 着テ失ス
To wear well, 着テ持チル
Wearable, *adj.* 着ラレル
Wearer, *s.* 着ル人
Wearied, *adj.* 労レタ
Weariness, *s.* 労レテ困ムコト
Wearing apparel, *s. pl.* 衣服
Wearisome, *adj.* 労レテ困ムヤウナ
Wearisomely, *adv.* 困ムヤウニ
Wearisomeness, *s.* 労レテ困ムコト
Weary, *adj.* 労レタ
Weary-ied-ying, *v. a.* 労レテ困ム
Weasand, *s.* 気管
Weasel, *s.* 鼬
Weather, *s.* 天気

Stess of weather, 悪天気
Weather-ed-ing, *v. n.* 風雨ニ当テ腐ラス
To weather out a storm, 風ヲ凌ク
To weather a hawk, 鷹ノ仕込
Weather-beaten, *adj.* 風雨ニ当テ腐ラス
A weather-beaten tar, 風雨ニ当リ慣レタ水夫
Weather-cock, *s.* 風見
Weather-driven, *adj.* 暴風ニ吹キ遣ラレタ
Weather-gage, *s.* 船ノ風ノ方
Weather-glass, *s.* 測候ノ為ニ気圧ヲ量ル器
Weatherly, *adj.* 風上ノ
Weatherly, ship. 風上ヘ走リ易キ船
Weathermost, *adv.* 最モ風上
Weathershore, *s.* 風上ノ岸
Weatherwise, *adj.* 天気ノ測リ能キ
Weave, wove, woven, weaving, *v. a. et n.* 織ル編ム
Weaver, *s.* 織ル人
Weaving, *s.* 織ル事
Weaving-loom, *s.* 織機

Web, *s.* 織物 膜
Webbed, *adj.* 足ニ膜アル
Web-footed, *adj.* 蹼上
Webster, *s.* 織人
Wed-ded-ding, *v. a. et n.* 娶ル 嫁ス 婚姻
Wedding, *s.* 婚姻 婚礼 祝賀
Wedding-day, *s.* 婚礼日
Wedding-dinner, *s.* 婚礼祝賀
Wedding-ring, *s.* 互ニ夫婦ヨウトノ印ニ指環
Wedge, *s.* 金属 鉄 楔 劈ク用ユル斧形
Wedge-ed-ing, *v. a.* 劈ク 楔ヲ打込ンデ押通ス 楔形
Wedgeshaped, *adj.* 楔形ノ
Wedlock, *s.* 婚姻
Wednesday, *s.* 水曜日
Wee, *adj.* 小サイ
Weed, *s.* 雑草 衣服
Weed-ed-ing, *v. a.* 雑草ヲ引キ抜ク 喪ヲ脱ス
Weed-ashes, *s. pl.* 灰

Weeder, *s.* 雑草ヲ抜ク人
Weed-hook, Weeding-hook, *s.* 雑草ヲ抜ク鎌
Weedy, *adj.* 雑草ノ多イ
Week, *s.* 七日 一週ノ日数
Weekly, *adj.* 毎週
Weekly, *adv.* 一週毎ニ
Ween-ed-ing, *v. a.* 思フ
Weep, wept, weeping, *irr. v. n. et a.* 泣ク 涙ヲ流ス
Weeper, *s.* 泣ク人 喪服 袖口ノ飾
Weeping, *s.* 泣ク事
Weepingly, *adv.* 泣キテ
Weet, wort, weeting, *irr. v. a.* 知ル
Weevil, *s.* 米虫
Weft, *s.* 織物ノ緯
Weft, *pret of* Weave. 織ッタ
Weigh, *s.* 重サヲ量ル事
Weigh-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 秤ニ掛ケテ重サヲ量ル 重サガアル
To weigh anchor. 錨ヲ上ル
To weigh down. 押付ケル

Weighable, *adj.*
Weighed *adj.*
Weigher, *s.*
Weigh-house *s.*
Weigh-master, *s.*
Weigh-money, *s.*
Weight, *s.*
Weightily, *adv.*
Weightiness, *s.*
Weightless, *adj.*
Weighty, *adj.*
Welcome, *s.*
Welcome-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Welcome, *adv. et interj.*
Welcomeness, *s.*
Welcomer, *s.*
Weld, Wold, *s.*
Weld-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Welfare, *s.*

Welked, *adj.*
Welkin, *s.*
Welking, *adj.*
Well, *s.*
Well, *adj.*
Well, *adv.*
Well-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Welladay, *interj.*
Well-affected, *adj.*
Well-being, *s.*
Well-beloved, *adj.*
Well-born, *adj.*
Well-bred, *adj.*
Well-descended, *adj.*
Well-disposed, *adj.*
Well-doing, *s. pl.*
Well-done, *interj.*
Well-favoured, *adj.*
Well-grounded, *adj.*

Well-mannered, *adj.*
Well-meaning, *adj.*
Well-meant, *adj.*
Well-minded, *adj.*
Well-natured, *adj.*
Well-nigh, *adv.*
Well-parted, *adj.*
Well-pleasing, *adj.*
Well-spent, *adj.*
Well-spoken, *adj.*
Well-tasted, *adj.*
Well-willer, *s.*
Well-wisher, *s.*
Welt, *s.*
Welt-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Welter-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Wen, *s.*
Wench, *s.*
Went, *pret. of* Go.

Wept, *pret. et part. of* Weep.
Were, *pret. of* Be.
Wert, *pret. of* Be.
West, *s.*
West, *adj.*
Westering, *adj.*
Westerly, *adj.*
Western, *adj.*
Westnorthwest, *s.*
Westsouthwest, *s.*
Westward,-wardly, *adv.*
Wet, *s.*
Wet, *adj.*
Wet-ted-ting, *v. a.*
Wether, *s.*
Wetness, *s.*
Wet-nurse, *s.*
Wettish *adj.*
Wex-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Wey, *s.*

Weyand, *see* Weasand.

Whale, *s.*

Whale-bone, *s.*

Whaler, *s.*

Whale-fishery, *s.*

Whap, *s*

Whapper, *s.*

Whart, *s.*

Wharfage, *s.*

Wharfinger, *s.*

What, *pron.*

What, *s.*

Whatever,-soever, *pron.*

Wheat, *s.*

Wheaten, *adj.*

Wheedle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Wheedler, *s.*

Wheel, *s.*

Wheel-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Wheel-barrow, *s.*

Wheel-work, *s.*

Wheel-wright, *s.*

Wheeze-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Whelk, *s.*

Whelm-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Whelp, *s.*

Whelp-ed-ing, *v. n.*

When, *adv.*

When due.

When in cash.

When received.

Whence, *adv.*

Whencesoever, *adv.*

Whenever,-soever, *adv.*

Where, *adv.*

Every where.

No where.

Any where.

Whereabouts, *adv.*

Whereas, *adv.*

Whereat, *adv.*

Whereby, *adv.*

Wherefore, *adv.*

Wherein, *adv.*

Whereinto, *adv.*

Whereof, *adv.*

Whereon, Whereupon, *adv.*

Whereso,-soever, *adv.*

Whereto,-unto, *adv.*

Whereever, *adv.*

Wherewith, *adv.*

Wherewithal, *adv.*

Wherret-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wherry, *s.*

Wherry-led-ying, *v. a.*

Wherryman, *s.*

Whet, *s.*

Whet-ted-ting, *v. a.*

Whether, *pron.*

Whether, *adv.*

Whetstone, *s.*

Whetter, *s.*

Whey, *s.*

Wheyey, Wheyish, *adj.*

Which, *pron.*

Whichever,-soever, *pron.*

Whiff, *s.*

Whiff-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Whig, *s.*

Whiggism, *s.*

While, *s.*

In the mean while

It is not worth while.

A good while.

A good while ago.

While, Whilst, *adv.*

While-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Whilom, *adv.*

Whim, *s.*

Whim, Whimsey, *s.*

Whimper-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Whimsical, *adj.*

Whimsically, *adv.*

Whimsicalness, *s.*

Whimwham, *s.*

Whin, *s.*

Whine, *s.*

Whine-ed-ing, *v.*

Whinny-jed-ying, *v.*

Whinyard, *s.*

Whip, *s.*

Whip-ped-ping, *v. a. et n.*

To whip out.

To whip into.

Whip-cord, *s.*

Whip-hand, *s.*

Whipper, *s.*

Whipper-in, *s.*

Whipping-post, *s.*

Whip-staff, *s.*

Whipster, *s.*

Whip-stock, *s.*

Whirl, *s.*

Whirl-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Whirl blast, *s.*

Whirl-bone, *s.*

Whirligig, *s.*

Whirl-pool, *s.*

Whisk, *s.*

Whisk-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

To whisk about,

Whisker, *s.*

Whisky, *s.*

Whisper, *s.*

Whisper-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Whisperer, *s.*

Whispering, *s.*

Whist, *s.*

Whist, *adj.*

Whistle, *s.*

Whistle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Whistler, *s.*

Whit, *s.*

Every a whit.

Not a whit,

White, *s.*

White, *adj.*

White-bait, *s.*

White-lead, *s.*

White-leather, *s.*

White-livered, *adj.*

Whitely, *adv.*

White-meat, *s.*

Whiten-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Whitener, *s.*

Whitepot, *s.*

Whites, *s. pl.*

Whitewash, *s.*

Whitewash-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Whither, *adv.*

Whithersoever, *adv.*

Whiting, *s.*

Whitish, *adj.*

Whitishness, *s.*

Whitlow, *s.*

Whitster, *s.*

Whitsunday, *s.*

Whitsuntide, *s.* 全上

Whittle, *s.* 白キ衣服中ノ外

Whizz-ed-zing, *v. n.* et *a.* ヒユウ〳〵鳴ル

Who, *pron.* 其人……ル所ノ誰ガ……スルカ

Whoever, *pron.* 誰ガ……スルトモ

Whole, *s.* 全体

Upon the whole, 総テ

Whole, *adj.* 全キ健康ナル

Wholesale, *s.* 大商賣

Wholesale, *adj.* 全ニノ

Wholesome, *adj.* 健康ニ安全ナル

Wholesomely, *adv.* 健康ニ安全ニ

Wholesomeness, *s.* 健康安全

Wholly, *adv.* 全ク〳〵ノ

Whom, *pron.* 其人……ル所ノ誰……スル者

Whomsoever, *pron.* 誰……スルトモ

Whoop, *s.* 叫ビ聲呼

Whoop-ed-ing, *v. n.* et *a.* 叫ブ呼ブ

Where, *s.* 不審ナル場所ノ所在

Whortleberry, *s.* 蔓苺

Whose, *pron.* 其人ノ……ル所ノ

Whoever. Whosoever. *pron.* 誰ガ……スルトモ

Why, *adv.* 何故ニテ。嗚呼

Wick, *s.* 燈心

Wickel, *adj.* 不幸ニ邪ニ罪ヲ犯シタル

The wicked, 悪人

Wickedly, *adv.* 不幸ニ邪ニ

Wickedness, *s* 悪行邪道ニ入ルコト不正不徳

Wicker, *adj.* 杪ヲ指ノ如ク編ミタル

Wicket, *s.* 小戸小門

Wide, *adj.* 廣キ寛ナル

Wide, *adv.* 廣ク遠ク

Widely, *adv* 連綿ニ廣ク

Widen-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.* 廣クナス廣ク

Wideness *s.* 廣キ寛ナル

Widgeon, *s.* 小鴨

Widow, *s.* 寡婦

Widow-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.* 全ク成ル……ヲ寡ト成ス

Widwer, *s.* 鰥

Widowhood, *s.* 寡婦

Width *s.* 廣サ

Wield-ed-ing, *v. a.* 振ヒ廻ス操ル振舞フ

To wield a sword. 劍ヲ振ヒ廻ス

Wieldy, *adj.* 取リ扱ヒ安キ

Wiery, *adj.* 針ノ如ク細キ

Wife, *s.* 家婦妻

Wig, *s.* 髢

Wigwam, *s.* 小屋住居ノ家

Wight, *s.* 人奴

Wild, *s.* 荒野ノ所ノ地

Wild *adj.* 荒果ノ荒ミ野蛮ノ組野ナル

Wilderness, *s* 荒果ノ地洋漠ノ曠野

Wild-fire, *s.* 燐火

Wild-fowl, *s.* 野鳥

Wilding, *s.* 野生ノ林檎ノ実

Wildly, *adv.* 荒ノ粗暴

Wildness, *s* 荒果ノ有様ノ粗暴ナル

Wile, *s.* 偽計

Wilful, *adj* 気儘ニテ不従順ナル

Wilfully, *adv.* 気儘ニテ不従順ニ

Wilfulness, *s.* 気儘ニテ不従順ナル

Wilily, *adv.* 偽リテ

Witness, *s.* 偽欺

Wilk, Whilk, *s.* 渦巻ノ貝

Will, *s.* 意志……ノ人ノ意ノ者

Good-will 好意

Will-ed-ing, *v. a.* et *n.* 好ム求ム……ヲ意ス

Will or. nill 好ムト嫌フト

Willing, *adj.* 好ム

God willing. 神ノ意ノ人様

Willingly, *adv.* 好ンデ意ヲ

Willingness, 全ク好ム

Willow, *s.* 楊柳

Weeping Willow 垂柳

Willow-tree, *s.* 柳木

Willow-wort, *s.* 草名

Will-with-a-wisp, *s.*

Wimble, *s.*

Wimple, *s.*

Wimple-ed-ing *v. a.*

Win wan won, winning, *ver, n. s.*

Wince-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Winch, *s.*

Winch-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Wind, *s.*

Fair wind,

Foul wind,

Free or open wind,

Scant wind,

Trade wind,

To get, or take, wind,

To have a thing in the wind,

Between wind and water.

Down the wind

Upon a wind

Wind, wound, winding *v. a. et n.*

To wind a horn.

To wind up,

Windage, *s.*

Wind-beam, *s.*

Wind-bound, *adj.*

Winder, *s.*

Windfall, *s.*

Wind-flower, *s.*

Wind-gun, *s.*

Windiness, *s.*

Winding, *s.*

Winding, *adj.*

Winding-sheet, *s.*

Winding-stairs, *s. pl.*

Windlass, *s.*

Wind-mill, *s.*

Window, *s.*

Window-shutter, *s.*

Wind-pipe, *s.*

Windward, *adj.*

To windward,

To lay an anchor at the windward.

Windy, *adj.*

Wine, *s.*

Wine-bibber, *s.*

Wine-cask, *s.*

Wine-cellar, *s.*

Wine-drinker, *s.*

Wine-glass, *s.*

Wine-merchant, *s.*

Wine-press, *s.*

Wine-trade, *s.*

Wing, *s.*

To take wing

On the wings of the wind,

Wing-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Winged, Wingy, *adj.*

Wink, *s.*

Wink-ed-ing, *v. n.*

To wink at,

Winker, *s.*

Winkingly, *adv.*

Winner, *s.*

Winning, *s.*

Winning, *adj.*

Winnow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Winnower, *s.*

Winter, *s.*

Winter-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Winter, *adj.*

Winter-cherry, *s.*

Winter-green, *s.*

Wintarly, *adv.*

Winter-quarters, *s. pl.*

Winter-season, *s.* 冬日

Winter-solstice, *s.* 冬至ノ際

Winter-time, *s.* 冬日

Wintry, *adj.* 冬ノ如ク

Winy, *adj.* 葡萄酒ノ様ナ

Wipe, *v.* 拭ヒ清メル意ヒ

Wipe-ed-ing, *v. a.* 拭ヒ除ク

To wipe off or away,

To wipe out, 拭ヒ消シ跡ヲ出ス

Wiper, *s.* 拭ヒ人或ハ物

Wire, *s.* 糸ノ如キ

Wiredraw-drew-drawn-drawing, *v. a.* 引延ス針ガネヲ引ク

Wiredrawer, *s.* 針ガネヲ引ク人

Wis, *v. n. & a.* 思フ、

Wis, *adv.* 慥ニ確度

Wisdom, *s.* 賢智

Wise, *s.* 体

Wise, *adj.* 賢慮アルヒトノ為ル事ヲ為ル

Wiseacre, *s.* 知ッタカブリヲスル人愚人

Wisely, *adv.* 智恵ニテ

Wiseness, *s.* 智恵

Wish, *s* 希ヒ

Wish-ed-ing, *v. a. et n* 希ヒ好ム望ム

To wish joy. 幸ヒヲ希フ

Wisher, *s.* 希フ人

Wishful, *adj.* 希フ

Wishfully, *adv* 希ヒ切ニテ

Wisp. *s.* 束ネ燃ス

Wist, *pret of* Wis.

Wistful, *adj.* 心ヲ用ユル

Wistfully, Wistly, *adv.* 心ヲ用ヒテ

Wit, *s.*

I am at my wit's end. 我ガ工面仕ヘ

Wit-ted-ting, *v. a et n.* 知ル

To wit. 即チ云ヘバ

Witch, *s.* 妖ヲ使フ女

Witch-ed-ing, *v. a.* 迷ハス

Witchcraft, *s.* 妖術

Wichery, *s.* 全上

Witcracker *s.* 滑稽ナル人

Wite-ed-ing, *v. a.* 責リサゲム

With, *prop.* 以テ共ニ

Withal, *adv.* 共ニ且ツ共ニ

Withdraw -drew drawn -drawing, *v. a. et n.* 去ル戻ル呼ビ戻ス

Withe, *s.* 柳、杖ノ編組

Wither-ed-ing, *v. n.* 凋ム

Witheredness, *s.* 凋衰

Withers, *pl.* 馬ノ肩ノ部ニ

Withhold-held-holden -holding, *v. n.* 控ヘ止メル保ツ

Withholder, *s.* 全上人

Within *prep.* 内ニ

Within, *adv.* 内ニ内部ヘ内ニ

Within-doors, *adv.* 家内

Within-side, *adv.* 内部ニ

Without, *prep.* 外ニ无ニ

Without, *adv.* 外ヘ外ニ外

Without, *conj.* 若シ…ナケレバ

Without-doors *adv.* 家ノ外ニ

Withstand-stood-standing, *v. a.* 抵抗スル

Withstander, *s.* 全上人逆フ人

Withy, *s.* 水楊ノ一種大ナル柳杖

Witless, *adj.* 不知ニシテ不才ナル

Witlessness, *s.* 全上ノ

Witling, *s.* 不知ヲ人知ヲリタル人

Witness, *s.* 證據ニ立ツ人證據

Witness-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.* 證據ニ立ツ人證據ヲ持ツ

Witsnapper, *s.* 知タブリスル人

Witol, *s.* 事ヲ不教ト雖モ自然ニ覚ル智

Witticism, *s.* ヨドン話

Wittily, *adv.* 才智ニ

Wittiness, *s.* 才智

Wittingly, *adv.* 前以テ思慮シテ

Witty, *adj.* 才智アル

Wive-ed-ing, *v. a et n.* 娶ル

Wives, *pl. of* Wife,

Wizard, *s.*

Woe, *s.*

Woad, *s.*

Woe-begone, *adj.*

Woeful, Woful, *adj.*

Woefully, *adv.*

Woefulness, *s.*

Wold, *s.*

Wolf, *s.*

Wolf-dog, *s.*

Wolfish, Wolvish, *adj.*

Wolf's-bane, *s.*

Wolf's milk, *s.*

Wolves, *pl. of* Wolf.

Woman, *s.*

A lady's woman.

Woman-hater, *s.*

Womanhood, *s.*

Womanize-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Womanish, *adj.*

Womankind, *s.*

Womanly, *adj.*

Womb, *s.*

Womb-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Women, *pl. of* Woman.

Won, *pret. et part. of* Win.

Wonder, *s.*

Wonder-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Wonderer, *s.*

Wonderful, *adj.*

Wonderfully, *adv.*

Wonderfulness, *s.*

Wonderment, *s.*

Wonderous, *adj.*

Wonderously, *adv.*

Wonder-struck, *adj.*

Wonder-working, *adj.*

Wont, *s.*

Wont, Wonted, *adj.*

Wont-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wontedness, *s.*

Woo-ed-ing, *p. a. et n.*

Wood, *s.*

Wood-ashes, *s. pl.*

Woodbine, *s.*

Wood-cleaver, *s.*

Wood-cock, *s.*

Wood-cutter, *s.*

Wooded, *adj.*

Wooden, *adj.*

Wood-house, *s.*

Woodiness, *s.*

Wood-land, *s.*

Wood-louse, *s.*

Wood-man, *s.*

Wood-merchant, Wood-monger, Wood-seller, *s.*

Woodnote, *s.*

Wood-notes, *s.*

Wood-nymph, *s.*

Wood-pea, *s.*

Woop-pecker, *s.*

Wood-pigeon, *s.*

Wood-pile, *s.*

Woodreve, *s.*

Woodward, *s.*

Woody, *adj.*

Wood-yard, *s.*

Wooer, *s.*

Woof, *s.*

Wooing, *s.*

Wooingly, *adv.*

Wool, *s.*

Wool-comber, *s.*

Wool-fel, *s.*

Wool-gathering, *adj. et s.*

His wits are a wool-gathering,

Woolen, *adj.*

Woolen-draper, *s.*

Woolliness, *s.*

Woolly, *adj.*

Wool-pack, Wool-sack, *s.*

Wool-stapler, *s.*

Wool-trade, *s.*

Word, *s.*

Words of course,

By word of mouth

In a word.

Word-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Word-catcher, *s.*

Wordily, *adv.*

Wordiness, *s.*

Wordy, *adj.*

Wore, *pret. of* Wear.

Work, *s.*

Work-ed, Wrought, Working, *v. n.*

To work a ship.

To work the guns, the sails

To work a gown with gold.

To work a hat.

To work upon.

Worker, *s.*

Work-fellow, *s.*

Working-day, *s.*

Workman, *s.*

Workmanlike, workmanly, *adj.*

Workmanly, *adv.*

Workmanship, *s.*

Work-master, *s.*

Work-people, *s.*

Work-shop, *s.*

Work-woman, *s.*

World, *s.*

In the world

For all the world

World without end.

Worldliness, *s.*

Worldling, *s.*

Worldly, *adj.*

Worldly-minded, *adj.*

Worldly-mindedness, *s.*

Worm, *s.*

Worm-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Worm-eaten, *adj.*

Worm-grass, *s.*

Worm-hole, *s.*

Worm-wood, *s.*

Wormy, *adj.*

Worn *part of* Wear.

Worry-ied-ying, *v. a.*

Worse, *adj.*

He is fifty pounds worse than nothing,

Worse and worse,

Worship, *s.*

Worship-ped-ping, *v. a*

Worshipful, *adj.*

Worshipfully, *adv.*

Worshipper, *s.*

Worst, *adj*

Let the worst come to the worst,

Worst-ed-ing, *s. a.*

Worsted, *s.*

Wort, *s.*

Worth, *s.*

Worth, *adj.*

Worth seeing,

How much is she worth?

Worthily, *adv.*

Worthiness, *s.*

Worthless, *adj.*

Worthlessness, *s.*

Worthy, *s.*

Worthy, *adj.*

Wot-ted-ting, *v. n.*

Would, *pret. of* Will,

To do as one would have.

Would to God,

I would he were gone,

Would-be, *adj.*

Woulding, *s.*

Wound, *s.*

Wound-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wound, *pret. et part. of* Wind.

Woundless, *adj.*

Wound-wort, *s.*

Woundy, *adj.*

Wove, *pret. of* Weave.

Woven, *part. of* Weave,

Woven-paper, *s.*

Wrack, *s.*

Wrack, *see* wrek.

Wrangle, *s.*

Wrangle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Wrangler, *s.*

Wrap-ped-ping, *v. a.*

Wrapped up,

Wrapper, *s*

— *s. pl.*

Wrath, *s.*

Wrathful, *adj.*

Wrathfully, *adv.*

Wrathfulness, *s.*

Wrathless, *adj.*

Wreak-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wreakful, *adj.*

Wreath, *s*

Wreath-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wreathy, *adj.*

Wreck, *s.*

Wreck-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Wren, *s.*

Wrench, *s.*

Wrench-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wrest, *s.*

Wrest-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Wrester, *s.*

Wrestle, *s.*

Wrestle-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Wrestler, *s.*

Wretch, *s.*

Wretched, *adj.*

Wretchedly, *adv.*

Wretchedness, *s.*

Wretchless, *adj.*

Wretchlessness, *s.*

Wriggle-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*

Wright, *s.*

Wring, wrung, wringed, wringing, *v. a.*

Wringer, *s.*

Wrinkle, *s.*

Wrinkle-ed-ing, *v. a. et n,*

Wrist, *s.*

Wrist-band, *s.*

Writ, *s.*

Holy-writ,

Write, wrote, written, writing, *v. a. et n.*

To write word

Writer, *s*

Writhe-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Writing, *s.*

Writing-book, *s.*

Writing-master, *s.*

Written, *part. of* Write,

Wrong, *s.*

Wrong, *adj.*
Wrong-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Wrong, Wrongly, *adv.*
Wrong-doer. Wronger, *s.*
Wrongful, *adj.*
Wrongfully, *adv.*
Wrongheaded, *adj.*
Wrote, *pret. of* Write.
Wrought, *pret. et part. of* Work.
Wrung, *pret. et part of* Wring.
Wry-ied-ying, *v. a.*
Wry, *adj.*
Wry-legged, *adj.*
Wry-neck, *s.*
Wry-necked, *adj.*

Xebec, *s.*
Xerophagy, *s.*
Xerophthalmy, *s.*
Xiphias, *s.*
Xiphoid, *adj.*
Xylobalsamum, *s.*
Xylography, *s.*

Yacht, *s.*
Yankee, *s.*
Yard, *s.*
Yare, *adj.*
Yarely, *adv.*
Yarn, *s.*
Yarn-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Yarrow, *s.*
Yaw-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Yawl, *s.*
Yawl-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Yawn, *s.*
Yawn-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Yawner, *s.*

Yclad, *adj.*
Ycleped, *adj.*
Ye, *pron.*
Yea, *adv.*
Yean-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Yeanling, *s.*
Year, *s.*
Yearling, *s.*
Yearling, *adj.*
Yearly, *adj.*
Yearly, *adv.*
Yearn-ed-ing, *v. n. et a.*
Yeast, *s.*
Yeasty, *adj.*
Yelk, *s.*
Yell, *s.*
Yell-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Yellow, *adj.*
Yellow-hammer, *s.*
Yellowish, *adj.*
Yellowishness, *s.*
Yellowness, *s.*
Yellows, *s. pl.*
Yelp-ed-ing, *v. n.*
Yelper, *s.*
Yeoman, *s.*
Yeomanry, *s.*
Yerk, *s.*
Yerk-ed-ing, *v. a.*
Yes, *adv.*
Yest, *s.*
Yester, Yesterday, *adv.*
Yesterday, *s.*
Yesternight, *s.*
Yesty, *adj.*
Yet, *adv.*
Yet, *conj.*

Yew, Yew-tree, *s.* 弓ノ木 上等ノ

Yewen, *adj.*

Yield-ed-ing, *v. a. et a.* 許ス容ス與ス止ス頭ス 與ル出ス捨ル

Yielder, *s.*

Yielding, *adj.* 從順フ人ス從フ

Yieldingly, *adv.* 全上ニテ

Yieldingness, *s.* 全上ナルコト

Yoke, *s.* 軛 使用ス 新奴隷ノ動ニ双結

Yoke-ed-ing, *v. a.* 軛ヲ使ス奴隷ヲ結ス繋ク

Yoke-elm, *s.* 樹名ナリ

Yoke-fellow,-mate, *s.* 仲ノ間

Yolk, *s.*

Yon, Yond, Yonder, *adj.* 彼ノ彼所ノ二ヰル

Yonder, *adv.* 彼ノ彼所ニ

Yore, *s.* 昔

In the days of yore. 昔ノ時代ニ於テ

You, *pron.* 汝

Young, *adj. et s.* 若キ子

Youngish, *adj.* 若キ樣ニ

Youngling, *s.* 若キ者

Youngly, *adv.* 若キ者ノ樣ニ

Young-one, *s.* 若キ人

Youngster, Younker, *s.* 若キ者 若キ者 若キ小夫

Your, *pron.* 汝ノ汝ノ

At your place. 汝ノ場所ニ

At yours. 汝ノ物ニテ

Yours, *pron.* 汝ノ物

Yourself, *pron.* 汝自己

Yourselves, *pron. pl.* 汝等自分

Youth, *s.* 少年 若者

Youthful, *adj.* 若キ

Youthfully, *adv.* 若ク

Youthfulness, *s.* 若キ樣子

Youthy, *adj.* 若キ

Yule, *s.* 大祭日名

Zany, *s.* ドロケル人

Zea, see Maize

Zeal, *s.* 灼キ燒ケル

Zealot, *s.* 全上ノ人

Zealous, *adj.* 好キ固ク守ル主義ヲ

Zealously, *adv.* 好キ固クテ主義ヲ

Zealousness, *s.* 全上ノコト

Zebra, *s* 獸名

Zechin, *s* 以太利ノ金貨名

Zedoary, 藥木

Zenith, *s.* 頂点

Zephyr, *s.* 和ラカナル風

Zero, *s.* 零

Zest, 味香ヲ吸ヒ口ニ入ル

Zest-ed-ing, *v. a* 味香ヲ付ル

Zetetic, *adj.* 吟味シ探ル

Zigzag, *s.* 少ク迂回スル字

Zigzag, *adj.* 全上ノ如ク曲ル

Zinc, *s.* 亜鉛

Zodiac, *s.* 帯黄

Zone, *s.* 世界圏中ノ寒暖ヲ分ツ帯

Zoographer, *s.* 動物ヲ論ズル人

Zoography, *s* 全上ノコト

Zoological, *adj.* 動物ノ全上ノ

Zoologically, *adv.* 全上ニ

Zoology, *s.* 全上

Zoophyte, 植ル動物

Zootomist, *s.* 全上ヲ解剖スル人

Zootomy, *s* 全上ノコト

Zounds, *interj.* 怒ル驚ク辞

Correction of errors 追改

Ale hoof, 津カキドホン 錢黄一

Cacao, 加比阿樹實ノ名

Chocolate. 知古撒 名甘豆漿

Apple. 平菓即奈一名頻婆菓
此品和産ナシ今年始テ
舶物産ノ菓ナリ字書中ニ往往
ノ名ヲ載ツト雖ドモ未詳

TABLE OF IRREGULAR VERBS.

不規則動辭表

表中ノ字ノ記スルモノハ往々規則動ノ如ク語尾ヲ曲用ルモノハ別ニ章ヲ以テ記ス

INFINITIF, 不定法	PRÉSENT. 現在	PRÉTÉRIT. 過去	PARTICIPE 過去分辞
To ABIDE.	I abide.	abode	abode.
— ARISE.	arise.	arose	arisen.
— AWAKE.	awake.	awoke, r.	awacked
— BACKBITE.	backbite.	backbit.	backbitten, backbit.
— BAKE.	bake.	backed.	backen, r
— BASTE.	baste.	basted.	basten.
— BE.	am.	was	been.

TO BEAR. (1)	I bear.	bore, *bare.*	born.
— BEAR. (2)	- bear.	bore. *bare.*	borne
— BEAT.	- beat.	beat *bate, bet.*	beaten. beat.
— BECOME.	- become.	became.	becom.
— BEFALL.	It befalls,	befell, befel.	befallen, befal'n.
— BEGET.	I beget.	begot.	begotten, begot.
— BEGIN,	- begin.	begun, began.	begun.
— BEGIRD.	- begird.	begirt, *r.*	begirt, *r.*
— BEHIGHT,	- *behight.*	*behat.*	*behight.*
— BEHOLD.	- behold,	beheld.	beholden, beheld.
— BEND.	- bend.	bent.	bent.
— BENEME,	- *beneme.*	*benempt.*	*benempt.*
— BEREAVE.	- bereave.	bereft, *r.*	bereft, *r.*
— BESEECH.	- beseech.	besought, *r.*	besought, *r.*
— BESET.	- beset.	beset.	beset.
— BESPIT.	- bespit.	bespit. bespitted, bespat.	bespit, bespitted, bespitten
— BESTEAD.	- bestead.	bestead, bested.	bestead, bested, *bestad.*
— BESTICK.	- bestick.	bestuck.	bestuck,
— BESTREW.	- bestrew.	bestrowed.	bestrown.
— BESTRIDE.	- bestride,	bestrode, bestrid.	bestridden.

(1) TO BEAR, *to bring forth.*
(2) TO BEAR, *to carry.*

TO BETAKE TO ONE'S SELF.	I betake,	betook, *betaught.*	betaken
— BETIDE.	It betides,	betid,	betid, *beught.*
— BEWRAY,	I bewray,	bewrayed,	bewrayed, bewrain.
— BID	- bid.	bid, bate, bad, *bode.*	bid, bidden,
— BIND,	- bind.	bound,	bound,
— BITE,	- bite	bit, *bate*	bit, bitten
— BLEED,	- bleed	bled,	bled,
— BLOW,	- blow.	blew,	blown,
— BREAK,	- break,	broke, *brake.*	broken,
— BREED,	- breed,	bred,	bred,
— BRING,	- bring,	brought,	brought,
— BROWBEAT,	- browbeat,	browbeat,	browbeat, browbeaten,
— BUILD,	- build,	built,	built,
— BURN,	- burn	burnt, *r.*	burnt, *r.*
— BURST,	- burst,	burst	burst, bursten,
— BUY.	- buy,	bought,	bought,
— CAN,	- can,	could,	—
— CAST,	- cast,	cast	cast.
— CATCH,	- catch,	caught, keight, *r*	caught keight, kesh, *r.*
— CHIDE,	- chide,	chid, chode.	chid, chidden,
— CHOOSE,	- choose	chose,	chosen
— CLEAVE,	- cleave,	clef, clove, *clum*	cleft, cloven,
— CLIMB.	- climb	clomb, *r.*	clomb, *r.*

TO CLING,	I cling.	clung, *clang, clong.*	clung, *clong.*
— CLOTHE,	- clothe,	clad, *r.*	clad, *r.*
— COME,	- come,	came	come,
— COST,	- cost,	cost.	cost,
— CREEP,	- creep,	crept *crope.*	crept,
— CROW,	- crow,	crew,	crown,
— CUT.	- cut,	cut,	cut,
— DARE	- dare,	durst, *r.*	dured,
— DEAL,	- deal,	dealt, *r*	dealt, *r.*
— DEEM,	- deem,	deemed,	*dempt, r.*
— DIE,	- die,	died,	dead,
— DIG	- dig	dug, digged,	dug, digged,
— DING,	- ding,	dung,	dung,
— DISTEND,	- distend,	distended,	distent, *r.*
— DISTRACT,	- distract,	distracted,	*distraught, distraughted, distract, r*
— DO,	- do,	did,	done,
DRAW,	- draw,	drew,	drawn,
— DREAD,	- dread,	*drad, r.*	dreaded,
DREAM,	- dream,	dreamt, *r.*	dreamt, *r.*
DRENCH,	- drench,	drenched,	*drent, drencht, r.*
— DRINK,	- drink,	drank,	drunk, *drunken*
— DRIVE,	- drive.	drove, *drave.*	driven, *drawen.*

TO DWELL,	I dwell.	dwelt.	dwelt.
— EAT.	- eat.	eat. ate	eaten, *eat.*
— ENGIRD. (ENGIRT)	- engird. (engirt)	engirt.	engirt,
— ENGRAVE.	- engrave.	engraved.	engraven, *r.*
— ENRIVE.	- enrive.	enrove	enriven.
— EXTEND.	- extend	extended.	extent.
— FALL.	- fall.	fell.	fallen, *faln.*
— FEED	- feed.	fed	fed.
— FEEL.	- feel	felt.	felt. *r*
— FETCH.	- fetch, *fet*	fetched, *fet, fetcht*	fetched, fetcht.
— FIGHT.	- fight.	fought.	fought, *foughten*
— FIND.	- find.	found, *fand*	found.
— FLEE.	- flee	fled.	fled,
— FLEET.	- fleet.	fleeted.	flet, *r.*
— FLING.	- fling.	flung.	flung, *flong*
— FLY.	- fly.	flew.	flown.
— FOLD.	- fold.	folded.	folden.
— FORBEAR.	- forbear.	forbore, *forbare*	forborn
— FORBID.	- forbid	forbid, forbate.	forbid, forbidden
— FORECAST.	- forecast.	forecast.	forecast.
— FOREDO.	- foredo	foredid.	foredone.
— FOR(E)GO.	- for(e)go.	for(e)went.	for(e)gone.
— FOREKNOW.	- foreknow.	foreknew.	foreknown.

TO FORELAY.	I forelay.	forelaid.	forelaid.
—— FORELIFT.	– forelift.	forelift, *r.*	forelift, *r.*
—— FOREREAD.	– forereed.	forereed.	forereed.
—— FORERUN.	– forerun.	forerun.	forerun.
—— FORELEND.	– forelend.	forelent.	forelent.
—— FORESAY.	– foresay.	foresaid.	foresaid.
—— FORESEE.	– foresee.	foresaw.	foreseen.
—— FORESHOW.	– foreshow.	foreshowed.	foreshown.
—— FORESPEAK.	– forespeak.	forespoke, forespake.	forespoken.
—— FORETELL.	– foretell.	foretold.	foretold.
—— FORETHINK.	– forethink.	forethought.	forethought.
—— FORGET.	– forget.	forgot, *forgat.*	forgotten, forgot.
—— FORGIVE.	– forgive.	forgave.	forgiven.
—— FORSAKE.	– forsake.	forsook.	forsaken.
—— FORSAY.	– forsay.	forsaid.	forsaid.
—— FORSWEAR.	– forswear.	forswore.	forsworn.
—— FREEZE.	– freeze.	froze.	frozen.
—— FREIGHT.	– freight.	*fraught*, *r.*	*fraught*. *r.*
—— GELD.	– geld.	*gelt*, *r.*	gelt. *r.*
—— GET.	– get.	got, *gat.*	got, *gotten.*
—— GILD.	– gild.	gilt, *r.*	gilt, *r.*
—— GIN.	– gin.	gan.	–
—— GIRD.	– gird.	girt. *r.*	girt, *r.*

TO GIVE.	I give.	gave.	given.
— GLIDE.	– glide.	glode, *r.*	glided.
— GO.	– go.	went.	gone.
— GRAVE.	– grave.	graved.	graven, *r.*
— GRIND.	– grind	ground.	grown.
— GROW.	– grow.	grew.	growo.
— HAMSTRING.	– hamstring.	hamstrung.	hamstrung.
— HANG.	– hang.	hung, *r.*	hung, *hong*, *r.*
— HAVE.	– have.	had.	had,
— HEAR.	– hear.	heard.	heard.
— HEAT.	– heat.	het, *r.*	het, *r.*
— HEAVE.	– heave.	hove.	hoven, hove, *r.*
— HELP.	– help.	*helpt*, *holp*, *r.*	helpt, holp, holpe, holpen
— HEND.	– hend.	hent.	hent.
— HEW.	– hew.	hewed.	hewn.
— HIDE.	– hide.	hid.	hidden, hid.
— HIT.	– hit.	hit.	hit, *het*
— HOLD.	– hold.	held	held, holden.
— HURT.	– hurt.	hurt.	hurt.
— INLAY.	– inlay.	inlaid.	inlaid.
— INTERWEAVE.	– interweave.	interwove.	interwoven.
— INWEAVE.	– inweave.	inwove	inwoven.
— KEEP.	– keep.	kept.	kept.

TO KNEEL.	I kneel.	knelt.	knelt, *r.*
— KNIT.	- knit.	knit, knitted.	knit, knitted.
— KNOW.	- know.	knew.	knwon.
— LADE.	- lade, (load)	laded.	laden.
— LAUGH.	- laugh.	lough, *r.*	lough, *r.*
— LAY.	- lay.	laid.	laid.
— LEAD.	- lead.	led. lad.	led.
— LEAN.	- lean.	leant, lent, *r.*	leant, lent, *r.*
— LEAP.	- leap.	leapt, lept, lope, *r.*	leapt, lept, *r.*
— LEARN.	- learn.	learnt.	learnt.
— LEAVE.	- leave.	left.	left.
— LED.	- led.	let.	let.
— LEND.	- lend.	lent.	lent.
— LIE. (1).	- lie.	lay.	lain.
— LIFT.	- lift.	lift.	lift.
— LIGHT. (ON) (2).	- light.	light, lit, *r.*	light, lit, *r.*
— LIGHT. (3).	- light.	lit.	lit, *light*, *r.*
— LOAD.	- load.	loaded.	laden, *r.* loaden.
— LOSE.	- lose.	lost, *lore*, *lorn*.	lost, *lore*, *lorn*.

(1) TO LIE *to be in horizontal position,*
(2) TO LIGHT ON, *to fall on.*
(3) TO LIGHT *to kindle, to inflame.*

TO MAKE.	I make.	made.	made.
— MAY.	- may.	might.	mote.
— MEAN.	- mean.	meant.	meant.
— MEET.	- meet.	met.	met.
— MEINE.	- *meine.*	—	meint, meynt, nent.
— MELT.	- melt.	melt, *r.*	*molten*, *r.*
— MISBECOME.	It misbecomes.	misbecame.	misbecome.
— MISCAST.	I miscast.	miscast.	miscast.
— MISDEAL.	- misdeal.	misdealt, *r.*	misdealt, *r.*
— MISDO	- misdo.	misdid.	misdone.
— MISDRAW.	- misdraw.	misdrew	misdrawn.
— MISFALL.	- misfall.	misfell.	misfallen.
— MISGIVE.	- misgive.	misgave.	misgiven.
— MISHEAR.	- mishear.	misheard.	misheard.
— MISKNOW.	- misknow.	misknew.	misknown.
— MISLAY.	- mislay.	mislaid.	mislaid.
— MISLEAD.	- mislead.	misled.	misled.
— MISSAY.	- missay.	missaid.	missaid.
— MISSEND.	- missend.	missent.	missent.
— MISSHAPE.	- misshape.	misshaped.	misshapen, *r.*
— MISSPEAK.	- misspeak.	misspoke.	misspoken.
— MISSPELL.	- misspell.	misspelt *r.*	misspelt.
— MISSPEND.	misspend.	misspent.	misspent.

To MISTAKE.	I mistake.	mistook.	mistaken.
— MISTEACH.	- misteach.	mistaught.	mistaught.
— MISTELL.	- mistell.	mistold.	mistold.
— MISTHINK.	- misthink.	misthought.	misthought.
— MISUNDERSTAND.	- misunderstand.	misunderstood.	misunderstood.
— MISWRITE.	- miswrite.	miswrote.	miswritten.
— MOW.	- mow.	moved	mown.
— MUST.	- must.	must. mote.	—
— NEED.	- need.	need.	—
— NIM (1).	- *nim*.	*nome*.	*nome*.
— NEWMAKE.	- newmake.	newmade.	newmade.
— OUGHT.	- ought.	*ought*.	—
— OUTBID.	- outbid.	outbid.	outbidden.
— OUTDO.	- outdo.	outdid.	outdone.
— OUTDRINK.	- outdrink.	outdrank.	outdrunk.
— OUTFLY.	- outfly.	outflow.	outflown.
— OUTGIVE.	- outgive	outgave.	outgiven.
— OUTGO.	- outgo.	outwent.	outgone.
— OUTGROW	- outgrow.	outgrew.	outgrown.
— OUTRIDE.	- outride.	outrode.	outridden.
— OUTRON.	- outrun.	outran.	outrun.

(1) TO NIM, *to take*.

TO OUTSELL.	I outsell.	outsold.	outsold.
— OUTSHINE.	- outshine.	outshone.	outshone.
— OUTSPEED	outspeed.	outsped.	outsped.
— OUTSPREAD.	- outspread.	outspread.	outspread.
— OUTSTAND.	outstand.	outstood.	outstood.
— OUTSTRIDE.	- outstride.	outstrode.	outstriddan.
— OUTSWEAR.	- outswear.	outswore.	outsworn.
— OUTSWELL	- outswell.	outswalled.	outswollen.
— OUTWEAR.	- outwear.	outwore.	outworn.
— OUTWEEP.	- outweep.	outwept.	outwept
— OUTWORK.	- outwork.	outwrought, *r.*	outwrought, *r.*
— OVERBEAR.	- overbear.	overbore.	overborne.
— OVERBID	- overbid.	overbid, *overbad*.	overbid. overbidden.
— OVERBLOW.	- overblow.	overblew.	overblown.
— OVERBURN.	- overburn.	overburnt	overburnt.
— OVERBUY.	- overbuy.	overbought.	overbought.
— OVERCAST.	- overcast.	overcast.	overcast.
— OVERCLIMB.	- overclimb.	overclomb, *r.*	overclimped.
— OVERCOME.	- overcome.	overcame.	overcome.
— OVERDO.	- overdo.	overdid.	overdone.
— OVERDRAW.	- overdraw.	overdrew.	overdrawn.
— OVERDRINK (ONE'S SELF).	- overdrink (my self).	overdrank.	overdrunk.
— OVERDRIVE.	- overdrive	overdrove.	overdriven.

TO OVEREAT (ONE'S SELF).	I overeat (my self).	overeat, overate.	overeaten.
—— OVERFREIGHT.	— overfreight.	overfreighted.	overfraught, *r.*
—— OVERGET.	— overget.	overgot.	overgot.
—— OVERGILD.	— overgild.	overgilt, *r.*	overgilt, *r.*
—— OVERGIRD.	— overgird.	overgirt, *r.*	overgirt. *r.*
—— OVERGO.	— overgo.	overwent.	overgone.
—— OVERHANG.	— overhang.	overhung.	overhung.
—— OVERHEAR.	— overhear.	overheard	overheard.
—— OVERLADE.	— overlade.	overladed.	overladen.
—— OVERLAY.	— overlay.	overlaid.	overlaid.
—— OVERLOAD.	— overload.	overloaded.	overloaden.
—— OVERPAY.	— overpay.	overpaid.	overpaid.
—— OVERREACH.	— overreach.	overraught, *r.*	overraught, *r.*
—— OVERREAD.	— overread.	overread.	overread.
—— OVERRIDE.	— override.	overrode.	overridden.
—— OVERRUN.	— overrun.	overran.	overran.
—— OVERSEE.	— oversee.	oversaw.	oversoen.
—— OVERSELL.	— oversell.	oversold.	oversold.
—— OVERSET.	— overset.	overset.	overset.
—— OVERSHOOT.	— overshoot.	overshot.	overshot.
—— OVERSLEEP (ONE'S SELF).	— oversleep (my self).	overslept.	overslept.
—— OVERSPEAK.	— overspeak.	'overspoke.	overspoken.
—— OVERSPREAD.	— overspread.	overspread.	overspread.

TO OVERSTHREW.	I overstrew.	overstrewed.	overstrewn, *r.*
—— OVERTAKE.	— overtake.	overtook.	overtaken.
—— OVERTHROW.	— overthrow.	overthrew.	overthrown.
—— OVERWORK.	— overwork.	overwrought, *r.*	overwrought, *r.*
—— OWE.	— owe.	ought, *r.*	own, *r.*
—— PARTAKE.	— partake.	partook.	partaken.
—— PAY.	— pay.	paid.	paid.
—— PEN, PEN UP.	— pen.	pent.	pent.
—— PLEAD.	— plead.	plaid, *r.*	plead.
—— PITCH.	— pitch.	pight.	pight.
—— PUT.	— put.	put.	put.
—— QUAKE.	— quake.	*quook*, *r.*	quaked.
—— QUIT.	— quit.	quitted, quot, quod, quoth.	quitted, quit.
——	—	quoth (I, - he, she.)	—
—— RAFF.	— raff.	raft.	raffed.
—— REACH.	— reach.	raught, *r.*	raught, rought, *r.*
—— READ.	— read.	read, *rad*	read, *rad.*
—— REAP.	— reap.	reapt, *r.*	reapt, *r.*
—— REAVE.	— *reave*	*reft*, *raft.*	reft.
—— REBUIL.	— rebuit.	rebuilt.	rebuilt.
—— RECAST.	— recast.	recast.	recast.
—— REHEAR.	— rehear.	reheard.	reheard.
—— REMAKE.	— remake.	remade.	remade.

Book, *s.*

Book-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Book-binder, *s.*

Book-binding, *s.*

Bookish, *adj.*

Book-keeper, *s.*

Book-keeping, *s.*

Book-learned, *adj.*

Book-learning, *s.*

Book-mate, *s.*

Book-seller, *s.*

Book-stall, *s.*

Book-selling, *s.*

Book-worm, *s.*

Boom, *s.*

Boon, *s.*

Boon, *adj.*

Boor, *s.*

Boorish, *adj.*

Boorishness, *s.*

Boose, *s.*

Boot, *s.*

to no boot,

Booth, *s.*

Booted, *adj.*

Boot-jack, *s.*

Bootless, *adj.*

Boots, *s. pl.*

Booty, *s.*

Bopeep (to play at), *s.*

Borachio, *s.*

Border, *s.*

Border-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Borderer, *s.*

Bore, *s.*

Bore-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bore, *pret. of* bear.

Boreal, *adj.*

Borer, *s.*

Born, *part.*

Borne, *part. of* Bear.

Borough, *s.*

Borrow-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Borrower, *s.*

Boxky, *adj.*

Bosom, *s.*

Bosom-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bosom-friend, *s.*

Boss, *s.*

Botanic, Botanical, *adj.*

Botanist, *s.*

Botanize-ed-ing, *v. n.*

Botany, *s.*

Botch, *s.*

Botch-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Botcher, *s.*

Both, *adj. et conj.*

Bother-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Botheration, *s.*

Bottle, *s.*

Bottle-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bottle-flower, *s.*

Bottle-nosed, *adj.*

Bottle-screw, *s.*

Bottom, *s.*

Bottom-ed-ing, *v. a. et n.*

Bottomless, *adj.*

Bottomry, *s.*

Bouge-ed-ing, *v. a.*

Bough, *s.*

Bought, *s.*

Bought, *pret. et part. of* Buy.

Bounce, *s.*

TO REMELT.	I remelt.	remolt, *r.*	remolten, *r.*
—— REND.	rend.	rent.	rent.
—— REPAY.	repay.	repaid.	repaid.
—— RESOW.	resow.	resowed.	resown, *r.*
—— RESPEAK.	respeak.	respoke,	respoken.
—— RID.	rid.	rid.	rid.
—— RIDE.	ride.	rode, *rid.*	rode, *rid*, ridden.
—— RING.	ring.	rung, rang, rong.	rung, rong
—— RISE.	rise.	rose, *rise*, *risse*.	risen, *rist*.
—— RIVE.	rive.	rove, *r.*	riven, roven, *r.*
—— ROT.	rot.	rotted.	rotten, rot, *r.*
—— RUN.	run.	ran, run.	run.
—— SAW.	saw.	sawed.	sawn, *r.*
—— SAY.	say.	said.	said, *sain*.
—— SEE.	see.	saw.	seen.
—— SEEK.	seek.	sought.	sought.
—— SEETH (x)	seeth.	sod, *r.*	sodden, *sod*, *r.*
—— SELL.	sell.	sold.	sold.
—— SEND.	send.	sent.	sent.
—— SET.	set.	set.	set.
—— SHAKE.	shake.	shook.	shaken.
—— SHALL.	shall.	should. Shold. (e)	
—— SHAPE.	shape.	shope, *r.*	shapen, *r.*

TO SHAVE.	I shave.	shaved	shaven, *r.*
—— SHEAR.	—shear.	shore, *r.*	shorn, *shore*.
—— SHED.	—shed.	shed.	shed.
—— SHEND.	—shend.	shent.	shent.
—— SHEW. SHOW	—shew, show	shewed.	shewn, *r.*
—— SHINE.	—shine.	shone.	shone,
—— SHIT. SHITE.	—shit, shite.	shit.	shitten, shit.
—— SHOE.	—shoe.	shod.	shod shodden.
—— SHOOT.	—shoot	shot.	shot, *shotten*
—— SHOW.	—show.	showed.	shown, *r.*
—— SHRED, SHREAD.	—shred, shread.	shred.	shred.
—— SHRIEK.	—shriek.	shright.	schrieked.
—— SHRINK.	—shrink.	shrank, shrunk	shrunk, shrunken.
—— SHRIVE.	—*shrive*.	*shrove*.	*shriven, shrift*.
—— SHUT.	—shut.	shut.	shut.
—— SING.	—sing.	sung, sang.	sung,
—— SINK.	—sink.	sunk, *sank*	sunk, *sunken*.
—— SIT.	—sit.	sat, sate.	sat, sate, *sitten*.
—— SLAY.	—slay	slew.	slain.
—— SLEEP	—sleep	slept	slept.
—— SLIDE.	—slide.	slid.	slid, slidden.
—— SLING	—sling.	slung, *slang*.	slung.
—— SLINK.	—slink.	slink, *slank*.	slunk

TO SLIT.	I slit	slitted, slit	slit, slitted.
— SMART	—smart.	smart, *r.*	smart, *r.*
— SMELL.	—smell.	smelt, *r.*	smelt, *r.*
— SMITE.	—smite.	smote, smitten.	smit.
— SNOW	It snows.	snew.	snown.
— SOW.	I sow.	sowed.	sown. *r.*
— SPEAK.	—speak.	spoke. *spake.*	spoken.
— SPEED.	—speed.	sped.	sped.
— SPEND.	—spend.	spent	spent.
— SPELL.	—spell.	spelt, *r.*	spelt, *r.*
— SPET.	—spet	spetted, spet.	spet.
— SPILL.	—spill.	spilt. *r.*	spult, *r*
— SPIN.	—spin.	spun, *span.*	spun.
— SPIT.	—spit.	spitted, spit, *spat.*	spitted, spit, *spitten.*
— SPLIT.	—split	split, *splitted.*	split, splitted.
— SPREAD.	—spread	spread, spred.	spread, *spred, sprad.*
— SPRING.	—spring,	sprung, *sprang, sprong.*	spring
— STAND.	—stand.	stood.	stood, *stode.*
— STAVE.	—stave.	stove, *r.*	stove, *r.*
— STEAL.	—steal	stole.	stolen, stoln.
— STICK.	—stick	stuck, *stack.*	stuck.
— STING.	—sting	stung, *stang.*	stung, *stang.*
— STINK.	—stink	stunk, *stonk.*	stunk.

TO STRAW, STREW.	I straw, strow.	strawed, strewed.	strawed, strewed, strewn.
— STRETCH.	— stretch.	straught, *r.*	straught, *r.*
— STRIDE.	— stride.	stride, strid *strod.*	stridden.
— STRIKE.	— strike.	struck, *strak, stroke, strook.*	struck, *-icken, -ucken, strook.*
— STRING.	— string.	strung, *strang.*	string, *r.*
— STRIVE.	— strive.	strove.	striven.
— STROW.	— strow.	strowed.	strown.
— SURBATE.	— *surbate.*	*surbated.*	*surbett, surbet, surbaten, r.*
— SWEAR.	swear.	sword, *sware.*	sworn.
— SWEAT.	— sweat.	sweat, *swet, swat, sweate, r.*	sweat, *wet, sweaten, r.*
— SWEEP.	— sweep.	swept, *r.*	swept, *r.*
— SWELL.	— swell.	swelled.	swolled, swoln.
— SWIM.	— swim.	swum, swam, *swomi.*	swum, *swan.*
— SWING.	— swing.	swung, *swang.*	swung.
— TAKE.	— take.	took.	taken.
— TEACH.	— teach.	taught.	taught.
— TEAR.	— tear.	tore, *tare.*	torn. *tore.*
— TELL.	— tell.	told.	told.
— THINK.	— think.	thought.	thought.
— THRIVE	— thrive.	throve, *r.*	thriven, *r.*
— THROW.	— throw.	threw.	thrown.
— THRUST.	— thrust.	thrust.	thrust.
— THUNDERSTRIKE.	— thunderstrike.	thunderstruck.	thunderstruck.

TO TREAD.	I tread.	trod, *trode.*	trodden, *trod.*
—— UNBEND.	– unbend.	unbent.	unbent.
—— UNBIND.	– unbind.	unbound.	unbound.
—— UNBUILD.	– unbuild.	unbuilt.	unbuilt.
—— UNDERBEAR.	– underbear.	underbore.	underborne.
—— UNDERBID.	– underbid.	underbid.	underbidden.
—— UNDERBIND.	– underbind.	underbound.	underbound.
—— UNDERBUY.	– underbuy.	underbought.	underbought.
—— UNDERCUT.	– undercut.	undercut.	undercut.
—— UNDERDO.	– underdo.	underdid.	underdone.
—— UNDERGIRD.	– undergird.	undergirt.	undergirt.
—— UNDERGO.	– undergo.	underwent.	undergone.
—— UNDERLAY.	– underlay.	underlaid.	underlaid.
—— UNDERLET.	– underlet.	underlet.	underlet.
—— UNDERRUN.	– underrun.	underran.	underrun.
—— UNDERSELL.	– undersell.	undersold.	undersold.
—— UNDERSET.	– underset.	underset.	underset.
—— UNDERSTAND.	– understand.	understood.	understood.
—— UNDERTAKE.	– undertake.	undertook.	undertaken.
—— UNDERWEAVE.	– underweave.	underwove.	underwoven.
—— UNDERWORK.	– underwork.	underwrought.	underwrought, *r.*
—— UNDERWRITE.	– underwrite.	underwrote.	underwritten.
—— UNDO.	– undo	undid.	undone.

TO UNDIGHT.	I *undight.*	*undight.*	*undight.*
— UNDRAW.	– undraw.	undrew.	undrawn,
— UNGIRD	– ungird.	ungirt, *r.*	ungirt, *r.*
UNLADE.	– unlade.	unladed.	unladen.
UNLOAD.	unload.	unloaded.	unloaden.
— UNPAY.	unpay.	unpaid.	unpaid.
— UNSAY.	– unsay.	unsaid.	unsaid.
— UNSTRING.	– unstring.	unstrung	unstrung,
— UNSWEAR.	– unswear.	unswore.	unsworn.
— UNSWEAT.	– unsweat.	unsweat, *r*	unsweat, *r.*
— UNSWELL.	– unswell.	unswelled.	unswoln.
— UNTEACH.	– unteach.	unlaught.	untaught.
— UNTHINK.	– unthink.	unthought,	unthought.
— UNWIND.	– unwind.	unwound.	unwound.
— UNWRING.	– unwring.	unwrung.	unwrung.
— UPBEAR.	– upbear.	upbore.	upborn.
— UPDRAW.	– updraw.	updrew.	updrawn.
— UPGROW.	– upgrow.	upgrew.	upgrown.
— UPHOLD.	– uphold.	upheld.	upheld, upholden.
— UPLIFT.	– uplift.	uplift, *r.*	uplift, *r.*
— UPLEAD.	– uplead.	upled.	upled.
— UPRISE.	uprise.	uprose.	uprisen.
— UPSET.	– upset.	upset.	upset.

TO UPWIND	I upwind.	upwound.	upwound.
— WAKE.	– wake.	woke, *r.*	waked.
— WASH.	– wash.	washed.	washen,
— WAVE.	– wave.	*weft*, *r.*	*weft*, *r.*
— WAX (1).	– wax.	*wox, woxe, wax, r.*	*waxen, r, woxen.*
— WAYLAY.	– waylay.	waylaid.	waylaid.
— WEAR.	– wear.	wore, *ware*,	worn.
— WEAVE	– weave.	wove.	woven.
— WEEP.	– weep.	wept.	wept.
— WEET.	– *weet.*	*wot*, *wote*,	*wot*, *wotten.*
— WET.	– wet.	wet. wetted.	wet, wetted.
— WILL.	– will.	would.	—
— WIN.	– win.	won, *wan.*	won.
— WIND.	– wind.	wound.	wound wounden.
— WIRE-DRAW.	– wire-draw.	wire-drew.	wire-drawn.
— WIS.	– *wis.*	*wist.*	*wist.*
— WIT.	– *wit, wot, wote.*	*wot, wote.*	*wotten.*
— WITHDRAW.	– withdraw.	withdrew.	withdrawn.
— WITHHOLD.	– withhold.	withheld.	withheld, withholden.
— WITHSTAND.	– withstand,	withstood.	withstood.
— WONT.	– wont.	wont,	wont

(1) TO WAX, *to grow, to become larger.*

TO WORK.	I work.	wrought, *r.*	wrought, *r.*
— WREAK.	– *wreak.*	*wroke*, *r.*	*wroken*, *r.*
— WREATHE.	– wreathe.	wreathed.	*wreathen*, *r.*
— WRING.	– wring.	wrung, *drang.*	wring.
— WRITE.	– write.	wrote, *writ.*	written. *writ.*
— WRITHE.	– writhe.	writhed.	writhen.
— YEAD	– yead.	yode.	—

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

A.

A. or *Ans.* Answer.
A. or *a.* Adjective; Afternoon; Acre. In *commerce*, Accepted; To.
A. 1—"*A No.* 1." Of the first class.
A. A. P. S. American Association for the Promotion of Science.
A. A. S. Fellow of the American Academy.
A. A. S. S. Member of the American Antiquarian Society.
A. B. (*Artium Baccalaureus*). Bachelor of Arts.
A. B. C. The Alphabet.
Abbr. Abbreviated.
A. B. C. F. M. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
Abp. Archbishop.
Abr. Abridged.
A. B. S. American Bible Society.
A. C. (*Ante Christum*). Before Christ.
Acct. Account.
A. C. S. American Colonization Society.
A. D. (*Anno Domini*). In the year of our Lord
Ad. or *adv.* Adverb.
Adj. Adjutant· Adjective.
Adm. Admiral.
Adm. Co. Admiralty Court.
Adv. Advocate.
Admr. Administrator.
Æ or *Æt.* Aged.
A. F. B. S. American and Foreign Bible Society.
A. fir. Firkin of ale.
Agric. Agriculture
A. G. S. S. American Geographical and Statistical Society.
A. H. M. S. American Home Missionary Society.
Ala. Alabama.
Ald. Alderman.
Alf. Alfred.
Alt. Altitude.
A. M. (*Artium Magister*). Master or Arts. (*Ante Meridiem*). Before noon. (*Anno Mundi*). In the year of the world.
Am. American.
Amt. Amount.
An. (*Anno*). In the year.
Ana. In *medicine*, in like quantity.
Anat. Anatomy.
Anon. Anonymous.
Ans. Answer.
Antiq. Antiquities.
A. O. S. S. Member of the American Oriental [Society
Apr. April.
Ap. Apostle.
Apoc Apocalypse.
A. R. (*Anno Regni*). Year of the reign
Ar. Arabic.
Arch. Architecture
Arith. Arithmetic.
Ark. Arkansas.
Arm Armenian; Armoric.
Arr. Arrived. [aries.
A. R. S. S Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiqu-
A S. Anglo-Saxon.
A. S. S. U. American Sunday School Union.
Astrol. Astrology.
Astron. Astronomy.
A. T. S. American Tract Society.
Att. or *Atty.* Attorney.
Atty. Gen. Attorney General.
A. U. C. (*Anno Urbis Conditæ*). In the year from the building of the city, *i. e.* Rome.
Aug. August.
Aust. Austria
Av. Average.

B.

B. Base or Bass, in *music*; *b.* born.
B. A. Bachelor of Arts; British America.
Bab. Barbara.
Bah. Bahamas.
Bal. Balance.
Barb. Barbadoes.
Bart. or *Bt.* Baronet.
Bbl. Barrel.
B. C. Before Christ.
B. C. L. Bachelor of Civil Law.
B. D. Bachelor of Divinity.
Bd. Bound.
Bdgs. Buildings.
Bds. Boards.
Benj. Benjamin.
Berks. Berkshire.
Bess. Elizabeth.
Bk Bank; Book.
B. L. (*Baccalaureus Legum*). Bachelor of Laws.
Bl. Barrel.
B. M (*Baccalaureus Medicinæ*). Bachelor of Medicine.
Bot. Botany.
Bp. Bishop.
Br. Brother.

Brig. Brigadier: Brigade
Brig. Gen. Brigadier General.
Bro. Brother.
Bush. Bushel.
B. V. (*Beata Virgo*). Blessed Virgin; (*Bene. vale*). Farewell.
B. V. M. Blessed Virgin Mary.

C.

C. (*Centum*). A hundred; cent; centime; conductor.
C. or *Cap.* (*Caput*). Chapter.
C. or *Cent.* (*Centum*). A hnndred.
Cal. California; calendar.
Cam. *Camb.* Cambridge.
Cant. Canticles.
Cap. Capital.
Caps. Capitals.
Capt. Captain.
Car. Charles; Caroline; Carat.
C. A. S. Fellow of the Connecticut Academy.
Cash. Cashier.
Cath. Catholic; Catharine.
C. B. Companion of the Bath.
C. C. Two hundred.
C. C. C. Corpus Christi College; Three hundred.
C. C. P. Court of Common Pleas.
C. E. Canada East, Civil Engineer.
Cent. (*centum*). A hundred.
Cf. or *cf.* (*Conferre*). Compare; as, p. 40 *of.* p. 15.
C. G. Captain of the Guard.
C. H. Court-House; Captain of the Host.
Ch. Church: Chapter; Charles; Charlotte.
Chal. Chaldron.
Chanc. Chancellor.
Chap. Chapter.
Chas. Charles.
Chem. Chemistry.
Chr. Christopher; Christian.
Chr. Ch. Christ's Church.
Chron. Chronicles.
C. J. Chief Justice.
Cl. Clark.
Clk Clerk.
Co. Company; County.
Cochl. (*Cochleare*). A spoonful.
Col. Colonel: Colossians.
Coll. College. Collector.
Com. Commissioner; Commodore; Committee; Commerce. Commentary.
Comp. Comparative; Compound.
Con. (*Contra*). In opposition.
Conch. Conchology.
Cong. Congress.
Conj. Conjunction.
Conn or *Ct.* Connecticut.
Const. Constable.
Cor. Corinthians.
Cos. Cosine.
C. P. Common Pleas; Chief Patriarch.
C. P. S. Keeper of the Privy Seal.
Cr. Credit or creditor.
C. R. Charles (*rex*) King; Caroline (*regina*) queen; (*Custos Rotulorum*) Keeper of the Rolls.
Crim. Con. Criminal conversation, or adultery.
C. S. (*Custos Sigilli*) Keeper of the Seal.
Ct. Cent; Connecticut; Count; Court.
Cts. Cents.
Cur. Current.
C. W. Canada West.
Cwt. A hundred weight.

D

D. (*Denarius*). A penny; 500; David; Duke; Duchess; Dowager; Dutch.
D. or *d.* Day; Died; Dime.
Dan. Danish; Daniel.
D. C. District of Columbia;
DC. 600.
DCC. 700.
DCCC. 800.
D. C. L. Doctor of Civil Law.
D. D. (*Divinitatis Doctor*) Doctor of Divinity.
Deg Deacon.
Dec. December.
Deg. Degree.
Del. Delaware, Delegate.
Del. (*Delineavit*, he drew it). Engraved on a copper plate, with the name of the draughtsman.
Den. Denmark.
Dep. Deputy.
Dep. Deputy.
Dept. Department.
Deut. Deuteronomy.
Dft. Defendant.
D. G. (*Dei gratia*). By the grace of God.
Diam. Diameter.
Dict. Dictionary; Dictator.
Dis. or *Disct.* Discount.
Dist. District.
Dist. Atty. District Attorney.
Div. Dividend; Division.
D. M. Doctor of Music.
Do. Ditto; The same.
Dolls. Dollars
Doz. Dozen.
D. P. Doctor of philosophy.
Dr. Debtor, Doctor; Dram.
D. T. (*Doctor Theologiæ*). Doctor of Divinity.
Dubl. Dublin.
D. V. (*Deo volente*) God willing.
Dwt. Pennyweight.
Dx. 510.
Dxi. 511.
Dy. Diana.

E. East; Earl.
Eccl. Ecclesiastes.
Ecclus. Ecclesiasticus.
Ed. Edition; Editor.
E. E. Errors excepted; Ells English.
E. F. East Florida.
E. G or *e. g.* (*Exempli gratiâ*). For example.
E. I. East Indies.
E. I. Co. East India Company.
E. Long. East longitude.
Em. Emma; Emily; Emanuel.
Emp. Emperor; Empress.
Encyc. Encyclopedia.
E. N. E. East Northeast.
Eng. England; English.
Ent. Entomology.
Ep. Epistle.
Eph. Ephesians.
Eq. or *eq.* Equal; Equivalent
E. S. E. East Southeast.
Esq. Esquire.
Et al. (*Et alii*). And others.
Etc. (*et cætera*). And so forth.
Ex. Example; Exception; Exodus.
Exc. Excellency.
Exch. Exchequer.
Exr. Executor
Ez. Ezra.
Ezek. Ezekiel.

F.

F. France; Frances; Florin; Frederick.
Fahr. Fahrenheit.
F. D. (*Fidei Defensor*). Defender of the Faith.
Feb. February.
Fec. for *Fecit*. He did it.
Fem. Feminine.
F. G. S. Fellow of the Geological Society.
F. H. S. Fellow of the Horticuttural Society.
Fig. Figure.
Fir. Firkin
Fk. Frederick.
Fl. Florin
Flor. or *Fa.* Florida.
F. M. Field Marshal.
Fo. or *Fol.* Folio.
Fort. Fortification.
Fr. France; Francis; French.
F. R. A. S. Fellow of the Royal Astronomical [Society.
Fred. Frederick.
F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal Society.
F. S. A. Fellow of the Society of Arts, or of Antiquaries.
Ft. Feet; Foot; Fort.
F. T. C. D. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.
Fth. Fathom.
Fur. Furlong.
F. Z. S Fellow of the Zoological Society.

G.

G. Guide.
Ga. Georgia.
Gal. Galatians
Gall. Gallons.
G. B. Great Britain.
G. C. B. Grand Cross of the Bath.
G. C. H. Grand Cross of Hanover.
G. C. L. H. Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor.
G. D. Grand Duke; Grand Duchess.
Gen. Genesis; General.
Gent. Gentlemen.
Geo. George: Georgia.
Geog. Geography.
Geol. Geology.
Geom. Geometry.
Ger. German.
Gov. Governor
G. M. Grand Master
G. P. O. General Post Office.
G. R. (*Georgius Rex*). George the King.
Gr. Great; Greek; Grains; Gross.
Gram. Grammar.

H.

H. or *Hr.* Hour.
H. B. C. Hudson's Bay Company.
H. B. M. His or Her Britannic Majesty.
H. C. M. His or Her Catholic Majesty.
Har. Harold; Harriet.
Heb. Hebrews.
H. E. I. C. Honorable East India Company.
Her. Heraldry.
Hil. Hilary.
Hhd. Hogshead.
H. I. H. His or Her Imperial Highness.
Hist. History.
H. M. His or Her Majesty.
H. M. S. His or Her Majesty's steamer, ship, or service.
Hon. Honorable; Honoria.
Hort. Horticulture.
H. P. High Priest; horse-power; halfpay.
H. R. House of Representatives.
H. R. H. His or Her Royal Highness.
H. S. (*Hic situs*). Here lies.
H. S. H. His or Her Serene Highness.
H. S. S. Fellow of the Historical Society.
Humb. Humble.
Hund. Hundred.

I. or Isl. Island.
Ia. Indiana.
Ib. or Ibid. (*Ibidem*). In the same place.
Ich. Ichthyology.
Id (*Idem*.) The same.
I'd. I would.
I. e. (*Id est*). That is:
I. G. Inside guardian.
I. H. S. (*Jesus Hominum Salvator*). Jesus the Savior of men.
Ill. Illinois.
Imp. Imperial, Imperative.
In. Inch.
Incog. (*Incognito*). Unknown.
In loc. (*In loco*), In the place.
Ind. Indiana.
Ind. Ter. Indian Territory.
Inst. Instant; The present month.
Int. Interest.
In trans. (*In transitu*). On the passage.
Io. Iowa.
I. O. of O. F. Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
I. O. U. I owe you—an acknowledgment for money.
I. S. Inside sentinel.
Isa. Isaiah.
It. Italian; Italy.
Itin. Itinerary.

J.

J. Judge.
J. A. Judge Advocate.
Jac. Jacob.
Jas. James.
Jam. Jamaica.
Jan. January.
J. C. D. Doctor of Civil Law.
J. D. (*Juram Doctor*). Doctor of Laws.
J. D. Junior Deacon.
J. H. S. (*Jesus Hominum Salvator*). Jesus Savior of Mankind.
Jno. John.
Jona. Jonathan.
Jos. Joseph.
Josh. Joshua.
J. P. Justice of the Peace.
Jr. or Jun. Junior.
J. U. D. (*Juris Utriusque Doctor*). Doctor of both canon and civil law.
Jul. July
Jul. P. Julian Period
Jus. P. Justice of the Peace.
J. W. Junior Warden.

K.

K. King
K. A. Knight of St. Andrew.
Kan. Kansas.
K. B. Knight of the Bath; King's Bench.
K. B. E. Knight of the Black Eagle
K. C. Knight of the Crescent; King's Council.
K. C. B. Knight Commander of the Bath.
Ken. or Ky. Kentucky.
K. G. Knight of the Garter.
K. G. C. Knight of the Grand Cross.
K. G. C. B. Knight of the Grand Cross of the Bath.
K. G. H. Knight of the Guelph of Hannover.
K. H. Knight of Hanover.
K. M. Knight of Malta.
Km. Kingdom.
K. N. Know Nothing.
K. P. Knight of St. Patrick.
K. R. C. Knight of the Red Cross.
Kt. Knight.
K. T. Knight Templar; Knight of the Thistle.
K. T. S. Knight of the Tower and Sword.
K. W. E. Knight of the White Eagle
Ky. Kentucky.

L.

L. Lady; Latin; Lord; 50
L. (*Liber*). Book.
L. or lb. (*Libra*). A pound in weight.
L. l. or £. A pound sterling.
La. Louisiana.
L. A. C. Licentiate of the Apothecaries' Company.
Ld'p. Ladyship.
Lam. Lamentations.
Lat. Latin; Latitude.
L. C. Lower Canada; Lord Chancellor.
L. C. or l. c. (*Loco citato*). In the place before cited.
L. C. J. Lord Chief Justice.
Ld. Lord.
L. D. Lady Day; Light Dragoons.
Ldp. Lordship.
Lea. League.
Leg. or Legis. Legislature.
Lev. Leviticus.
L. I. Long Island; Light Infantry.
Lieut. Lieutenant.
Lieut. Col. Lieutenant Colonel.
Lieut. Gen. Lieutenant General.
Lieut. Gov. Lieutenant Governor.
LL. B. (*Legum Baccalaureus*). Bachelor of Laws.
LL. D. (*Legum Doctor*). Doctor of Laws.
Lon. Longitude.
Lond. London.
Lou. or La. Louisiana.
L. S. (*Locus Sigilli*). Place of the Seal: Left side.
Lt. Lieutenant.
Lx. 60.
Lxx. 70.
Lxxx. 80.

M.

M. Marquis; Meridian; Mile; Monsieur; Morning; (*Mille*.) Thousand.
M. A. (*Artium Magister*). Master of Arts; Military Academy.
Mac. Maccabees.
Mad. Madam.
Maj. Major.
Maj. Gen. Major General.
Mal. Malachi.
Mar. March; Maria.
Mas. Masculine.
Mass. Massachusetts.
Mat. Matilda.
Math. Mathematics.
Matt. Matthew.
M. B. (*Medicinæ Baccalaureus*) Bachelor of Physic.
M. B. (*Musicæ Baccalaureus*). Bachelor of Music.
M. C. Member of Congress Master of Ceremonies; Master Commandant.
M. C. S. Madras Civil Service.
M. D. (*Medicinæ Doctor*). Doctor of Physic.
MD. 1500.
Md. Maryland.
M. E. Methodist Episcopal; Military or mechanical engineer; Most Excellent.
Me. Maine.
Mech. Mechanics.
Med. Medicine.
N. E. G. H. P. Most Excellent Grand High Priest.
Mem. (*Memento*). Remember; Memorandum.
Messrs. (*Messieurs*). Gentlemen; Sirs.
Met. Metaphysic.
Meteor. Meteorology.
M. G. Major General.
M. Hon. Most Honorable.
M. H. S. Massachusetts Historical Society.
Mich. Michigan.
Mid. Midshipman.
Milly. Mildred.
Min. Mineralogy.
Min. Plen. Minister Plenipotentiary.
Minn. Minnesota.
Miss. or *Mi.* Mississippi.
MM. Messieurs; Gentlemen.
M. M. S. Moravian Missionary Society.
M. M. S. S. Member of the Massachusetts Medical Society.
Mo. Missouri; month.
M. P. Member of Parliament.
M. P. C. Member of Parliament in Canada.
Mr. Master or Mister.
M. R. A. S. Member of the Royal Asiatic Society.
M. R. C. S. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.
Mrs. Mistress.
MS Manuscript.
M. S. (*Memoriæ sacrum*). Sacred to the Memory.
MSS Manuscripts.
Mt. Mount *or* mountain.
Mus. Music; Museum.
Mus. B. Bachelor of Music.
Mus. D. Doctor of Music.
M. W. G. C. P. Most Worthy Grand Chief Patriarch.
M. W. G. M. Most Worthy Grand Master; Most Worshipful Grand Master.
Myth. Mythology

N.

N. North; Note; Number.
N. A. North America.
Nan. Nancy.
Nap. Napoleon.
Nat. Natural; Natal.
Nath. Nathaniel.
Naut. Nautical.
N. B. (*Nota Bene*). Note well; Take notice; North Britain; New Brunswick.
N. C. North Carolina.
N. E. Northeast; New England.
Neb. Nebraska.
Nel. Nelly; Eleanor.
Nem. con. (*Nemine Contradicente*). No one contradicting; unanimously.
Nem. diss. (*Nemine Dissentiente*). No one dissenting.
Neth. Netherlands.
N. F. Newfoundland.
N. G. New Granada.
N. H. New Hampshire.
N. J. New Jersey.
N. Lat. North Latitude.
N. M. New Mexico.
N. N. E. North-Northeast.
N. N. W. North-Northwest.
No. (*Numero*) Number.
Nom. Nominative.
Non. Pros. (*Non Prosequitur*). In *law*, a judgment entered against the plaintiff when he does not appear to prosecute.
Nov. November.
N. P. New Providence; Notary Public.
N. S. Nova Scotia; New Style.
N. T. New Testament.
Num. Numbers.
N. W. Northwest.
N. W. T. Northwest Territory.
N. Y. New York.
N. Y. H. S. New York Historical Society.

O.

O. Ohio.
O. (*Obiit*). Died.
Obj. Objective; Objection.
Obs. Obsolete; Observation.
Obt. Obedient.

Oct. October.
O. F. Odd Fellows.
O. G. Outside Guardian.
Ol. Oliver; Olivia.
O. M. Old measurement.
Opt. Optics.
Or. Oregon.
Ord. Ordnance; Ordinary.
Ornith. Ornithology.
O. S. Old Style; Outside sentinel.
O. T. Old Testament.
Oxen. (*Oxonia*). Oxford.
Oz. Ounce; Ounces.

P.

P. or *p.* Page; Pint; Pipe.
Pa. Pennsylvania; Papa.
Parl. Parliament.
Part. Participle.
Pay't. Payment.
P. C. (*Patres Conscripti*). Conscript Fathers; Privy Councillor; Police Constable; Principal Conductor.
P. C. P. Past Chief Patriarch.
Pd. Paid.
P. E. Protestant Episcopal.
Penn. Pennsylvania.
Per. Persian.
Per. or *pr.* or ℔ By the; as, *per* yard.
Per an. (*Per annum*). By the year.
Per. et. (*Per centum*). By the hundred.
Peri. Perigee.
Persp. Perspective.
Pet. Peter.
P. G. Past Grand.
Phil. Philip; Philippians; Philosophy.
Phila. Philadelphia.
Philom. (*Philomathes*) Lover of learning.
Philomath. A lover of the mathematics.
Phren. Phrenology.
P. H. S. Pennsylvania Historical Society.
Pk. Peck.
Pl. or *Plur.* Plural.
P. M. (*Post Meridiem*). Afternoon.
P. M. Post-Master; Past Master.
P. M. G. Post-Master-General.
P. O. Post-Office.
Pop. Population.
Port. Portugal.
Pos. Possessive.
PP. or *pp.* Pages; Past Participle.
P. P. Poplish or Parish Priest.
P. P. C. (*Pour prendre conge*). To take leave
Pr. By the.
Prep. Preposition.
Pres. President.
Pret. Preterit.
Pro. For; In favor of.
Prob. Problem.
Prof. Professor.
Pron. Pronoun; Pronunciation.
Prop. Proposition.
Prot. Protestant.
Pro tem. (*Pro tempore*). For the time being.
Prov. Proverbs.
Prox. (*Proximo*) Next, or nextmonth.
P. S. (*Post scriptum*). Postscript; Permanent Secretary; Principal Sojourner.
Ps. Psalms.
Pt. Pint.
Pub. Public; Published.
Pub. Doc. Public Documents.
Pun. Puncheon.
Pwt. Pennyweight.

Q.

Q. or *Qu.* Query; Question; Queen.
Q. B. Queen's Bench.
Q. C. Queen's Council.
Q. D. (*Quasi dicat* As if he should say.
Q. E. D. (*Quod erat demonstrandum*). Which was to be demonstrated. done.
Q. E. F. (*Quod erat faciendum*). Which was to be
Q. L. (*Quantum libet*). As much as you please.
Qr. Quarter; 28 pounds.
Qrs. Quarters; Farthings.
Q. S. (*Quantum sufficit*). A sufficient quantity; Quarter Section.
Qt. Quart; quantity.
Qu? (*Quere*). Query.
Q. V. (*Quod vide*) Which see; (*Quantum vis*). As much as you will.

R

R. (*Rex.*) King; (*Regina*) Queen.
R. or *r.* Road; Rod; Rises.
R. A. Royal Academy or Academician; Royal Artillery; Rear Admiral.
R. A. C. Royal Arch Captain.
R. E. Royal Engineers; Right Excellent.
Rec. or *R.* Recipe.
Rec'd. Received.
Recpt. Receipt.
Rec. Sec. Recording Secretary.
Rect. Rector; Receive.
Ref. Reformed.
Reg. Register; Regular; Regent.
Reg. Prof. Regius Professor.
Regt. Regiment.
Rep. Representative; Republic.
Rev. Revelations; Reverend. [Artillery
R. H. A. Royal Hibernian Academy; Royal Horse.
Rhet. Rhetoric.
R. I. Rhode Island.
R. I. H. S. Rhode Island Historical Society.
R. M. Royal Marines; Resident Magistrate.
R. M. S. Royal Mail-Steamer.

R. N. Royal Navy.
Robt. Robert.
Rom. Romans.
Rom. Cath. Roman Catholic.
R. R. Railroad.
R. S. Recording Secretary; Right side.
R. S. S. Fellow of the Royal Society.
Rt. Right.
Rt. Hon. Right Honorable.
Rt. Rev. Right Reverend.
Rt. Wpful. Right Worshipful.
R. W. D. G. M. Right Worshipful Deputy Grand Master.
R. W. G. S. Right Worthy Grand Secretary.
R. W. G. R. Right Worthy Grand Representative.
R. W. G. T. Right Worthy Grand Treasurer.
R. W. G. W. Right Worthy Grand Warden.
R. W. J. G. W. Right Worshipful Junior Grand Warden.
R. W. S. G. W. Right Worshipful Senior Grand Warden.
R. W. Right Worthy

S.

S. Seconds; Shilling: Sign; South, Sunday; Saturday; Signor; Scribe. [stria.
S. A. South America; South Africa; South Australia.
S. A. (*Secundum Artem*). According to art.
Sam. Samuel.
Sans. Sanscrit
S. A. S. (*Socius Antiquarium*) Fellow of the Society of Antiquarians.
Sax. Saxon.
S. C. South Carolina.
Sc or *Scalp.* (*Sculpsit*). Engraved.
Schr. Schooner.
Scil. (*Scilicet*). To wit; Namely.
S. C. L. Student of Civil Law.
Scot. Scotland.
Scr. Scruple.
S. D. Senior Deacon.
S. E. Southeast.
Sec. Secretary; Second.
Sect. Section.
Sen. Senator; Senior.
Sept. September; Septuagint.
Serj. Sergeant.
Serv. Servant.
Sh. or *S.* Shilling.
Shak. Shakspeare.
Sing. Singular.
S. Lat. South Latitude.
S. M. Sergeant Major.
Sol. Solomon; Solution.
Sol. Gen. Solicitor General.
Sp. Spain; Spanish.
S. P. A. S. Member of the American Philosophical Society.
S. P. G. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
S. P. Q. R. (*Senatus, Populusque Romani*). Senate and People of Rome.
Sq. Square.
Sq. Ft. Square Feet.
Sq. M. Square miles.
Sr. Sir or Senior.
SS. (*Scilicet*). Namely.
S. S. C. Solicitor Supreme Court.
S. S. E. South-Southeast.
S. S. W. South-Southwest.
St. Saint; Street; Stone.
S. T. D. (*Sacræ Theologiæ Doctor*). Doctor of Divinity.
Stg. Sterling.
S. T. P. (*Sacræ Theologiæ Professor*). Professor of Theology.
Sup. Superior.
Sup. C. Superior Court.
Superl. Superlative.
Supt Superintendent.
Surg. Surgeon.
S. W. Southwest; Senior warden.
Sw. Swedish; Sweden.
Switz. Switzerland.
Syr. Syria; Syriac.

T.

T. Town; Township; Territory.
Tab. Tabitha.
Ta'en. Taken.
Tan. Tangent.
Tenn. Tennessee.
Tex. Texas.
Text. Rec. Received Text.
Theo. Theodore; Theodosia
Theol. Theology.
Theoph. Theophilus.
Theor. Theorem.
Thess. Thessalonians.
Thos. Thomas.
Tier. Tierce.
T. I. Thrice illustrious
Tim. Timothy.
Tit. Titus; Title
Tr. Translation; Translator; Transpose; Treasurer.
Trin. Trinity.
T. T. L. To Take Leave.
Tues. Tuesday.
Turk. Turkey; Turkish.
Typ. Typographer.

U.

U. C. Upper Canada.
U. J. C. (*Utriusque Juris Doctor*). Doctor of both Laws.

Ult. (*Ultimo*). Last, or the last month.
Univ. University.
U. S. United States; (*Uti Supra.*) As above.
U. S. A. United States of America; United States Army.
U. S. L. United States Legation.
U. S. M. United States Mail.
U. S. M. A. United States Military Academy.
U. S. N. United States Navy.
U. S. S. United States Senate.

V.

V. (*Vide*). See; Verse.
V. or *Vs.* Versus.
V. a. Verb active.
Va. Virginia.
V. C. Vice Chancellor.
V. D. L. Van Dieman's Land.
V. D. M. (*Verbi Dei Minister*). Minister of the Word of God.
Ven. Venerable.
V. G. Vicar General; Vice Grand.
V. i. Verb intransitive.
Vis. Viscount.
Viz. (*Videlicet*). Namely; To wit.
V. n. Verb neuter.
Vol. Volume.
Vols. Volumes.
V. P. Vice President.
V. R. (*Victoria Regina*). Queen Victoria.
V. Rev. Very Reverent.
Vs. (*Versus*). Against; in opposition.
Vt. Vermont.
V. t. Verb transitive.

W.

W. West; William; Wednesday; Warden.
W. A. West Africa; West Australia.
Wed. Wednesday.
W. F. West Florida.
W. G. C. Worthy Grand Chaplain; Worthy Grand Conductor.
W. G. G. Worthy Grand Guardians; Worthy Grand Guide.
W. G. H. Worthy Grand Herald.
W. G. M. Worthy Grand Marshal.
W. G. S. Worthy Grand Sentinel.
Wk. Week.
W. I. West Indies.
Wis. Wisconsin.
W. Lon. West Longitude.
Wm. William.
W. M. Worshipful Master.
W. M. S. Wesleyan Missionary Society.
W. N. W. West-Northwest.
Wo'd. Would.
Wp. Worship.
W. R. William (*Rex*) King, West Riding.
W. S. Writer to the Signet.
W. S. W. West-Southwest.
Wt. Weight.

X.

X. 10; Xavier; Christ; Sign or multiplication.
Xc. 90.
Xmas. Christmas.
Xn. Christian.
Xnty. Christianity.
Xper. or *Xr.* Christopher.
Xt. Christ.
XX. 20; Ale of second quality.
XXX. 30; Ale of third quality.

Y.

Y. or *Yr.* Year.
Yd. Yard.
Yds. Yards.
Ye. The; Thee.
Ym. Them.
Yn. Then.
You'd You would.
You'll You will.
Your's Your own.
Yr. Your.
Yrs. Yours.
Ys. This.
Yt. That.

Z.

Zach. Zachary.
Zech. Zechariah.
Zeph. Zephaniah.
Zoöl. Zoology.

&. And.
&c. (*Et cetera*). And so forth; And the rest.

ARBITRARY SIGNS.

I. *of Numerals.*

Arabic	*Roman.*
1	I
2	II
3	III
4	IV
5	V
6	VI
7	VII
8	VIII
9	IX
10	X
11	XI
12	XII
13	XIII
14	XIV
15	XV
16	XVI
17	XVII
18	XVIII
19	XIX
20	XX
30	XXX
40	XL
50	L
60	LX
70	LXX
80	LXXX
90	XC
100	C
200	CC
300	CCC
400	CD or CCCC
500	D
900	CM or DCCCC
1000	M
1866	MDCCCLXVI
2000	MM
10000	XM
100000	CM
1.000000	$\overline{M}$

II. *Of Relations of Quantities*

+	plus or and, positive
−	minus or less, negative.
=	equal.
×	into or times.
: ÷	divided by.
~	difference.
<	is less than.
>	is greater than.
: as to :: as	denoting proportion; as 2 : 6 :: 5 : 15, i.e., 2 is to 6 as 5 is to 15.

$\sqrt{}$	square root.	平方根
$\sqrt[3]{}$	cube root.	立方根
$\sqrt[4]{}$	fourth root.	三乗方根
$\sqrt[5]{}$	fifth root	四乗方根
$\sqrt[6]{}$	sixth root. &c	五乗方根、以下数ノ増ス毎ニ一ツ宛ヲ増ス
$\overline{\quad}$	vinculum	区分ヲ兼用ス
[ ]	brackets	
( )	parenthesis	
|	bar	
$\therefore$	therefore, or consequently	故ニ
$\because$	because.	何トナレバ
Σ	sum.	和ヲ知ル通計
f, F, ϕ	function.	函数ノ記
$\int$	denotes an integration to be performed.	
$\triangle$	triangle.	三角形
$\angle$	angle.	角
$\perp$	perpendicular.	垂直

π	ratio of circumference to diameter of a circle.	円周ト径トノ率
ε	base of Naperian Logarithms.	対数ノ基
M	Modulus of Logarithms.	対数ノ根
R	Radius	半径
g	force of gravity.	重力ノ速率
^{o}	degree of arc.	度
$'$	minutes of arc.	分
$''$	seconds of arc	秒
h	hours.	時
m	minutes of time.	分
s	seconds of time	秒

III. *Monetary and commercial.* 貨幣記號

$, ₰	Dollars.	洋銀
£	Pounds sterling.	ポンド、英国ノ貨幣ノ名
@	at, or to.	物価ヲ記スニ大抵ニ
℔	per.	毎ニ
lb, ℔	pound weight.	斤目ニ
%	per cent.	毎百ニ付キ何ホドト
a/c or A/c	account; as J. Smith in ℔ with J. Jones.	掛リ
C.	Cartons.	箱

IV. *Apothecaries' Weights and measures.* 薬法ノ記號

℔ lb	pound.	一斤
℥ ʒ	ounce. as.	一匁
℥i ʒi	one ounce.	
℥ss ʒss	half an ounce.	半匁
ʒ	drachm.	乃母
℈ ℈	scruple.	半乃母
0	pint.	液ノ全ノ一ツ
f℥ fʒ	fluid ounce.	全ノ一ツ
f3 fʒ	fluid drachm.	
♏ ♏	minims or drops.	各滴全ノ一ツ
ā ā or ana	of each,	
℞ ℞	recipe.	取……

V. *Grammatical.* ○文章記號

,	comma.	讀	
; :	semicolon. colon.	句	
.	period.	段落	
—	dash.	破格	
?	interrogation.	疑問	
!	exclamation.	感嘆	
( )	parenthesis. brackets.	指示	括弧用
'	apostrophe.	省略	所有格ヲ示ス用
-	hyphen.	連結	二語ヲ連結シ又ハ行ノ分ケ目ヲ示ス用
ā ă	placed over vowel marks it is	long 長音 short 短音	

¨	diæresis	
´	acute accent.	記号(符号ノ類)ノ種類ヲ表ハス用
`	grave accent.	
^	circumflex accent.	
¸	cedilla, as ç	次ノ字ヲ「ス」ノ音ニ発音スル記号用
∧	caret.	字ノ脱落ヲ補フ用
¶	paragraph.	章
" "	quotation marks.	引證抄錄
§	section.	節
☞	index or hand.	指示
*** &c.	ellipses denoting the omission of some letters of words, as L^d N^th, for Lord North.	書ク可キ文字ヲ略シテ此記号ヲ用ヰル
++	cross	十字架ヲ建名ノ上ニ置キ又ハ注意ヲ惹ク爲メ又ハ人ノ死ヲ示ス爲メニ用ヰル

*	asterisk	星
†	obelisk or dagger,	十字
‡	double dagger	複十字
‖	parallels	注脚ノ參考ヲ示ス爲メニ用ヰラルゝ符號
§	section	
¶	paragraph.	

THE END.

英和對譯辭書大尾

Balls